

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456767 3

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>







Digitized for Microsoft Corporation  
by the Internet Archive in 2008.

From University of Toronto.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,  
or educational purposes, or any fair use.

May not be indexed in a commercial service.

742

I

(78)

The Publications  
OF THE  
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,  
Vol. 33.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1908.



CS  
H35  
Y4Y6  
v.33

# The Parish Registers

OF

Otten, Co. York.

PART I.

1562 TO 1672.

TRANSCRIBED AND INDEXED BY  
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,  
1908.

KNIGHT AND FORSTER, PRINTERS, LEEDS.

## PREFACE.

---

The contents of the first three volumes of the Registers are given in this Part.

Volume A comprises what is left of the early paper registers. It is now strongly bound in leather and lettered :—

“ Baptisms, 1562 to 1564, 1583 to 1603, 1643 to 1672 ;

“ Burials, 1562 to 1564, 1588 to 1597, 1643 to 1672 ;

“ Marriages, 1562 to 1564, 1583 to 1602, 1643 to 1672.”

Some of these dates are wrong, as will be seen by the following table of contents. The first few leaves are in a much mutilated condition, and two are inverted in binding. Several leaves have actually been trimmed by the binder, and portions of entries cut away. The book contains in all 130 leaves, numbered by a modern hand on both sides from 1 to 258, 28 and 29 being duplicated.

Pages	1-6	contain	Chr., Aug., 1563 to Jan., 1564-5.
„	9-14	„	Mar., May, 1562 to Oct., 1565.
„	15-16	„	Bur., May, 1563 to Jan., 1563-4.
„	17-28	„	Bur., Aug., 1588 to June, 1597.
„	28 <sup>b</sup> -62	„	Chr., May, 1583 to Apr., 1603.
„	63-76	„	Mar., May, 1583 to May, 1602.
„	77-149	„	Bur., Nov., 1643 to May, 1672.
„	153-227	„	Chr., May, 1643 to Apr., 1672.
„	229-257	„	Mar., May, 1643 to June, 1671.

Volume B, rebound in 1879, as a note on the flyleaf informs us, contains 80 parchment leaves, and is lettered :—

“ Baptisms, 1604 to 1646 ; Marriages, 1604 to 1646 ;  
Burials, 1604 to 1653.”



The last date is an error, and should read 1646. The handwriting for the greater part is remarkably clear and distinct. The entries of Christenings, Marriages, and Burials between 1643 and 1646 are also given in Volume A, but there are so many variations between the entries as recorded in the respective volumes that it has appeared wisest to print both sets.

The entries have been copied *verbatim et literatim*, except that an apostrophe has been used to denote omitted letters, and the use of type of obsolete forms of letters has been obviated. Capital letters have been employed for personal and other names, and obviously correct words have been added in squared brackets to complete several entries worn or cut away. Some entries have been abbreviated to avoid running into two lines of print.

Volume III. contains the Christenings from May, 1643 to April, 1672; Marriages from May, 1643 to June, 1671; and Burials from Nov., 1643 to May, 1672.

In this printed volume the arrangement of the originals has been ignored and the Christenings, Marriages, and Burials are grouped in successive chronological order.

Otley is a large parish, situated about ten miles north-west of Leeds, and contains the Townships of Otley, Baildon, Bramhope, Burley, Denton, Hawksworth, Farnley, Lindley, Menston, Newhall-with-Clifton, Pool, and Little Timble.

The Society is indebted to the Revd. G. P. H. Frost and his successor, the Revd. R. Pattinson, for kind permission to transcribe and print the Registers.

WILLIAM BRIGG.



## CORRIGENDA.

---

Page 11, line 5 from bottom, for Atknison *read* Atkinson.

Page 88, line 12 from top, for Dauson *read* Danson [? Dauson].

Page 186, in footnote, for 1558 *read* 1588.

Page 186, line 6 from bottom, for M<sup>r</sup> *read* M<sup>rs</sup>



## OTLEY REGISTER.

[CHRISTENINGS contained in Vol. A.]

[? August, 1563]

..... of ..... christyned the vj day of the ..... [1  
Issabell Sykes, the daughter of Jhon ....., the xiiij of the sayd moneth  
Septembre

Issabell Lomme, the daughter of Thomas ....., the eyght day of the  
sayed moneth

Issabell Mytchell, the daughter of Lawr ....., was christyned the  
xij day

Mychaell Snype, the sonne of Jhon Snype ....., the last day of the  
sayd moneth

October

Anne Wykeley, the daughter of Stephen Wykeley, was chr. the xxviij  
day of the sayd moneth

Nouembre

Alis Cawdrey, the doughter of Jhon Cawdrey, was .... the iiij day of  
the sayd moneth

Angnes Cave, the doughter of Thomas Cave, was chr.. the xxj day of  
the sayd moneth

Decembre

Elyzabeth Thomson, the doughter of Witthm ....., was christyned the  
x day of the sayd mon...

Christofer Hobson, the sonne of [? Richard], was christined the xx..  
day of the .....

Elyzabeth Hamlyng, the doughter of ..... Hamlyng, was christined..  
.....moneth was Christofer ... [2

.....elme christined

....., the doughter of Gorge Brockden, ..... the same day

..... [Sy]ke, the sonne of Robert Syke, was christined the .....  
of the sayd moneth

.....ly alias Wilson, the doughter of Jannes .... and Margrete  
Wilson, bastard, was christined [the] xij day of the sayd moneth

Febuarij

Jhon Mosse, the sonne of Thomas Mosse, was christined the second day  
of the sayd moneth

Christofer West, the sonne off Occuypye West, was christined the x day  
of the sayd moneth

Dorythe Ynglande, the doughter of Leonard Yngland, was christyned  
the xiiij day of the said moneth

Valentyne Ynglande, the doughter of Thomas Yngland, was christyned  
the xxvj day of the sayd moneth

Wylm Buckell, the sonne of Ellis Buckell, was christined the last day  
of the sayd moneth

## Marche

Edward Cawdray, the sone Christofer Cawdray, [was] christined the  
x day of the sayd moneth

[Fran]cis Wyllson, the sone of Lawranc Wylson, was [christi]ned the  
xij day of the sayd moneth

[? Wy]l[m] Skachard, the sone of Jhon Skachard, [was christined] the  
xvj day of sayd moneth

..... Angram, the sone of Thomas Angram, was [christined] the xx  
day of the sayd moneth

..... Diker, the doughter ....., was christined same day [3  
Christninges, Anno Domini [? 1564].

Anne Atkynson, the doughter of Anthony Atkynson, was .... the  
xxvij day of the sayd moneth

Jhon Blynkere alias Hogge, the sonne of John Blynkere and Katheryne  
Hogg, bastard, was christined the ..... of the sayd moneth

Francis Parker, the doughter of Francis Parker, was ..... the last day  
of the sayd moneth

## Aprill

Thomas Boner, the sonne of Annthony [Robt. *erased*] Boner, was  
christined the thyrd day of the sayd moneth

Denton Robert Mawson, the sonne of Thomas Mawson, was christined the ix  
day of the sayd moneth

## May vacat

## June

Margrete Cawuert, the daughter of Anthony Cawvert, was christined  
the xj day of the sayd moneth

Thomas Rostdendayll, the sonn of Robert Rostendall, was christined  
the xvij day of y<sup>e</sup> sayd moneth

Angnes Burneley, the dawghter of Wi[m] Burneley, was christined the  
same day

Thomas Bradforth, the sonne of Thomas Bradforth, was christined  
the same day

Denton Wi[m] Smyth, the sonne of Robert Smyth, was christined the last day  
of the sayd moneth

[? July], 1564. Anno d'ni 15... [4

[? Thomas] Lyndley, the sonne of Thomas Lyndley, was christined the  
second day of the sayd moneth

Dorithe Hunter alias Harryson, bastard dowghter of Wy[m] Harryson  
& Dorythe Hunter, was christined the x day of the sayd moneth

[July *erased*] August

Grace Pickerd, the daughter of Leonard Pickerd, was christined the  
vj day of the sayd moneth

Angnes Boughe, the daughter of Wy[m] Bouthe, was christined the  
same day

Stephen Hawkesworthe, the sonne of Mr Wi[m] Hawesworthe, esquier,  
was christined the xij day of the sayd moneth

Wy[m] Skachard, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Wi[m] Skacherd, was christined the xx  
day of the sayd moneth

Wi[m] Skacherd, the sonne of Wi[m] Skacherd, was christined the same  
day



Thomas Bonere, the sonne of Gerge Bonyre, was christyned the xij  
day of the sayd moneth  
Anthonye Irelād alias Skolefeld, the sonne of Jhon Ireland & Issabell  
Skolfeld, bastard, was christined was christyned the xxj day of  
y<sup>e</sup> sayd moneth  
Elyzabeth Smythe, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Anthonye Smythe, was christined  
the same day

Septembre

[5

Wythm Curtayss, the sonne of Lawranc Curtayss, . . . . y<sup>e</sup> thyrday  
of the sayd moneth  
Jenett Cawdray, the dowghter of Jhon Cawd[ray], christined y<sup>e</sup> same day  
Jhon Mawson, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Rychard Mawson, was . . . the xxix day of  
the sayd moneth  
Jhon Wayneman, the sonne Georg Wayngman, was christ . . chrystyned  
y<sup>e</sup> sonday before sanct mathew day in the sayd year

October

Grace Fournesse alias Lyster, bastard, the daghter of Water Fournesse  
& Jenett Lyster, was christined the xv day the sayd moneth  
Issabell Ward, the daughter of Gylbert Warde, was chris[tined] the  
xxij day of the sayd moneth  
Thomas Rodes, the sonne of Peter Rodes off Menynston, was christined  
y<sup>e</sup> same day  
Francis Dicconson, y<sup>e</sup> sonne of Jhon Dicconson, was christined the  
xxviij day of the sayd mon[eth]

Novembre

Rychard Yngland, the sonne of Thomas Yngland, christened the v day  
of the sayd moneth  
Elyzabeth Braythwhat, the daughter of Leonard Braywhath, was  
christyned y<sup>e</sup> fyft of y<sup>e</sup> sayd moneth  
Issabell, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jhon Gyll, was chrystined was christyned y<sup>e</sup> v  
day of the sayd moneth  
Elysabeth Wykeclyffe, the doughter off Stephen, was christined the  
fyrst day of the sayd moneth  
Water Huddelston, y<sup>e</sup> sonn of Wythm Huddelston, was christined y<sup>e</sup>  
xxvij day of the sayd [moneth]  
. . . . Maxwell, the sonne of Jhon Maxwell, was chris . . [the] xxvij  
day of y<sup>e</sup> sayd moneth

[6

1564[-5]

Januarij, anno d'ni m<sup>o</sup>cccc<sup>o</sup>lxiiij<sup>o</sup>

Peter Garnett, the sonn of James Garnett, was christened the vj day  
of y<sup>e</sup> sayd moneth  
Thomas Rodes, the sonne of Peter Rodes, was christined vij day of y<sup>e</sup>  
sayd moneth  
Lawranc Kyghley, the sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Lawranc Kyghly, esquier, was  
christined the xiiij day of the same moneth  
Francis Pickerd, the sonne of Wythm Pickerd, was christined y<sup>e</sup> same day  
Sythe Hyggyn, the doughter of Wythm [Hy]ggyn, was christined y<sup>e</sup>  
same day  
Elysabeth Wayneman, y<sup>e</sup> doughter of . . . . Wayneman, was christined  
the xx day of the same moneth

Thomas Angram, the sonne of Thomas Angram, was christined the xxj day of y<sup>e</sup> sayd moneth [7  
*[This page, which has been inverted in binding, contains on one side a portion of a list of Acts of Parliament of no apparent interest.]*

1583

[28 b.]

Richard Dunwell was Chrystened the fourth day of May  
 Ellynoure Palmes was Chrystened the xxj day of July  
 John Myrfield was Chrystened the xxix of Desember  
 Elyzabeth West was Chrystened the v<sup>th</sup> day of Desember  
 Lawrence Waterhowse was Chrystened the xxvij of June  
 John Jackson doughter was Chrystened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Augus  
 Robeart Hall had a dowghter Chirstened the x<sup>th</sup> day of Septem.  
 Witm Hird dowghter Chryster the v day of Desember  
 Richard Roodē sonn Chrystened the x day of Desember  
 Henry Pawson was Chrystened the xx day of Desember  
 Thomas Atkinson was Chrystened the xxviij day of Desember  
 William Mawd son was Chrystened xxix day of Desember  
 Thirstane Mather doughter the x of October  
 John Oulred had a chyld Chrystened xv day of October  
 Henry Steade dowghter was Chrystened the xx day of Octob.  
 Heare is the monye which Witm Sykes was comanded to giue by the  
 orderie xixd.  
 geuen by the Churchwardes of Ottley and Churchwardes of Burlay,  
 Thomas Inland, Richard Atkinson, and Steuen Hudson, the xvijj  
 day of August, 1584.

Chrysteninges, 1583.

[29 b.]

Witm Elles was Chrystened the j<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuarie  
 Betteris Garnnit was baptised the same day  
 Margret Whythead was Chrystened the iiij day of Jenuarie  
 Jane Mavson was Chrystened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Jen[uarie]  
 Elizabeth Stead was Chrystened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of J[anuarie]  
 Marye Burton was Chrystened the laste day of Janu[arie]  
 Dorythe Gyll was Chrystened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie  
 Richard Henthorne was Chrystened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Feb[ruarie]  
 Mary Jenkinson was Chrystened the laste day of Februarie  
 Jerome Wiklyf was Chrystened the first day of March  
 Ezabell Iles was Chrystened the viij<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Gane Sykes was Chrystened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Nycholas Hardweke was Chrystened the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Ap[rill]  
 Anne Svarde was Chrystened the v<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Grace Dayde was Chrystened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Apryll  
 Svesan Robingson was Christened the xxix<sup>t</sup> day of Apryl  
 May, 1584.

1584

Chrystofer Willson was Chrystened the x<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Margret Daylle was Chrystened the same day of the same mo[nth]  
 John Pichard was Chrystened the xvijj<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Nicholas Munkton was Chrystened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Ezabell Flesher was Chrystened the xxiiij day of Maye  
 Elizabeth Cave was Chrystened the xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Maye  
 Thomas Dunwell was Chrystened the laste day of May



Jane Garnytt was Chrystened the j daye of June  
 Peter Meichaell was Chrystened the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye of June  
 Lawrence Wensley was Chrystened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of [June]  
 Margrett Bradley was Chrystened the xix<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Chrystofer Steade was Chrystened the xxj<sup>th</sup> da[y of June]  
 Dorythe Weste was Chrystened the xxj<sup>th</sup> da[y of June]  
 John Hartley was Chrystened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> [day of June]  
 Chrystened, 1584.

[30]

Steuen Bamforth was Chrystened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Elizabeth Weste was Chrystened the xij<sup>t</sup> of July  
 George Wharton was Chrystened the xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of July  
 Anthony Warde was Chrysted the xix<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Withm Thomlynson was Christened the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Auguste  
 James Wood was Chrystened the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste  
 John Pomfret was Chrystened the ij<sup>th</sup> day of Septem.  
 Dorythe Flesher was Chrystened the iij<sup>th</sup> day of Septem.  
 Withm Steade was Chrystened the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Septem.  
 Walter Brass was Chrystened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Lawrence Myttonn was Chrystened the last day of Septem.  
 Peter Horne was Chrystened the iiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Peter Dunwell was Chrystened the vj<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 James Waterhouse was Chrystened the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Octo.  
 Fraunces Gravesonn was Chrystened the xiiij day of October  
 Ann Barber was Chrystened the same day of October  
 Edward Cawdray was Chrystend the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Jennyt Snawdon was Chrystened xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Oct.  
 Richard Whytehead and Doryty Thomlinson was Chrystened the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 day of November  
 Fraunces Hill and Ales Lupton was Chrystened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Nouember  
 John Pollard was Chrystened the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Chrystofer Ingland and Brydget Scathard was Chrystened xj<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Desember  
 Marye Raise was Chrystened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Desember  
 [M]arye Palmes was Chrystened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Desem.  
 [Chris]tofer Helme was Chrystened the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of [Dese]mber  
 Thomas Cryre was Chrystened the  
 [Bottom line of page cut off.]

Chrystn., 1584.

[31]

Mr Willm Palmes was Chrystened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Desemb.  
 Dorythe Dunwell was Chrystened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Desem.  
 Grace Teale was Chrystened the fyrst day of Jenuarie  
 Mychaell Smythe was Chrystened the v<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuar.  
 Graice Stead was Christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuar.  
 Graice Dicson was Christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuarie  
 Margret Browne was Chrystened the ij day of Februarie  
 Ann Ingland was Christened the xiiij day of Februarie  
 Mathew Souden was Chrystened the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Febru.  
 Ales Wiklif was Chrystened the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Febru.  
 Fraunces Hogg was Chrystened the xix<sup>th</sup> of Febraurie

Chrystofer Dunwell was Chrystened the xxviii day of Februar.  
 Withm Helme was Chrystened the xxviii day of Februarie  
 Graice Carter was Chrystened the vj<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Ales Basworth was Chrysteanned the xij<sup>th</sup> day of M[arch]

1585.

Withm Apelyeard wais Chrystened the x<sup>th</sup> day of Apryl  
 Thomas Hellywell was Chrystened the xxv day of Apryll  
 Fraunces Mavde was chrystened the xxx day of Aprill  
 Abraham Roodes was Chrystened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Ann Iles was Chrystened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Jann Dibb was Chrystened ix<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Isabell Sykes was Chrystened the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Chrystofer Robinson was Chrystened the xij daye of Maye  
 Lawrence Weste was Chrystened the xxij day of Maye  
 Thomas Wrose was chrystened the xxiiij day of Maye

Chrysteninges, 1585.

Cathereyne Pawson was Chrystened the xxvj day of Maye  
 George Wrose was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Anthony Burneley was christened the vj day of June  
 Brydgret Burton was chrystened the x<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Isabell Mayson was chrystened the xviii day of June  
 Elinour Grene was chrystened the xxij day of June  
 Peter Garnett was chrystened the ij day of July  
 Maior Thomes was chrystened the iiij day of July  
 Mr Lawrence Kighley was Chrystened the ij day of Auguste  
 Brydgitte Parker was Chrystened the xj<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Richard Browne was Chrystened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Dorythe Pawson was Chrystened the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Ann Mychaell was Chrystened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Withm Robinsone was christened the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day of october  
 George Cawdray was chrystened the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Nouember  
 Christofer Flesher was chrystened the xv day of Nouem.  
 Lawrence Parker was chrystened the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Desem.  
 Fraunces Bradley was chrystened the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Jen.  
 Mathew Weste was chrystened the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Jenua.  
 Barbarae Angram was chrystened the 23 day of Jen.  
 Richarde Dunwell was Christened the xxx<sup>th</sup> day Jen.  
 Marye Dunwell was Chrystened the iiij day of Febru.  
 Richard Atkinson was chrystened the xxj day of Febru.  
 Isabell Steade was chrystend the xxviii day of Febru.  
 Margret Mirthfeld was chrystened the vj day of March  
 Richard Bawcock was chrystened the x day of Mar.  
 John Windybank was christe. the xij day of Mar.  
 George Wayte was chryste the xxvij day of March

Chrysteninges, 1586.

Janne Turner was chrystened the xvj<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill  
 Lawrence Hall was christened the xxj<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill  
 Ales Warde was christened the xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill  
 Withm Waitson was christened the xxx<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill  
 Henrie Dixson was christened the first day of Maie



Richard Crier was chrystened the first day of Maye  
 Isabell Stead was Christened the vij day of May  
 Grace Pawson was Chrystened the xv<sup>t</sup> day of May  
 Peter Ettall was chrystened the xvij<sup>t</sup> day of May  
 Catheren West was christened the xvij<sup>t</sup> day of Maye  
 Robart Brass was chrystend the first day of June  
 M<sup>r</sup>stres Ann Palmes was chrystened the xix<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 John Mavde was chryst. the xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 John Clyfton was christened iij<sup>t</sup> day of July  
 Thomas Burtton was christened the x<sup>t</sup> day of July  
 Dorythe Weste was christened the x<sup>t</sup> day of July  
 Elizabeth Flesher was christened the xxix<sup>t</sup> day J[uly]  
 Anthony Dunwell was christened the xxxj<sup>t</sup> day of July  
 Edmond Suard was christ. the 30j day of July  
 Lawrence Hollines was christe. the ix<sup>t</sup> day of Septem.  
 Elizabeth Lindley was christe. the xv<sup>t</sup> day of Septem.  
 Dorythe Ingland was chryth. the xxj<sup>t</sup> day of September  
 Jann Rood<sup>e</sup> was christen. the xxj<sup>t</sup> day of Septembre  
 Christofer Smyth was christe. the xxv<sup>t</sup> day of Sept.  
 Isabell Stead was christened the xxx<sup>t</sup> day of Sept.

Chrystneinges, 1586.

[34]

Mary Cawdray was chryste. the viij<sup>t</sup> day of October  
 Fraunces Bradforde was chrystened the ix<sup>t</sup> day of October  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>hm Midgley was christened the xvij<sup>t</sup> day of October  
 Elizabeth Graime was christened the xix<sup>t</sup> day of October  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>hm Pullan was christened the xxvj<sup>t</sup> day of October  
 Anthony Dunwell was chryste. the iij<sup>t</sup> day of November  
 Elizabeth Whithead was christened the xv<sup>t</sup> day of Nov.  
 Janne Jenkinson was christened the xxvij<sup>t</sup> day of Nov.  
 Elizabeth Hobson was christened the second of Desember  
 Ann Wharton was christened the v<sup>t</sup> day of Desem.  
 Janne Robson was christe. the xj<sup>t</sup> day of Desember  
 Margret Havk was christe. the xj<sup>t</sup> day of Desember  
 Elizabeth and margrett Garnett was christe. xvj<sup>t</sup> day Des.  
 Ruthe Wiklif was christe. the xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Desem.  
 psyvall Wigleworth had a daughte. the xxvj<sup>t</sup> day of Desem.  
 Lawrence Robinson was christ. the xxv<sup>t</sup> day Desem.  
 Ester Wenshley was christened the iiij day of Jenuarie  
 Elizabeth Willson was chrystened the v<sup>t</sup> day of Jenuar.  
 Elizabeth Snawdon was the xxvj<sup>t</sup> day of Desembre  
 Elizabeth Hobsonn was chri. the xiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Jenuarij  
 Marye Steade was chryste the v<sup>t</sup> day of February  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>hm Jenkinson was christened the xvij<sup>t</sup> day of Februlare  
 Alexaunder Munkton was christe. the xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Feb.  
 John Watter was christie. the xxv<sup>t</sup> day of Februry  
 Peter Liming was christened the v<sup>t</sup> day of March  
 Anthony Ingland was christened the xj<sup>t</sup> day of March

Christenynges, 1587.

[35]

John Burley was christe. the x<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill  
 John Dunwell was christe. the xiiij day of Aprill

Ann Whithead was christened the xxviij<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill  
 Wiłm Bradley was christened the xvij<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill  
 Alles Picard was christ. the v<sup>t</sup> day of Maye  
 Alles Mirthfeld was christe v<sup>t</sup> day of Maye  
 Fraunces Huchinson was christ. the vij<sup>t</sup> day of Maie  
 Alexaunder Marcer was christened the xiiij<sup>t</sup> of Maye  
 Chrystofer Cave was christened the xix<sup>t</sup> day of Maye  
 George Jackson was christened the xxj<sup>t</sup> day of Maye  
 Wiłm Teale was christen. the xj<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 Christofer Steade was christen. the xiiij<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 Ann Whitehead was christen. the xv<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 Elizabeth Brearey was christened the xxv<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 Christofer Whithead was christened the first day of Julye  
 John Mawson was christened the iij<sup>t</sup> day of Julye  
 Peter Garnett was chrystened the ij<sup>t</sup> day of August  
 Henrye Iles was chrystened the ij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Fraunces Hall was chrystened v<sup>t</sup> day of August  
 Thomasin Elles was christened the vij<sup>t</sup> day of September  
 Thomas Thomlinsonn was christened the viij<sup>t</sup> day of Septem.  
 Costaine Bayllie was christened the xvij<sup>t</sup> day Septem.  
 George Burnley was christened the xvij<sup>t</sup> day of Sept.  
 Christofer Dunwell was christened the viij<sup>t</sup> of October  
 Mylles Flesher was christed the xx<sup>t</sup> day of Octo.  
 Lawrence Thomlinson was christe. the xx<sup>t</sup> day Octob.

Christeinges, 1587.

[36

Ann Brass was christened the xij<sup>t</sup> day of November  
 Richard Graveson was christened xij<sup>t</sup> day of November  
 Walter Laycocke was christened the xix<sup>t</sup> day Novemb.  
 Elizabeth Flesher was christe. the xxiiij Desem.  
 Thomas Mavd was christened xij<sup>t</sup> day of Jenuarie  
 Wiłm Foster was christe. the xv<sup>t</sup> day of Jenuar.  
 Ales Hardweke was christened the xxvj<sup>t</sup> day of Jenua.  
 Richard Wayte was christe. the v<sup>t</sup> day of Marche  
 Margritte Faukes was christed the xiiij<sup>t</sup> day of March  
 Elizabeth Stead was christened xxviij<sup>t</sup> day of March

1588.

Jennytt Wood was christened the iij day of Maye  
 Wiłm Wenchley was christed the iij day of Maye  
 Susanna Wyklif was christened the xiiij day May  
 Elizabeth Smyth was christened the xiiij<sup>t</sup> day of May  
 John Greene was christened the xj daye of June  
 Wyłm Mavson was christe. the xij day of June  
 Margrett Dunwell was christe. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Elizabeth Turner was christe. the xxiiij of June  
 Marye Wrigsworth was christ. the xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 John Apleyard was christ. the xxix<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 Wiłm Pickard was christ. the xxix<sup>t</sup> day of June

Christeninge in yeare of o<sup>r</sup> lord 1588.

Wiłm Flesher was christened the xxx day of June  
 Jennyt Nelson was christened the vij day of July

[37



Janne Turner was Christened the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Anne Mytton was Christn. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Richard Pottertonne was christ. the ij daye of Auguste  
 Bridgitt Hall was Christ. the xxvj<sup>t</sup> day of August  
 Chrystofer Skatchard, the viij<sup>th</sup> of Septembris  
 Thomas Ward was christe. the xvj day of Septembre  
 Wythm Mathew was christe. the xxvij day of Septembre  
 Ann Garnytt was christe. the xxvij day of Septembre  
 Withm [George *erased*] Wharto[n] was christened the xj day of October  
 Agnes Atkinson was christened the xiiij day of October  
 Peter Parker was christened the xiiij day of October  
 Mathew Lemynge was christ. the xvj daye of October  
 Richard Hobson, sonne of Richard Hobson, chri. the iij day of Nov.  
 Elizabeth Bradford was christened the xvij day Nove.  
 Grace Crosley was christened the xx<sup>t</sup> day November  
 Thomas Windebanke was christened the ij day of Desembre  
 Fraunces Laycock was christend the xv day of Desem.  
 Thomas Bradley was christen. the xxv Desembre  
 Thomas Mavson was christen. the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Desem.  
 Withm Cave was christe. the xxx<sup>t</sup> of Desembres  
 Withm Mavd was christe. the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuarie  
 Christofer Daid was christe. the ix<sup>t</sup> day of Febr.  
 Sybbell Burnley was christ. y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> day of Febru.

Christenings, 1588.

[38

Withm Parker was christened the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie  
 Christofer Clowghe was christe. the xix<sup>t</sup> day of Februari  
 Jann Helme was christen. the xix<sup>t</sup> day of Februarie  
 Thomas Wilsonn was christen. the xxj day of Februarie  
 Jann Wrosse was christe. the xxiiij day of Februari  
 Christofer Lupton was christe. the xxiiij day of Febr.  
 Nicholas Dunwell was christened the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Febr.  
 Sythe Hardye was christ. the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Febr.  
 Richard Parker was christe. the vj<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Isabell Sikes was christ. the vij<sup>th</sup> day of M'che  
 Jann Wayte was christened the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of M'che  
 Lawrence Dunwell was Christe. the vj day of Aprill  
 Jann Marcer, daughter of John, was christ. the xj day of Ap.  
 Isabell Curtiss, daughter of Petter Curtis, was christ. the xij day of Aprill  
 Frances Smythe, daughter of Peter Symth, was christ. xx day of Ap.  
 Isabell Wheatter was christened the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Jayne Hartelay was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Brian Stead was christened the xxvj day of May  
 Jann Ward was christ. the vij day of Maye  
 Jann Roberte was christ. the xj day of June  
 George Beaneland was christ. the xiiij day of June  
 Ann Stead was christened the xix<sup>t</sup> day of Julie  
 Mary Illingworthe was christ. the xxij day of Julie  
 Labian England was christ. the xxij day of Julie  
 Withm Watterhowse was christe. the xij day of September  
 Jone Prockter, daughter M<sup>r</sup> Henry Prockter, was chr. the xvij day Sept.

John Walls was christened the xxj day of September  
 Christofer Daid was christened the xxj day of Septembre  
 James Jackson was christened the xxiiij day of Septembre  
 Ann Tomson was christend. the iij day of October

Anno D'nie 1589.

Elizabethe Clifton was christened the xij<sup>t</sup> day of Octob[er]  
 Wiłm Jenkinson was christe. the xij day of October  
 James Pollard was christened the xix day of October  
 Isabell Greene was christe. the xxiiij day of October  
 John Waytt was christe. the ij day of November  
 Lawrence Weste was christe. the xix day of November  
 George Rogers was christe. the vij day of December  
 Leonard Laycocke was christe. the xxiiij day of Dece[mber]  
 Edmund Sykes was christe. the xxij day of Jenuary  
 John Palmes was christe. the viij day of February  
 Thomas Cave was christe. the xij day of February  
 Ales Apleyard was christ. the xij day of February  
 Ales Wattson was christe. the viij day of Marche  
 Thomas Whitthead was christe. the xv day of March  
 James Smyth was christe. the xv day of M'che  
 Richard Mirthfeild was christe. the xxv day of M'che

1590

Mary Wattson was christe. the xxv day of M'che  
 Leon'd Burton was christe. the xxviij day of M'che  
 Kathren Dunwell, daughter of Antho. Dunwell, was christ. the viij day  
 Frances Mathew was christ. the x day of Aprill  
 Ales Flesher was christe. the xvij day of Aprill  
 Peter Baidon was christe. the j day of May  
 Wiłm Thomlynson was christe. the j day of May  
 Frauncis Browne was christe. the x day of May, 1590  
 Wiłm West christened the xij day of May  
 Marye Weste was christd. the xij day of May  
 Thomas Jenkinson was christd. the xv day of May  
 Thomas Dunwell was christe. the xxvj day of May  
 John Watt [? Watter] was christe. the xiiij day of June  
 Isabell Lemyng was christ. the xxj day of June

Anno D'nie 1590, Christenyngē.

Jann Stead was chirste. the v<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Lawrence Whitthead was christ. the xij day of July  
 Thomas Angrom was chirste. the xxvj day of Julie  
 Fraunces Sikes was chirst. the xxvij day of Julye  
 Christofer Mavson was chirst. the ix day of Auguste  
 Wiłm Burnley, chirst. the xxx day of August  
 Ann Stead was chirst. the iij day of September  
 Francis Mavde was chirste. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Sep.  
 Mary Pickard was chirste. the xij day of Sept.  
 Janne Helme was christe. the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
 Richard Jackson was chirst. the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
 Martyn Mason was chirste. the iiij<sup>o</sup> day of October  
 Anne Cawdrey was chirste. the xj day of October  
 Francis Bell was chirste. the xj daye of October



Ales Thackrey was chirst. the xvij<sup>o</sup> day of October  
 Isabell Ward was chirst. the xxv day of October  
 M'garett Cloughe was chirste. the j day of November  
 Barnabie Laycocke was chirste. the xxij day of Nove.  
 Jenytt Pickard was chirste. the ij day of December  
 Kathern Stead was chirste. the ix day of December  
 Thomas Favkes was chirste. the xij day of Decem.  
 Lawrence Cawdrey was chirste. the xii<sup>o</sup> day of Decem.  
 Christofer Windebanke was chirste. the xii<sup>o</sup> day of Dec.  
 Christofer Parker was chirste. the xvij day of Jenuarye  
 Janne Garnit was chirste. the xxij day of Jenuarye  
 Jennytt Hudson was chirstn. the xxix day of Jenuary  
 Isabell Wiglesworth was christ. the xxxj day of Jenuaij

Ao. D'nie 1590, Christnyngē.

[41]

Withm Leach was chirst. the v day of February  
 Withm Angrom was Chirst. the xiiij day of February  
 Bettresse Rodes was chirst. the 17 day of February  
 Elizabethe Wicklif was chirst. the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Februarye  
 Thomas Dayd was chirste. the xiiij day of M'che  
 Thomas Snawdon was chirste. the xx day of M'che

Heare beginnythe this yeare, 1591. Withm Stead.

Dorithe Laccoke was christ. the v<sup>o</sup> day of Aprill  
 Katrine Caterall was christ. the v<sup>o</sup> day of Aprill  
 Thomas Dunwell was chirst. the xvj day of Aprill  
 Jenytt Nelson was chirst. the xvij day of Aprill  
 Agnes Mavson was chirst. the xvij day of Aprill  
 Janne Dunwell was chirst. the xx day of Aprill  
 Isabell Hogg, chirst. the xxv day of Aprill  
 Peter Willson was chirst. the vij day of May  
 Withm Hartley was chirst. the ix day of May  
 John Pickard was the ix day of May  
 Marye Wavton was chirst. the xiiij day of May  
 Grace Ward was chirst. the xxij day of May  
 Mary Foster was chirst. the xxx day of May  
 Ann Hawkesworth, gentilwoman, was chirst the iij day of [June]  
 Withm Phillip was chirst. the iij day of June  
 Ann Hartley was chirst. the xvij day of June  
 Withm Coolling was chirst. the xv.....

Chirstenyngē, 1591.

[42]

Henry Pulleyn was chirst. the xj day of July  
 Richard Fawkes was chirst. the xvj day of July  
 Agnes Walshey was chirst. the xvij day of July  
 Anne Wharton was chirst. the viij day of August  
 Agnes Brathwaite was chirst. the xv day of August  
 Raphe Pomfrett was churist. the xxviiij day of August  
 Anne Atknison was chirst. the xxvj day of Septemb.  
 Edward Waytt was chirst. the xvij day of Octobris  
 Nicholas Stead was Chirst. the v day of November  
 Kathren Flesher was Chirst. v day of November  
 Ann Laycock was chirst. the xxviiij day of November

John Nelson was chirst. the xxx day of November  
 John Wrose was chirste. the x day of December  
 Isabell Dunwell was chirst. the xxij<sup>t</sup> day of December  
 Ales Lamb was chirst. the xxxj day of December  
 Francis Whithead was Chirst. the xiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Jenu.  
 Wiſſm Rodes was chirst. the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuary  
 Elizabeth Watterhowse was christ. the xxij day of Jenuar.  
 Robert Mathew was christ. the xxvj day of Jenuary  
 Wiſſm Curtice was chirst. the xxx day of Jenuary  
 Wiſſm Roodes was chirst. the xx day of February  
 Grace Atkinson was the xxj day of February  
 Thomas Pawson was the xxvj day of February  
 Robert Cawdrey was chirst. the xix day of M'che  
 Margaret Pickard was chirst. the xix day of M'che  
 Mary [*altered from* Margaret] Denyson was chirst. the xxvj day of M'che

Anno Domine 1592, Chirstenyngs.

[43]

John Wilson was chirstenyd the xxix<sup>t</sup> day of M'che  
 Ellin Dunwell was chirst. the iiij day of Aprill  
 Francis West was chirste. the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Richard Bradley was chirst. the xix day of Aprill  
 Nicholas Cryer was chirst. the xxij day of Aprill  
 Grace Jackson was chirst. the xxiiij the day of Aprill  
 Jann Harryson was chirst. the fowrth day of Maye  
 John Daid was chirst. the first day of June  
 Anthony West was chirst. the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Wiſſm Baildon was chirst. the xxviij day of June  
 Mary Parker was chirst. the xiiij day of August  
 Richard Dunwell was christ. the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Thomas Pawson was christ. the xxviij day of August  
 Thomas Hartley was chirst. the xxvij day of August  
 Marie Dowgill was christ. the first day of September  
 Anne Bayldon was christ. the iiij day of Septemb.  
 Wiſſm Jenyeng was christ. the xvij day of Septem.  
 Jennytt Leache was christ. the xvij day of Septem.  
 Isabell Ward was chirst. the viij day of October  
 Francis Clifton was christ. the xij day of October  
 Elizabethe Cave was christ. the xv daye of October  
 Margaret Thackewray, the xxvj day of October  
 Richard [*Pawson erased*] Palmes was chirste. the ij day of Dece[mber]  
 Kathrene Mirthfeilde was chirst. the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day of D[ecember]  
 Peter Mavde was Chirst. the vij day of Jen[uary]  
 Henry Stead was chirst. the ix<sup>t</sup> day of Je[nuary]  
 Dorithe Whithead was chirst. the xiiij day [of Jenuary]

Chirstenyngē, 1592 et 1593.

[44]

Thomas Angrome was Chirst. the xxij day of Jenuary  
 Beatrice Hardistye was chirst. the xxvij day of Jenuary  
 Marye Stead was christ. the iiij day of February  
 Marye Wenshley was chirst. the iiij day of Febr.  
 Marye Hawkesworth was christ. the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.  
 Peter Pickard was christ. the viij day of February



Lawrence Whithead was christe. the x<sup>t</sup> day of Febr.  
 Grace Clughe was christ. the xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Febru.  
 Samuell Midgley was christ. the xxvj day of Feb.  
 Christofer Warde was christe. the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Febr.  
 Brigitt Bradforth was christ. the xj day of Marche  
 Marye Curtice was Chiste. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Marche

Anno D'ni 1593.

Janne Smythe was christened the xj day of Aprill  
 Richard West, Christen. the xj day of Aprill  
 Margaret Hartley, daughter of Walter Hartley, was christ. the xxij  
 day of April

Withm Helme was christ. the xxix day of Aprill  
 Withm Wrose was christe. the xxvij day of Maye  
 Dorithe Wait was xpined the xvij day of June  
 John Nelson was christe. the xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 Christofer Roodes was chirste. the v day of August  
 Margaret Smythe was christe. the v<sup>t</sup> day of August  
 Richard Parker was christ. the vij day of August  
 Elizabeth Dunwell was chirst. the xv<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Margaret Cawdrey was chirst. the xvj day of August  
 Isabell Laycocke was christ. the xix day of August  
 Grace Bell was christ. the second day of Septemb.  
 Mathew Flesher was christ. the day of Septem.  
 Margaret Roodes was christe. the xx<sup>t</sup> day of September  
 John Cowlinge was christ. the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Frances Stead was christ. the v<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Margaret Owleredde was christe. the viij day of October  
 Christofer Brearey was christ. the xxx<sup>t</sup> day October  
 Elizabeth Pickard was christ. the xxxj of Octobr  
 Margaret Sikes was christ. the xvj day of Novembr  
 Margarete Lightfote was christ. the xj day of Novembr  
 Marie Burnett was christ. the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr  
 Frances Howlgait was christe. the xxv day of Novembr  
 Dorithe Curtice was christ. the xxv<sup>t</sup> day of Novembr  
 Alice Brathwait was christ. the ij day of December  
 James Baildon was christ. the vij day of December  
 Anne Fawkes, christ. the xv day of December  
 Nicholas Windebanke was christ. the xxj day of Decembr  
 Ja[net ?] Wattson was christ. the xx day of Januarie  
 Anne Bradles was christ. the xxvij day of Janurai  
 Nicholas Bradles and Withm Bradley, sonnes of Xpofer Bradles was  
 christ. the ij day of Februarie

[45

Margaret Fawkes was christ. the ij day of Februarie  
 Thomas Daid, christ. the xiiij day of Februarie  
 Elizabeth Cawdrey was christ. the xvij day of Februarie  
 Jenytt Watterhowse was christ. the xxvj day of Febr.  
 Grace Stead was christ. the xxvj day of Februarie  
 Frances Whithead was christ. the ij day of M'che  
 Frances Roodes and Alice Roodes, daughters of Withm Roodes, was  
 christ. the vj day of Marche

Isabell Stead was christ. the x day of Marche

Frances Cryer was christ. was christ. xvj day of M'che

Lawrence Willson was christe. the xvij day of M'ch

[Rich. *erased*] Roberte Richingson was christ. the xxx day of M'che

Jenytt Thackewraye was christ. the xxx day of M'che

Ottley. Anno D'ni 1593, Februarie eight daye. M<sup>d</sup> that [46

Christofer Cave of Ottley thelder ys lycensed to eat fleshe  
for his dyat during the tyme of this his Sicknes and no  
longer, by Robert Thomson, minister att the pishe church  
of Ottley.

p me, R. Tomsonn, vic' istius Ecclesiæ.

1594.

Imprimis Thomas Wigglesworth, baptized the 14 of Aprill

Itē Thomas Nelson, baptized the same day

John Bowlton and Frances Bowlton, children of John Bowlton, was  
baptized the 18 day of Aprill

Agnes Jackson was baptized the 19 day of Aprill

Marye Mathew was baptized 21 day of Aprill

George Walshey was baptized the 29 day of Aprill

Mary Graveson was baptized the same daye

Withm Dowgill was baptized the xv<sup>t</sup> daye of Maye

Withm Lupton was baptized the xvij day of Maye

Roberte Apleyearde was baptized the same daye

Margarett Mavson was baptized the xvij day of Maye

Withm Kirkbie was baptized the xix daye of Maye

James Mitton was baptized the xix day of Maye

Thomas Fawell was baptized the same daye

Robert Apleyard was bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May, Anno Dñ 1594 as by  
this Register appeareth

Robert Apleyard of Otley, pish Clarke, was bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of May,  
Anno Dñ 1594, as by this Register appeareth

[*The last two entries are by a later hand at the foot of this page.*]

Richard Parker, 1636 [*Nothing else written on this page.*]

[47

[48

M<sup>d</sup> that Wheareas Christofer Cave of Ottley in the Countie of Yorke  
haithe byn sore sicke almoste for the space of thre yeares last past  
by reason wheareof he is verie weike of bodie wherefore he haithe  
requested of me, Withm Hardeste, clarke, Vickar of the pisshe  
church of Ottley, aforesaid, lycense and libertie to vse and eat  
flesshe for his dyat accordinge to the Statute for the sicke and  
infirm psons in that case pvided and appointed. Whearevpon  
the said Withm Hardeste, havinge sene the estait of the said  
Christofer Cave, have lycensid hime by theis psentes to eat flesshe  
and vse it for his dyat duringe the tyme of this his sickenes. In  
testimonie wheareof the said Withm Hardestie vnto the said lycense  
haithe subscribed his nayme and put to his seale, the firste daie of  
M'che, Anno D'ni 1594, Ao. r'ni serenissime d'ne n're Elizabeth  
Anglie R'ne Tricesimo septimo.

The w<sup>ch</sup> said lycense the said Christofer Cave required to be  
Regestred in this psente regester booke for the said pisshe of Ottley,



according to the said Statute, the Sixte daye of the aforesaid  
monethe of Marche, 1594, Anno supradicto d'ce d'ne R'ne, &c.

Gul. Hardesty eiusdem

Ecclesiæ Vicarius.

Christeninge, Anno D'ni 1595, Ao. Eliz. R'ne 37

[49

Withm Gilburne, sonne of Richard Gilburne, was christened the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
day of March [Aprill *erased*]

Margarett Denysonne, daughter of James Denyson, was christened the  
vj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Withm Ward, sonne of Anthony Ward, was christ. the x day of Aprill  
Isabell Cawdrey, daughter of Withm Cawdrey, was christ. the xvj day  
of Aprill

Dorithe Bradley, daughter of Richard Bradley, of Farneley, was  
Christ. the xix day of Aprill

Kathren Garnett, daughter of John Garnett of Farneley, was christen.  
the j day of Maye

Elizabethhe Burnett, daughter of George Burnett, was christen. the iiij  
day of Maye

Christofer Curtice, sonne of Peter Curtice, was christen. the xj day  
of Maye

Anne Fawkes, daughter of Thomas Fauke, was christen. the xjt day of  
Maye

Alice Kyghley, daughter of Edmund Kighley, esq<sup>r</sup>, was christen. the xv  
day of Maye

Edmund Mawd, sonne of John Mawd of Menston, was christen. the  
vii<sup>j</sup> day of June

Francis Burton, sonne of John Burton, was christen. the xt day of June  
Withm Hawkrigg was christen. the xxix day of June

Richard Wilkenson, sonne of Robt. Wilkenson, was Christen. the xxix<sup>t</sup>  
day of June

Myles Stead, sonne of Christofer Stead, was Christen. the vj day of Julye  
Anne Roodes was Christen. the vj day of July

1595. Ao. R'ni Elizabethhe Regine xxxviij<sup>o</sup>

[50

Withm Holmes, sonne of Walter Holmes, was christen. the j day of August  
Alice Pawson, daughter of Anthony Pawson, was christen. the j day  
of August

Mr Raphe Hawkesworth, sonne of Walter Hawkesworth, esq<sup>r</sup>, was  
christ. the xxx<sup>t</sup> day of Aug.

John Bartlett, sonne vnto Withm Bartlett, was Christen. the xxx day  
of August

Withm Lyndley, sonne of Nicholas Lindley, was christen. the xvij day  
of August

Francis Mawd was christen. the xx day of August

Jane Curtice, daughter of Thomas Curtice, was christen. the vij day of  
September

James Jenyng, sonne of John Jenyng, was christen. the xiiij day of  
September

Withm Parker, sonne of Lawrence Parker, was christen. the xxj day of  
September

Richarde Sheareburne, sonne of Hughe Shearburne, esquier, was  
christen. the xxv day of Sept.

George Wrose, sonne of Alexander Wrose, was christen. the xxvij day of September

Grace Sampson was christ. the xxviiij day of Sept.

Withm Nellson, sonne of Thomas Nelson, was chirsten. the xvij day of October

Ellin Leach was christ. the xix day of October

Christofer Cloughe hadd a daughter chirste. the ij day of November

Beatrice Whithead was christen. the xvj day of November

Marie Kyghley was christ. the xvij day of November

Dorithe Barrett was christen. xxvj day of November

John Smyth was christ. the xxx day of November

Isabell Rood<sup>e</sup>, daughter of John Rood<sup>e</sup>, was christ. the xij day of Decem.

Marie Cawdrey, daughter of Roberte Cawdrey, was Christen. the xxij<sup>t</sup> day of Februarie

Anno D'ni 1596. Ao. R'ni Elizabeth R'ne xxxviiij<sup>o</sup>

[51

Richard Marcer was christen. the xxvij day of Februarie

Thomas Thackewray was Christen. the v day of March

Anne Brearey was christen. the v<sup>t</sup> day of March

Robert Waddington was christen. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of M'ch

Alice Dongkin was christen. the xiiij<sup>t</sup> of March

Marie Mytton was christen. the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of March

Jane Pickard was christen. the ij day of Aprill

Richard Flesher was christen. the ix of Aprill

Grace Stead was christen. the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

John Cryer was christ. the xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of May

Margarett Roodes was christ. the xxx day of May

John Laicocke was christ. the vj day of June

Elizabeth Pawson was christe. the xxviiij<sup>t</sup> day of June

Marie Clifton was christ. the xj<sup>t</sup> day of July

Jane Daid was christen. the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Julie

Dorithe Whithead was christen. the first day of Auguste

Elizabeth Marshall was christen. the j day of August

John Mathew was christen. the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August

Richard Bradforth was christe. the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.

Lawrence Bradley was christen. the xxviiij day of Aug.

George Procter was the iij day of September

[Withm Dixon was buried the vij day of Septemb<sup>r</sup> *Entry crossed out.*]

Withm Roodes was christen. the first day of October

Withm Massey was christen. the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Sept.

Anne Pickard was christen. the x<sup>th</sup> day of Octob<sup>r</sup>

Anne Wiglesworth was christ. the x day of Octob<sup>r</sup>

Stephen Pulleyne was christ. the xxiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Oct.

Anne Stead was christe. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Oct.

Francis Marshall was christen. the xxij of Novem.

Dorithe Denyson was christen. the xxx day of N[ov.]

Christeninge Ao. D'ni 1596.

[52

Walter Hawkesworthe, gent., was christ. v of Decemb<sup>r</sup>

Ellin Sheareburne was christ. the xv day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>

Henrie Dunwell, christ. the xxvij day of the same Decem.

Robte. Marshall was christe. the same day



Christofer Angrome was christ. the same daye  
 Thomas Brathwaitt was christ. the first of Januarie  
 Elizabeth Thomlinson was christ. the xxx of Januar.  
 John Hirwood, christen. the second day of Februarie  
 Agnes Denyson was christ. the xxiiij of Februarie  
 Elizabeth Flesher was christ. the xxvij of Februarie  
 Henrie Bell was christ. the vj of March  
 Jane Lymenge was christe. the vj day of March  
 Peter Dowgill was christ. the vj of March  
 Christofer Turner was christ. the xx day of March

Anno D'ni 1597.

Georgius Ward filij [sic] Anthonij Ward was christ. the iij day of Aprill  
 Petrus Roodes et Joh'es Roodes, filios Wiłmi Roodes, christ. iiij of Aprill  
 Wiłms Bell, filij xpoferi Bell, was christ. xvij day of Aprill  
 Elizabetha Waddington, filia Archilaus Waddington, christ. xxij of Apr.  
 Maria Roodes, filia xpofer Roodes, christ. the xxv of Aprill  
 Frances Bradley, filia xpoferi Bradley, christ. xxvj of Aprill  
 Rabeckey Cowgill was christ. the xxvj of Aprill  
 Isabella Turner, filia Franc Turner, christ. the xxv of Aprill  
 Wiłm Cowlinge, filii Watter Cowling, christ. the xxvij of May  
 Thomas Pawson, fillij Fra. Pawson, christ. the xxvij of May  
 Henry Syndall was christ. the xxix<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Alexander Lightfoote, sone of Jo. Lightfoot, was christ. the iij of June  
 Wiłm Richardson, son of Georg Richardson, was christ. the xij<sup>t</sup> of June  
 [Jo]hn Brearey, sone of Wiłm Brearey, was christ. the xix of June  
 [He]nrrie Harrison, sone of Jo. Harrison, was chri. the xix day of June

Ao. D'ni 1597 Ao. R'ni R'ne Eliz. 37.

[53]

Michael Hartley, sonne of Wm. Hartley, gent., was christ. the xxvj  
 day of June  
 Kathren Bradley was christ. the xxvj of June  
 John Mytton, sonne of James Mitton, was christ. the first of Julye  
 Mary Vavasoure, daughter of Wm. Vavasoure, was christ. the iij day  
 of July  
 Lawrence Hogg, sonne of Lawr. Hogg, was christen. the xiiij<sup>t</sup> day of July  
 Richard Bradley, sonne of Rich. Bradley, was chri. the xv of July  
 Francis Nelson, sonne of Ja. Nelson, was chri. the xv of July  
 James Pulleyne, sonne of Wm. Pulleyne, was chr. xv of July  
 John Blackburne, sonne of Tho. Blackburne, was christ. the xxx  
 day of July  
 Richard Wharton, sonne of Wm. Wharton, was chri. the vij day of Aug.  
 Margaret Parker, daughter of Lawr. Parker, was chri. the vij of August  
 Kathren Snawdon, daught<sup>r</sup> of Nicho. Snawdon, was chri. the xxvij Aug.  
 Dorithe Burnett, daughter of Georg Burnett, was chri. the j of Septem.  
 Ellin Tomson, daughter of W<sup>m</sup>. gent., was christ. the v day Sep.  
 Gye Lindley, sonne of Nicho. Lindley, was chri. the xv day of Septemb.  
 Elizabeth Wrose, daughter of Alex. Wrose, was chri. the xxj of Sept.  
 Katheren Fawkes, daughter of Tho. Fawkes, was chr. the xxj of Sept.  
 Peter Pickard, sonne of Tho. Pickard, was christ. the xxv Sept.  
 Thomas Hartley, sonne of Richard Hartley, was christen. the iij day Oct.  
 Francis Hobson was christen. the iij day of October

Samiell Jenyng, sonne of Tho. Jenyng, was christ. iij day October  
 Thomas Daid, sonne of James Daid, was christen. the iiij day Octo.  
 Thomas Lambe, sonne of Henrie Lambe, was christ. the ix day of Octo.  
 Anne Flesher, daughter of Anthony Flesscher, was christ. xvij day of Octo.  
 Michaell Laycoke, sonne of Fra. Laycocke, was christ. the xxij day of Oct.  
 Xpofer Pickard, sonne of Xpofer Pickard, was christ. xxij<sup>t</sup> of Oct.  
 Anne Pickard, daughter of Xpofer Pickard of Menston, chri. the v  
 of N[ov.]

Frances Littlewood was christen. the vj day of Novemb.

Anne Irish was christen. the xxvj day of November

Elizabeth Rood<sup>e</sup>, filia Petri Rood<sup>e</sup>, was christ. the first day of December

Frances Mathew, daughter of Robt. Mathew, was christ. j day of Decem.

Wit<sup>m</sup> Whittacars, sonne of Hen. Whitacars, was chri. the iiij of Decem.

Rosamond Kirkbie, daughter of Jo. Kirkbie, was chr. the j day of Dec.

Saray Herrison was christen. the xj day of Februarie

Sibill Futhergill, daughter of Hughe Furthergill, christen. xiiij of [Feb.]

Jane Baron was christen. the xxiiij day of February

Christeninge, anno d'ni 1597 et 1598.

[54

Isabell Cawdrey, filia Georgij Cawdrey, was christen. the x day of March

Thomas Baildon, filij Thome Baildon, was christen. the xij day of M'ch

Thomas Massey, filij Wit<sup>m</sup> Massey, was christ. the xvij day of March

Anthony Curtice, filij Thome Curtice, was chr. the xvij day of March

Mary Furnis, filia Wit<sup>m</sup> Furnis, was christen. the xix day of March

Mr<sup>is</sup> Kathren Shearburne, filie Hugh Shearburne, Esq<sup>r</sup>, was chri. the

vij of April

Alice Nelson, daughter of Abraham Nelson, was christen. the xxj day  
 of May

Mary Walker, filie Jo. Walker, was christ. the xxviiij day of Maye

Isabell Roodes, daughter of xpofer Rood<sup>e</sup>, was xij day of May

Mawd Pawson, filie Franc. Pawson, was christ. the xxix day of May

Mawd Wrose, filie Georgij Wrose, was christen. the xj of June

Christofer Nelson, filij Thome Nelson, was christen. the xviiij of June

Leonard Turner, filij Fra. Turner, was christen. xvj of July

Marie Thackewray, filie xpoferi Thack., was chri. xvij day of July

Wit<sup>m</sup> Harrison, filij Lawr. Herrison, was christ. xix day of Julii

Wit<sup>m</sup> Cotes and Anne Cotes, children of Jo. Cot<sup>e</sup>, christ. vj of Aug.

Agnes Cawdrey, filie Rob'ti Cawdrey, christ. the xxiiij of August

Wit<sup>m</sup> Waddington, filij Archelaij Waddingtō, christen. the xxvij day  
 of August

Anne Dunwell, filie Rici. Dunwell, was christ. the xvij of Septemb<sup>r</sup>

Jane Barron was christen. the xxv of September

Mary Smyth, filie Petri Smyth, was christen. the ij of October

Jane Whearter, filie Elizabeth Whearter, was christ. ij of October

Mr Richard Hartley, filij Wm. Hartley, was christen. the viij of October

Thomas Snawdon, filij Nich. Snawdon, was chri. the viij of October

James Mawd, filij Joh's Mawd, was christ. the viij of October

Peter Leach, filij Petri Leach, was christen. the viij of October

France Whithead, filij Wit<sup>m</sup> Whithead, was chr. xx of October

Wit<sup>m</sup> Lemyng, sonne of Wm. Leming, was christen. the first day of  
 Novem.



Isabell Brearey, filie Nichi. Brearey, was christ. the first of November  
 ane Brogden, filie xpoferi Brogden, was christ. the first of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 enitt Hog, filie Lawr. Hogg, was chr. the v of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 ohn Roodes, filij John Roodes, was christ. the x of November  
 Christeninge, 1598. [55]  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Mathew, filij Lawr. Mathew, was christ. the xij of Novemb.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Seward, filij Thome Seward, was chr. the xij of Novemb.  
 ane Cowling, filie Joh<sup>'s</sup> Cowlinge, was christ. the xij of Novem.  
 enytt Stayneton & Margaret Stayneton, filia[rum] Joh<sup>'s</sup> Staynton, was  
 christ. the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1598  
 Elizabeth Pawson, filie Rici. Pawson, was christ. the xxiiij of November  
 Richard Waddington, filij W<sup>m</sup> Waddington, was chri. the xxx of Novem.  
 Thomas Thackewray, filij Edm. Thackewray, was chr. the x of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 John Nickolson, filij Henrici Nicholson, was chr. the x of Decemb.  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Saxton, filij W<sup>m</sup> Saxton, was chr. the xvij of Decemb.  
 Francis Chough, filij xpoferi Chough, was chr. the xvij of Decem.  
 Thomas Blackburne, filij Thome Black' [buried *erased*] was chr. the  
 xxvj day of Dece.  
 Thomas Pickard, filij Jacobi Pickard, was chr. the xxx day of Decemb.  
 Kathren Pawson, filie Antho. Pawson, was chr. the vj January  
 Anthony Smyth, a bastard, was christen. the x day of Januarj  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Cawdrey, filij Wi<sup>thm</sup> Cawdrey, was christen. the xxj of Januarj  
 Christofer Bartlett, filij Wi<sup>thm</sup> Bartlett, was christ. the xxviiij of Januarj  
 Anne Burnett, filie Georgij Burnett, was christen. iiij of February  
 Anne Vaughan, a bastard, was christen. the viij day of February  
 Alice Clifton and Grace Clifton, filia[rum] Fra. Clifton, was christen the  
 fowreten day of February, 1598  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Mosse, filij Fra. Mosse, was christen. the xviiij day of Febr.  
 Isabell Marshall, filie Jo. Marshall, was chr. the same day  
 Anne Blackburne, filie Jo. Blackburne, was chr. the xxiiij of Feb.  
 Christofer Dobson, filij Gilbert Dobson, was chr. the xxiiij of Feb.  
 Jane Crosley, filie Rici Crosley, was chr. the xxviiij of Febr.  
 Michaell Snawdon was chr. the second day of March  
 Robert Pearson, a bastard, was chr. the ix of March  
 Thomas Flesscher, filius Lawrencij Flesher, chri. the xj of [March]  
 Abraham Roodes, filius Wi<sup>thi</sup> Roodes, was chr. the xvij day of March  
 Christeninge in Anno D<sup>'ni</sup> 1599. [56]  
 Samuell Flathers, filius Wi<sup>thi</sup> Flathers, christ. first of Aprill  
 Anne Daid, filia Jacobi Daid, was chri. the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Anne Blackburne, filia Thome Blackburne, chr. xxij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 [blank] Holme, filia Walter Holme, chri. the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Isabell Grene, filia John Grene, gent., was chr. xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Grace Dunwell, filia Nicho. Dunwell, was chr. xxix of Aprill  
 Raynebrowne Tomson was chr. the xxix of Aprill  
 Elizabeth [Anne *erased*] Cowling, filia Walteri Cowling, was chr. the  
 vij day of May  
 Margaret Willson, filia Jo. Willson, was chr. x day of May  
 Jeffrey Roodes, sonne of Jo. Roodes, was chr. the xxvij of May  
 Francis Waddington, filius Arc[*law erased*] Waddington, chr. xvij of June  
 Nicholas Bradley, filius Brian Bradley, christ. xxiiij of June

Thomas Sampson, filius Michaell Sampson, chr. xxiiij of June  
 Margaret Turner, filia Wiłm Tur', Chri. the xxiiij of June  
 Thomas Stead, a bastard, was chr. the xxviiij of June  
 Gabriell Cryer, filius Thome Cryer, was chr. xviiij of July  
 Richard Barber, filius Joh'is Barber, was chr. xij of August  
 Isabell Curtice, filia W<sup>m</sup> Curtice, was chr. the xxiiij day Aug.  
 Elizabeth Roodes, filia W<sup>m</sup> Roodes, was chr. the last of August  
 George Pickard, filius Wiłm Pickard, was cr. the xxiiij of Septe.  
 Christofer Pickard, a bastard of Euffam Pickard, And Frances Hall, a  
 bastard of Jenitt Hall, was christ. the ix of September  
 James Peele, filius W<sup>m</sup> Peele, was chr. the last of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Anthonie Love, filius Edwardi Love, was chr. same day  
 Richard Simpson, filius Joh'is Simpson, was christ. v of Octobr  
 James Mawde, filius Joh'is Mawde, was chr. the same day  
 Richard Nicholson was christen. the xij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Edmund Whithead, filius W<sup>m</sup> Whithead, christ. xxvj of Octo.  
 Wiłm Harrison, a bastard, was chr. the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of October

Christeninge in Anno 1599

[57]

Wiłm Hall, filius Stephani Hall, Christen. xj day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Joane Dunwell, filia Rici. Dunwell, chr. the xj day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Walter Furnis, filius Wiłm Furnis, Chr. the xx day of Novem.  
 Anne Wrose, filia Alex. Wrose, chr. the xxv day of Nov<sup>r</sup>  
 Jane Hartley, filia Walteri Hartley, chr. xxiiij day Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 John Bradley, filius Rici. Bradley, chr. xxiiij day Decemb.  
 Rosamond Massee, filia Wiłm Masse, chr. the same day }  
 Thomas Burnett, fillius Geor. Burnett, chr. xxx day Decem.  
 Margaret Woodde, filia Edm. Wood, chr. the xxvij day of Januari  
 Thomas Flesher, filius Antho. Flesher, Chr. iiij day of Febr.  
 Anthony [*Peter erased*] Curtice, filius Peter Curtice, chr. iiij day of Febr.  
 Jane Lindley, filia Nicho. Lindley, Chr. the xx day of Febr.  
 Jeffrey Pickard, fillius xpofer Pickard, Chr. xxix day Febr.  
 Robte Hartley, filius W<sup>m</sup> Hartley, gen. christ. xv day March

Anno D'ni 1600, Anno Eliz. xliij<sup>o</sup>.

Jeffrey Pickard, filius Thome Pickard, Chr. the vj day of April  
 Thomas Dyneson, filius Lawr. Denyson, Cr. the xvij of Aprill  
 Easter Nelson, filia Ja. Nelson, Cr. the xviiij of Aprill  
 Mathew Wilkinson, filius Thome Wilk', Cr. the xviiij of Apr.  
 Grace Grange, filia Sthe. Grang, Cr. the xx of Apr.  
 Frances Brodbelt, filia Thome Brodbelt, Chr. the xxv Apr.  
 Bettresse Turner, filia Fr. Turner, Chr. the xxv day Ap.  
 Marie Hudson, filia Jacobi Hudson, was Chr. the xxvij of Ap.  
 Effam Thackwray, filia Chr. Thackwray, Chr. xxvij of Ap.  
 Richard Sikes, a bastard of Margaret Sikes, was Chr. xxvij of A[pril]  
 Marie Cave, a bastard of Anne Cave, was Chr. vij of May  
 Robert Oldred, filia Petri Oldrede, was Chr. xij of May  
 Isabell Walker, filia Joh's Walker, was Chr. first of Jun.

Christeninge, Ao. D'ni 1600.

Junij

[58]

Bur

Grace Lamberd, filia Wiłm Lamberd, Chr. viij day Junj  
 Peter Wrose, a basterd, was Christen. the first of July



Dorithe Leminge, filia W<sup>m</sup> Leminge, was chr. the xiiij of July  
 Christofer Tomson, filius W<sup>m</sup> Tomson, was Chr. xxvij July.  
 Jefferey Baildon, filius Thome Baildon, was Chr. xxx of Juy.  
 Richard Procter, filius Alane Procter, was Chr. xxx of July  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Cawdrey, fillius Georgij Cawdrey, was Chr. iiij of Aug.  
 Georg Dunwell, filius Rici Dunwell, was Chr. the ix of August  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Thomlinson, filius Joh'is Thomlinson, Cr. the v day of Aug.  
 Christofer Willson, filius Joh'is Wilson, was Cr. the xj of Aug.  
 Margaret Cowling, filia Chri. Cowling, Chr. the xj of A[ug.]  
 Thomas Cowlinge, filius Walteri Cowlinge, Chr. xij of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary Lambert, filia Rob'ti Lambert, Chr. xxj of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Anne Roodes, filia xpoferi Roodes, Chr. xxj of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Isabell Pickard, filia xpoferi Pickard, Chr. xxvj Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Michaell Bradfurth, fillius Richard Bradfurth, Cr. xxix Septe.  
 Richard Dunwell, filius Nicholai Dunwell, Chr. v of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Michaell Staynton, filius Joh'is Staynton, Chr. v of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Dorithe Lofthowse, filia Geo. Lofthous, Chr. v of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Garttrud Cawdrey, filia Lawr Cawdrey, chr. viij of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Cawdrey, filius Rob'ti Cawdrey, Chr. xij of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Deborah Laycocke, filia Francē Laycocke, Chr. xij of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Garttrud Leedes, filia Joh'is Leede, Chr. xij of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Dorithe Wait, filia Wi<sup>thm</sup>i Waite, Chr. [xij of O *erased*] the second day  
 of November

Richard Rydinge, filius Thome Riding, Cr. vij of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Margaret Bell, filia Fra. Bell, Chr. xxvij of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Anne Hogg, filia Lawr. Hogg, Chr. xxx of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Jane Lambe, filia Henrici Lambe, Chr. v day of Decemb.  
 Judith Flesscher, filia lawr. Flesher, Chr. vj day Janu.  
 Edward Curtice, filius W<sup>m</sup> Curtice, Chr. xvj of Jan.  
 Jenitt Curtice, filia Thome Cr', Chr. the xvj of Janu.  
 Elizabethe West, filia Lawr. West, Chr. the xvij of Janu.

Christeninge in Anno D'ni 1600 et 1601.

[59

Thomas Pawson, filius Franc. Pawson, Chr. xxvij of January  
 Edmund Blackburne, filius Thome Blackburne, Chr. first of Febr.  
 John Swayn, filius Samuel Swayne, Chr. the vj of Febr.  
 Johane Illingworth, filie Jacobi Illing', Chr. the viij of Febr.  
 James Daid, filius Jacobi Daid, Chr. the xx of Febr.  
 Rob'te Oytes, filius Rob'ti Oytes, Chr. xx of Febr.  
 Marie Littlewood, filie Thome Littlewood, Chr. xxj of Febr.  
 Thomas Smyth, a badstard, Chr. the xxj of Febr.  
 Elizabethe Roodes, filie Jo. Roodes, Chr. the vj of March  
 Rob'te Marshall, filius Bernar' M'shall, Chr. the viij March  
 Christofer Harrison, filius Lawr. Harrisonn, Chr. the xiiij March  
 Francis Thackwray, filius Edi Thackewray, Chr. xv of March  
 Jane Roodes, filie Wi<sup>thm</sup>i Roodes, Chr. xx of March  
 George Nelson, filius Abraha' Nelson, Chr. xxij of March

Anno D'ni 1601.

Thomas Dickson, fillius Thome Dickson, Chr. xxv<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Margaret Jackson, filie Thome Jackson, Chr. v<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Elizabeth Wharton, filia Wi<sup>thm</sup> Wharton, Chr. xviiij<sup>th</sup> of April

Anne Mathew, filia Lar' Mathew, Chr. the 19 of Aprill  
 Christofer Cave, filius Withi Cave, Chr. xxiiij of Aprill  
 Dorithe Hawkerigg, filie Lawr. Hawkrig, Chr. ij of May  
 Michael Smythe, filius Petri Smyth, Jun., Chr. xij of Maye  
 John Roodes, filius Joh'is Roodes de Menston, Chr. the xvij of May  
 Isabell Brearey, filia Withi Brearey, was Chr. the xj of Julie  
 John Lobley, filius xpofer Lobley, was Chr. the xij of July  
 Thomas Cowlinge, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Cowlinge, was Chr. the xix of July  
 John Saxton, sonne of Lawr. Saxton, was Chr. the xix of July  
 Elizabethe Marshall, doughter of John Marshall, Chr. xix of July  
 Katheren Furnis, doughter of W<sup>m</sup> Furnis, Chr. ix of August  
 Nicholas Barlett, sonne of Withm Barlet, Chr. xvj of Aug.  
 Isabell Cowlinge, dough. of xpofer Cowlinge, Chr. xxj of A[ug.]  
 Christeninge in Anno D'ni 1601.

Ottley Samuelt Hall, filius Stephen Hall, Chr. the vj of Septembre [60  
 Bra James Cawdrey, fillius W<sup>m</sup> Cawdrey, Chr. the same day  
 Debora Cowlston, filie Charles Cowlston, Chr. the xiiij of Sept.  
 Bra Lawrence Holmes, filie Jacobi Chr. the xxvij day of Septe.  
 Thomas Barond, filij Joh. Barond, Chr. the xj of Octob.  
 Br Margaret Waddington, filie Withm Waddington, Chr. xj of Octob.  
 Bur Jenytt Clough, filie Chr. Cloughe, Chri. the xj of Octob.  
 Bra Marcie Lofthouse, filie Geor. Lofthowse, Chr. the xxv day of Octob.  
 Thomas Blackburne, filius Joh'is Blackbur', Chr. the viij of Novemb.  
 Men John Lambe, filius Henr Lambe, Chr. the viij day of Novembr  
 Ott Lawrence Flesher, filius Withi Flesher, Chr. the viij of Novemb.  
 Men Withm Pickard, filius Galdfridi Pickard, Christ., the x of Novebr  
 Men Martin Lister, filius Thome Lister, Christen. the xv of Novembr  
 Withm Massee, filius Withi Massee, was Christen. the iij of Januar.  
 Thomas Curtice, fil Withi Curtice, the viij of Decembr  
 Margaret Angrome, filie Thome Angrome, Cr. the xxvij of Janu.  
 Bur Thomas Wrose, filius Alexandri Wrose, Chr. the last of Januari  
 Far Withm Wait, filius Withi Wait, Chr. the same day  
 Ottley Christofer pker, filius Lawr. pker, Chr. the second of Febr.  
 Jerimias Henthorne, filius Henr. Henthorne, Chr. xxij of Feb.  
 Alice Stansfeild, filia Joh'is Stansfeild, Chr. the vj of Ma'  
 Withm Stead, fillius Withi Stead, Chr. the same day M'ch  
 John Roodes, filius Sacor Roodes, Chr. the xiiij of March  
 Emot Tomson, filie Thome Thomson, Chr. the same day  
 Margaret Cryer, filie Tho. Cryer, Chr. the xxj of March  
 John Earrat, filius Rich. was the xx day of March  
 Anno D'ni 1602. March  
 Margaret Ward and }  
 Anne Ward, } daughters of Antho. Ward, Ch. xxv [of March]  
 Paule Jawitt, filius Jac' Jawitt, Chr. the xxv of M'ch  
 Mary Wood, filie Ricci. Wood, Chr. the xxv of M'ch  
 Ao. D'ni 1602.

Robarte Waddington was Christe. the iiij of April  
 John Bradley, filius Briani Bradley, Chr. the iiij of Aprill  
 Mary Pawson, filie Ricci. Pawson, Chr. the ij of May  
 Mary Bradley, filie Ricci. Bradley, was Chr. the xiiij of May



Agnes Windebanke, filie xpoferi Wind', Chr. the xxj of May  
 Saray Cave, filie Arth. Cave, Christened the xiiij of June  
 Kathrene Pawson, a bastard, Chr. the x of July  
 Elizabeth Stead, filie Tho. Stead, Chr. xj of July  
 Rosamond Nicholson, Christen. the xxv of July  
 Mary Crofte, Christen. the xij of August  
 Henry Thackewray, filius, Chr. Thackewray, Chr. the xv of Aug.  
 Peter Butler, filius Stephan Butler, Chr. xx of August  
 James Rishworth, Chr. the xxij of August  
 Mary Pawson, filie Rici. Pawson, Chr. the xxiiij of Aug.  
 Robt. Laycocke, filliu' Franc. Laycocke, Chr. the xxix of August  
 Grayce Walker was Chr. the xxix of August  
 September.

Mary Owlred, Christen. the xij of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 October.

Mawd Crossley [a bastard *crossed out and* daugh. of Robt. *written in a later hand*] was Chr. the xj of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 John Lindley, sonne of Nicho. Lindley, was Chr. the xxiiij of Octo.  
 Grace Lambert, dought<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Lambert, Chr. the xxiiij of Octo<sup>r</sup>  
 Grace Wilson and Frances Wilson, Daughters of John Wilson, was  
 Chr. the xxviiij of Octob<sup>r</sup>

November.

John Walker, filius Jo. Walker, Chr. the vij of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 John Hall, filiu' Jo. Hall, Chr., the xiiij of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Christofer Hudleston, filiu' W<sup>m</sup> Hudleston, Chr. xxviiij of Nov.  
 John Staynton was Cristen the v of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary Gott, doug' of Jo. Gott, Chr. the xij of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Stead, filius Chr' Stead, Chr. the xxvj [Dec.]  
 Margarett Tebb, Chr. the xxvij of December

January, 1602.

[62

Jane Tomson, dough of Tho. Tomson of bur., Chr. the ij day  
 Richard Hogg, sonne of Law. Hog, Chr. the vij day of Januar.  
 Alice Leming, doug. of W<sup>m</sup> Leming, Chr. the xxiiij of Januar  
 Elizabeth Denyson, doug. of Law. Denison, Chr. xxx of January

February.

Thomas Barber was Chr. the vj of Febr.  
 Christofer Mawd, a bastard, was Chr. the xiiij of Febr.  
 Margarett Dunwell, dough. of Rich. Dunwell, Chr. the xxiiij day  
 Thomas Mytton, sonne of Ja. Mitton, Chr. the xxiiij of Febr.

March.

Robt. Furnis was Chr. the vj of March  
 Grace Lambert, dough. of Rob. Lambert, Ch. vj of Mar.  
 Thomas Roodes, sonne of Wit<sup>m</sup> Rood<sup>e</sup>, Chr. the xx of Mar.

Anno D'ni 1603.

Christofer Flesher, sonne of Antho. Flesher, Ch. xxvij of March  
 Christofer Sympson was Christ. the xxiiij of March

Aprill.

Mary Gill, doug. of Wit<sup>m</sup> Gill, Chr. the iiij of Aprill  
 Anne Sowdon, doug. of xpofer Sowdon, Chr. the iiij day

[CHRISTENINGS contained in Vol. B.]

The Regester of all the Christenings, mariages, and buryalles within the parish of Ottley.

Anno d'ni 1604.

[1

Thomas Roades of Menston or the tofftes, y<sup>e</sup> son'e of Henry Roades, christened the 13 of May, 1604

Thomas Pawson, son'e of Nicholas Pawson of Farneley, was christened the 21<sup>th</sup> of May

Georg Holme, the son'e of Walter Holme of Poole, was christened the 3<sup>th</sup> day of June

James Hudson, the son'e of James Hudson of Ottley, was christened the tenth day of June

Katharine Blackburne, the daughter of John Blackburne of Farneley, was christened the 17 of June

Anna Parker, the daughter of Lawrence Parker of Ottley, was christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June

Willi'm Smith, the son'e of Willi'm Smith of Ottley, was christened likewise the same day

Willi'm Steade, the son'e of Xpofer Steade of Poole, was christened the first day of July

Francis Mallam, the daughter of Rob't Mallam of Ottley, was christened the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of July

Effam Gott, the daughter of Xpofer Gott of Ottley, was christened the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September

Mathew Colton, the son of Willi'm Colton of Denton, was christened the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of September

Alice Pickard, the daughter of Xpofer Pickard of Hawksworth, was christened the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of Septe'ber

Thomas Nicholson, the son'e of Willi'm Nichollson of Ottley, was christened the third day of October

Richard Rodes, the son of John Rodes of y<sup>e</sup> Rodes w<sup>th</sup>in the towneshipp of Menston, was christened the xij<sup>th</sup> of October

Isabell Oldred, the daughter of Peter Oldred of Bramop, was Christen' the xxj day of Octobr

Georg Wilkinson, son'e of Stephen Wilkinson of Poole, was christened the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of October

Samuell Longbottom, son'e of Jervice Longbottom of Ottley, was chr'end the xj<sup>th</sup> of November

Nicholas Pawson, son'e of Ric' Pawson of Farneley, was chr'end the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Nove'ber

Agnes Tomson, the daughter of John Tomson of Bramhopp, was chr'ened the same day

Isabell Barron, the daughter of John Barron of Bramhopp, was likewise baptized the same day

Francis Stainton, the daughter of John Stainton of Ottley, was baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of December

[2

Ellen Hardesty, the daughter of Tho. Hardesty of Clifton, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December

Elizabeth Saxton, the daughter of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhopp, was baptized the first day of January

Dorothy Riden [*altered from Rither*], the daughter of Thomas Riden [*altered from Rither*] of Poole, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January



Willi'm Furness, the son'e of Willi'm Furness of Menston, was baptized the third day of February

Mary Buttler, the doughter of Stephen Buttler of Newall, was baptized the same day

Agnes Lambert, the doughter of Rob't Lambert of Burley, was baptized the same day

Rob't Hogg, the son'e of Lawrence Hogg of Ottley, was baptized the same day

Thomas Steade, the son'e of Willi'm Steade of Burley laund howse, was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of February

Isabell Hawkrick, the doughter of Lawrence Hawkrick of Bramhopp, was baptized the xv<sup>th</sup> of February

Ann Smyth, the doughter of Peter Smith of Ottley, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie

Elzabeth Pickard, the doughter of Xpofer Pickard of Ottley, att the Cote howse, was christened the third day of March

Richard Pickard, the son'e of Tho. Pickard of Menston, was christened the same day

Dorathy Sowden, the doughter of Francis Sowden of Bramhopp, was Baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day of March

Willi'm Cave, the son'e of Willi'm Cave of Ottley was baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March

Francis Brogden, the son'e of Xpofer Brogden of Burley, was baptized the same day

Mary Walker, the doughter of John Walker of Bramhopp, was baptized the same day

Susanna Leadbetter, the doughter of Willi'm Leadbetter of Bramhopp, was baptized the same day

Ann Tomson, the doughter of Rob't Tomson, Vicar of Ottley, was baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March

Christeninges begin'inge the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March, 1605.

Mary Bradley, the doughter of Brian Bradley of Farnley, was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March

Katharine Dunken, the doughter of John Dunken of Ottley, was baptized y<sup>e</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup> of March

Marget Peart, the doughter of Jhon Peart of Ottley, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> second of Aprill

Isabell Gill, the doughter of Willi'm Gill of Burley, was baptized the vij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Jane Thackwray, the doughter of Edmund Thackwray of Burley, was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of Aprill [3

Francis Well, the doughter of Willi'm Well of Newall, was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Alice Dunwell, the doughter of Nicholas Dunwell of Farnley, was baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

John Lister, the son'e of James Lister of Clifton, was baptized the first day of May

Samuell Lindley, the son of Nicholas Lindley of Farnley, was baptized the fift day of May

Elzabeth Lambert, the doughter of Xpofer Lambert of Burley, was baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of May

- Thomas Turner, the son of Thomas Turner of Lindley, was Baptized  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of May
- Prudence Littlewodd, the daughter of Tho. Littlewodd of Poole, was  
baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of May
- Rob't Nickson, the son of Rob't Nickson of Burley, was bapt. the  
xxj<sup>th</sup> of May
- Agnes Mawde, the daughter of Athony Mawde of Menston, was baptized  
the second day of June
- Agnes Sampson, the daughter of Michael Sampson of Burley, was  
baptized the ix<sup>th</sup> of June
- Robt. Mathew, the son'e of John Mathew of Bramhopp, was baptiz.  
y<sup>e</sup> same day
- Isabell Mitton and Mary her sister, twin'es, daughters unto Xpofer.  
Mitton of Hawkesworth, were baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June
- Mary Hardesty, the daughter of Will'm Hardesty, was baptized the  
fift day of July
- Mary Hartley, the daughter of Willi'm Hartley of Hawksworth, Jr.,  
was baptized the x<sup>th</sup> of July
- John Pawson, y<sup>e</sup> son of Ric' Pawson of Farnley, was baptized the  
xviij<sup>th</sup> of July
- Bernard Marshall, y<sup>e</sup> son of Bernard Marshall of Bramhopp, was  
baptized the 4<sup>th</sup> of August
- Lawrence Wilson, the son of John Wilson of Ottley, was bapt. the  
xj<sup>th</sup> of August
- Richard Leeming, ye son of Willi'm Leeming of Ottley, was baptiz.  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of August
- Willi'm Tootell, the son of Henry Tootell of Bramhopp, was baptiz.  
the same day
- Johan Hudleston, the daughter of Willi'm Hudleston of Bramhopp,  
was baptized the viij<sup>th</sup> of September
- Ann Gronnell, the daughter of John Gronnell of Farnley, was baptized  
the same day
- Lawrence Flesher, the son of Anthony Flesher of Ottley, was baptized  
the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September
- Bridgett Steade, the daughter of Dioness Steade of Steade, was bapt.  
the same day
- Richard Scatcherd, the son of Thomas Scatcherd of Ottley, was bapt.  
the vj<sup>th</sup> of October
- Ann Flesher, the daughter of Lawrence Flesher of Ottley, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October
- George Hardesty, the son'e of John Hardesty of Farnley, was baptized  
the 25<sup>th</sup> of October
- Jennett Cawdrey, the daughter of Rob't Cawdrey of Bramhopp, was  
baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October
- Elizabeth Waite, the daughter of Willi'm Wayte of Poole, was baptized  
the third day of November
- Xpofer Dunwell, the son'e of Willi'm Dunwell of Ottley, yonger, was  
baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November [4
- John Cowlinge, the son'e of Walter Cowling of Hawkesworth, was  
baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> of November



- Mary Marshall, the daughter of John Marshall of Clifton, was bapt.  
the same day
- Isabell Henthorne, the daughter of James Henthorne of Menston, was  
baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of December
- Francis Jackson, the son'e of Richard Jackson of Farnley, was baptized  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of December
- Agnes Hobson, the daughter of Lawrence Hobson of Poole, was bapt.  
the xxij<sup>th</sup> of December
- Katharine Hardacar, the daughter of Tho. Hardacar of Farnley, was  
baptized the same day
- Thomas Smyth, the son'e of Will'm Smith of Ottley, was bapt. the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
of December
- Dorithy Hartley, the daughter of Willi'm Hartley of Bramhopp, was  
bapt. the viij<sup>th</sup> of January
- Nicholas Wrose, the son'e of Alexander Wrose of Burley, was bapt. the  
second of February
- Agnes Peart, the daughter of Willi'm Peart of Ottley, was bapt. the  
sixt of February
- Lawrence Hodgson, the son of Willi'm Hodgson of Farnley, was  
baptized the 9<sup>th</sup> of February
- Luce Palmes, the daughter of S<sup>r</sup> Guy Palmes of Lindley, was baptized  
the 10 of February
- John Dade, the son of James Dade of Farnley, was baptiz. y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of  
February
- John Barber, the son of John Barber of Ottley, was bapt. the 16 of Feb.
- Jane Cowling, the daughter of Xpofer Cowlinge of Ottley, was bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 2 of March
- Xpofer Curtiss, the son of Will'm Curtiss of Burley, was bapt. the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
of March
- John Batt, y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry [Xpofer *erased*] Batt of Hawkesworth, was  
bapt. the xxj<sup>th</sup> of March
- Cristeninges begini'ge the 25<sup>th</sup> of March, 1606.
- Stephen Hall, the son of Stephen Hall of Ottley, was bapt. the 25 of Mar.
- Dorithy Dunwell, the daughter of Xpofer Dunwell of Poole, was bapt.  
the 30 of March
- John Clapham, the son of Francis Clapha' of Newall, was bapt. the 2  
of Aprill
- Mary Gott, y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho. Gott of Ottley, was bapt. the 13 of Aprill
- Francis Cowlinge, the so' of Will'm Cowling of Hawksw., was bapt.  
the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- Ann Gott, the dought' of Jo. Gott of Poole, was bapt. the same day
- Elizabeth Pickerd, y<sup>e</sup> dought' of Jeffray Pickerd of Menst., was bapt.  
the 25 of Aprill
- Willi'm Becroft, y<sup>e</sup> son of Willi'm Becroft of Burley, was bapt. the 27<sup>th</sup>  
of Aprill
- Margarett Broadbelt, dought. of Tho. Broadbelt of Ottley, was bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- Jane Blackburne, dought. of Tho. Blackburne of Burley, was bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 1 of May
- John Dyneley, the son of S<sup>r</sup> Robt. Dineley, Knight, bapt. the 8<sup>th</sup> of May

Dorothy Roades, daughter of John Roades of Ottley, bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of May  
Lawrence Denison, son of Lawrence Denison of Ottley, bapt. the 18  
of May

Willi'm Huddleston, y<sup>e</sup> son of Willi'm Huddleston of Ottley, bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> first of June

Nicholas Pawson, y<sup>e</sup> son of Lawr' Pawson of Farnley, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
24 of June

Thomas Clifton, the son of Xpofer Clifton of Clifton, was bapt. y<sup>e</sup>  
27 of June

Edmunde Windebanke, y<sup>e</sup> son of Xpofer Windebank of Burley, bapt.  
y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of June

Anno d'ni 1606, A'o R'ni Regis Ja. quarto.

[5

Richard Parker, sonne of Lawrence Parker of Ottley, was Christened  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July

Anthony Curtice, sonne of Will'm Curtice of Menston, was christened  
the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of July

Richard Roodes, sonne of John Roodes of Hawkesworth, was christened  
the third day of August

Nicholas Pulleyne, sonne of Fra. Pulleyne of Farneley, was Christened  
the said third day of August

Christofer Thomson, sonne of James Tomson of Bramop, was Christened  
the same day

Alice Parker, daughter of Lawrence of Ottley, was Christened the viij  
day of August

Isabell Sikes, daughter of Christofer Sikes of Burley, was Christened the  
x day of August

Margarett Bartlett, daughter of Will'm Bartlett of Burley, was  
Christened the same day

John Tebb, sonne of Will'm Tebb of Ottley, was chr. the xxvij of Sept.

Michaell Nicolson, sonne of John Nicolson of Poole, Chr. the v of October

Will'm Tomson, sonne of George Tomson of Burley, Chr. the xij of Octo.

Jane Cowlton, daughter of Cristofer Cowlton of Farneley, Chr. xij of Oct.

Grace Mallam was Christned the xxiiij of Novemb<sup>r</sup>

Jane Nelson, daughter of Abraham Nelson of Hawkeswort, was  
Christened the last day of November

Thomas Gill, sonne of Will'm Gill of Burley, Christ. the 7 of Decem.

Thomas Wood, sonne of Jo. Wood of Bramop, Chr. the 7 of Decem.

John Bell, sonne of James Bell of Menston, Christ. the 7 of Decem.

Lawrence Hunter, sonne of John Hunter, Christen. the iiij of January

Sara Jewitt, daughter of Ja. Jawit of Burley, chr' 4 of January

Will'm Tenant was Christened the xj of January

Will'm Pawson, sonne of Nicho. Pawson of Farnelay, was Christened  
the xix of January

James Lister, sonne of James Lister of Clifton, was chr. the xxiiij of Ja.

Anne Hardistye, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Hardistie of Farneley, chr. the xxiiij Ja.

John Leadbeater, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Leadbeater of Bramop, chr. the first  
of Febr.

Frances Pickard, daughter of Ja. Pickard of Ottley, chr. viij d...

Katheren Peart, daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo. Peart of Ottley, chr. the viij of Febr.

Will'm Dixson, son of Xpofer Dixson of Hawkeswor', Chr. xiiij of Febr.



Mary Dixon, daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Dixon of Hawkesw., Chr. xiiij of Febr.  
 Dorithe Nicholson, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson of Ott., chr. xvj Febr.  
 Christofer Wait, son of Will<sup>m</sup> Wait of Clifton, chr. the xvj of Febr.  
 Thomas Bucktrout, son of Law. Bucktrout of Ottley, chr. xx of Febr.  
 Margaret Metcalf, doug. of Jo. Metcalf, chr. the xx of Febr.  
 George Burnett, sonn of Geor. Burnett of Ottley, ch. the ix of March  
 George Sowdon, sonne of Franc. Sowdon of Bra., Chr. the xv of M<sup>c</sup>h  
 Lawrence Caddy, sonn of Rich. Caddy of Ottley, Chr. xv of M<sup>c</sup>h

Anno D<sup>n</sup>i 1607.

[6

Will<sup>m</sup> Illingworth, sonne of Ja. Illingwor<sup>t</sup> of Poole, chr. 25 of March  
 Isabell Oldred, daugh. of Peter Oldred of Bra., Chr. 29 of M<sup>c</sup>h  
 Alice Myers, dough. of Richard Myers of Eshoult, Chr. 29 of M<sup>c</sup>h  
 Beatrix Roodes, dough. of Peter Roodes of Ottley, chr. 25 of Apr.  
 Joseph Dowgill, a bastard of Anne Dowgill of Ottley, chr. x of May  
 Jeffrey Farnis, sonne of Jo. Farnis of Ottley, was chr. xij of May  
 Margaret Scatchard, dough. of W<sup>m</sup> Scatchard of chr., the xvij of May[sic  
 James Roodes, sonne of Jo. Roodes of Menston, was chr. the xxiiij of May  
 Anne Pickard, dough<sup>r</sup> of Tho. Pychard of Menston, was chr. xxiiij of May  
 Ellin Peart, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Peart of Ottley, chr. the first of June  
 Margaret Dunwell, dough. of W<sup>m</sup> Dunwell of Ottley, chr. vij of June  
 Jane Catton, dough. of Tho. Catton of Burley, chr. xiiij of June  
 Isabell Dixon and Anne Dixon, two bastardes of Rosamund Dixon of  
 Hawkesworth, was chr. the xxiiij day of June  
 Margarete Roodes, dough. of Will<sup>m</sup> Roodes of Farneley, chr. the  
 xxvij of June

Robert Seward, sonne of Tho. Seword of Bramop, Chr. the v of July  
 Saray Stede, dough. of Dyones Stead of Burley, Chr. the v of July  
 Elizabeth Baronde, dough. of Jo. Barond of Bramop, Chr. v of July  
 Samuell Walsh, sonne of Wm. Walsh of Bramop, Chr. xij of July  
 Briggitt Browne, dought<sup>r</sup> of John Browne of Lindley, Chr. v of August  
 Isabell Thomson, dough. of Chr. Thomson of Eshoult, gent., chr. 9 of Au.  
 Ellinor Blackburne, dough. of John Blackburne of Far., Chr. 9 of Au.  
 Robt. Dyneley, sonne of S<sup>r</sup> Robt. Dynelay of Bramop, Chr. the xx of Aug.  
 John Brogden, son of Chr. Brogdon of Burley, Chr. the xxiiij of Au.  
 Richard Hardacars, sonn of Tho. Hardacars of Far., christen. the xvij  
 of Sep.

Mary Cawdrey, dought<sup>r</sup> of Lawrenc Cawdrey of Newall, chr. the xx  
 of Septem.

Tho. Daid, sonne of Jo. Daid of Farnley, chrsten. xxvij of Sept.

John Hardistie, sonne of Jo. Hardistie, chr. the 2 of Octobr<sup>e</sup>

Christofer Milner, sonne of John Milner, chr. the 4 of October

Richard Hardistie, sonne of Jo. Hardistie of Farneley, chr. vj of Octobr<sup>e</sup>

John Wood, sonne of Rich. Woode of Hawkesworth, chr. ix of Octobr<sup>e</sup>

Grace Robinson, dought. of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson, chr. xj of Octob.

Elizabeth Curtice, dough. of Peter Curtice, chr. xvij of Octo.

Anne Cattrall, dough. of Rich. Cattrall, gent., chr. xxij of Octobr<sup>e</sup>

George Hogg, sonne of Lawr. Hogg of Ottley, chr. xxv of Octobr<sup>e</sup>

Mary Smyth, dough. of W<sup>m</sup> Smyth of Ottley, chr. xxvij of Octobr<sup>e</sup>

Thomas Gill, a bastard of Dorithie Gill of Ottley, chr. 5 of Nove.

Thomas Gill, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Gill of Burley, was chr. viij of Nove.

Jane Errat, doug. of Rich. Earatt of Farneley, Chr. the viij day of Nove.  
Richard Parker, a bastard of Bridgitt Parker of Ottley, chr. the xj  
of Novem.

Will'm Peele, sonn of W<sup>m</sup> Peele of Bramopp, christ. the xv day of Nove.

Will'm Hodgson, sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Hodgson of Far., Chr. the xxiiij of Novem.

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison, Vicarius ib'm.

Christeninges in Anno D'ni 1607.

[7

Jane Smyth, dough. of Peter Smyth of Ott., chr. ix of Decembr

Mary Baildon, doug. of Tho. Baildon of Newall, chr. xj of Decembr

Samuell Pawson, sone of Richard Pawson of Far., chr. xvij day of Dec.

George Dobson, sone of Gilbert Dobson of Bur., chr. the 18 of Decembr

Jane Thomson, dought. of George Tomson of Burley, chr. xxviiij Decemb

January. Agnes Lambert, dough. of W<sup>m</sup> Lambert of Burley, chr. x  
day of Janua.

Mary Stead, dough. of Christofer Stead of Poule, chr. the xx<sup>th</sup> of Ja.

Nathaniell Walker, sonne of Roger Walker of Bur., chr. xxxj of Janu.

Mary Fowler, dough. of W<sup>m</sup> Fowler of Hawkesworth, chr. 7 of Februar

Dorithe Cave, dough. of Will'm Cave of Ottley, chr. 24 of Januar.

A<sup>o</sup> 1607.

Febru. xiiij<sup>th</sup>, Alice Nickson, daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt. Nickson & Isabell his  
wife, bapt.

xxij<sup>th</sup>, Anne Lyndley, daughter of Nicholas Lyndley of Farneley, bapt.

xxv<sup>th</sup>, Anthony Hall, sonne of Stephen Hall of Otley, bapt.

xxviiij<sup>th</sup>, Richard Clapham, sonne of Francis of Newall, bapt.

The same daie, Elizabeth Steade, daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Steade of Otley, bapt.

March. George Englande, sonne of Will'm Englande of Otley, bapt.  
vij<sup>th</sup> daie

xiiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Leache sonne of Peter Leach of Menston bapt.

The same daie Samuell Hartley sonne of Will'm Hartley yong<sup>r</sup> of  
Hawksworth

The same daie Will'm Thomson son of Jhon Thompson of Bramhop

xx<sup>th</sup> John Furnesse son of Will'm Furnesse of Menston bapt.

xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Matthew Cawdrey son of Rob't Cawdrey of Bramhop baptized

Anno domini 1608

April the thirde Anne Cowlinge daught<sup>r</sup> of Xpofer Cowl: of Otley bapt.

Christian Tayler daughter of Robert Tayler of Denton bapt the same  
daie

Jane Smith daughter of Will'm Smith of Denton aforesaid bap. the  
same daie

vij<sup>th</sup> Jane Smith daught<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Otley bapt

x<sup>th</sup> Alice Wayte daught<sup>r</sup> of George Wayte of Poole bapt

xix<sup>th</sup> Richard Flesher son of Anthony Flesh<sup>r</sup> of Otley bapt

Elizabeth Scatchard daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Scatchard of Otley the same day

May v<sup>th</sup> Hellen Pulleyne daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Pulleyne of Farneley bapt

Alice Blackburne daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Blackb: of Burley the same daie

xiiij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Parker son of Lawrence Park<sup>r</sup> yong<sup>r</sup> of Otley bapt

xvij<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Hawkrigge son of Lawrence Hawk: of Bramhop bapt

xx<sup>th</sup> Will'm Prockter sonne of Thoms Prockter of Newall gent bapt

xxv<sup>th</sup> Frances Barley [*altered to Varley*] daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Barley of  
Farneley bapt.



xxvj<sup>th</sup> Grace Clifton daughter of Xpofer Clifton of Clifton bapt  
 Alice Thompson daught<sup>r</sup> of Thom's Thompson of Menston the same  
 daie

xxix<sup>th</sup> Jane Mitton daughter of James Mitton of Hawksworth baptizd  
 une y<sup>e</sup> thirde Jane Dunwell daught<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas Dunwell of Farnley

v<sup>th</sup> Anne Wilson daught<sup>r</sup> of John Wilson of Otley bapt

xij<sup>th</sup> John Roger son of Marmaduke Roger of Poole bapt

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius de Otley pred:

Anno d'ni 1608

[8

une 19<sup>th</sup> Francis Pawson son of Lawrence Pawson of Farnley baptizd

The same daie Isabell Rhodes daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich. Rhodes of Menston bapt

July 5<sup>th</sup> Frances Birkeby daught<sup>r</sup> of George Birkebie of Bramhop bapt

xvij<sup>th</sup> Will'm Mawde sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Mawde of Menston bapt

The same daie Christofer Fletcher sonne of John Fletcher of Otley bapt

The same daie Will'm Hobson son of Lawrence Hobson of Menston bapt

The xxij<sup>th</sup> Will'm Staynforth son of Rob't Staynforth of Denton bapt

The xxiii<sup>j</sup> Isabell Robinson daught<sup>r</sup> of James Robinson of Otley bapt

The last day Elizabeth Eastburne daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Eastb: of Hawks-  
 worthe bap.

August 4<sup>th</sup> Richard Steele sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Steele of Otley bapt

The seaventh Rob't Purdie son of Rob't Purdie of Esholt gent bapt

The same daie Margaret Wrose daught<sup>r</sup> of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Wrose of Burley  
 bapt

The ix<sup>th</sup> Joanna Procter daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob't Procter of Newall bapt

The xij<sup>th</sup> Christofer Hardistie son of John Hardistie of Farneley bapt

Septembr<sup>e</sup> the second Mary Rhodes daught<sup>r</sup> of Xpofer Rhodes of Otley bapt

The xj<sup>th</sup> Mary Stockdale daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Stockdale of Newall gent b[apt]

The same daie Francis Pawson son of Francis Pawson of Farnley

The xij<sup>th</sup> Frances Dunwell daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich: Dunwell eld<sup>r</sup> of Otley bap.

The xvj<sup>th</sup> Jane Mawde daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthony Mawde of Menston

The xxj<sup>th</sup> George Waddington son of Achilles Wad: of Bramhop

The xxv<sup>th</sup> Will'm Flesh<sup>r</sup> sonne of Christofer Flesh<sup>r</sup> of Otley bapt

The same daie Rob't Lambert son of Rob't Lambert of Burley

October 9<sup>th</sup> Isabell Bradfurth daught<sup>r</sup> of John Bradf: of Clifton

The same daie Anne Caddy daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich: Caddy of Otley bapt

The xij<sup>th</sup> Prudence Hunt<sup>r</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hunter of Otley bapt

Decembr<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> Grace Rhodes daught<sup>r</sup> of John Rhodes of Otley b[apt]

The xv<sup>th</sup> Olyffe Dyneley daught<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> Robt Dyneley of Bramhoppe  
 knight & of Dame Oliffe his wife bapt

The xxj<sup>th</sup> Prudence Shawe daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Shawe of Otley bap

The xxij Elizabeth Pettie daught<sup>r</sup> of Godfrey Pettie of Steadhall  
 gent b[apt]

Januarie the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Fawkes daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fawkes  
 yong<sup>r</sup> of F.

The same daie Jane Walker daught<sup>r</sup> of Eliz: W: a bastarde borne in  
 Otley bapt.

The xxix<sup>th</sup> Charles Thompson son of Xpofer Thompson of Esholt  
 gent bapt

February the third Mary Dade daught of James Dade of Farneley bapt

The v<sup>th</sup> John a bastard son of Elizabeth Pawson of Farneley bapt

- The xvij<sup>th</sup> Percivall Browne sonne of John Bro: of Lyndley bapt  
 March the third Samuel Garnett son of Pet<sup>r</sup> Gar: of Otley bapt  
 The fift Will<sup>m</sup> Atkinson son of Thomas Atkinson of Bramhop bapt  
 The same daie Mercie Leadbeat<sup>r</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Lead: of Bramhop bapt  
 The sixteenth Will<sup>m</sup> sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Waite of Poole was baptized 16<sup>th</sup> da  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1609 Annoq<sup>'</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> Regis Jacob: Ang: &c.  
 Ita testante Gulielmo Harrison Vicario ibidem  
 John Flesher }  
 Sign. x Will<sup>m</sup> Potterton } Gardiani ib<sup>m</sup> in Anno p<sup>d</sup>.  
 Año d<sup>ni</sup> 1609. [
- April. Marie daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard West bapt the first daie  
 4<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Dade daught<sup>r</sup> of John Dade of Farneley bapt  
 The nynth Richard Flesher sonne of Edward Fleshr of Otley bapt  
 The same daie Will<sup>m</sup> Gill sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Gill of Burley Woodhead bapt  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> George Dunwell sonne of Henry D: of Poole mill bapt  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Brrodebelt son of Thom's Brodebelt of Otley bapt  
 The same daie Will<sup>m</sup> Dunwell son of Thomas Dunwell of Poole bapt  
 May the first Lawrence Rhodes son of Francis Rhodes of Otley bapt  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> daie Thomas Barwikeson of James Barwicke of Farnley bapt  
 June xj<sup>th</sup> Jane Barber daught<sup>r</sup> of John Barber of Otley bapt  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> Agnes Englande daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Eng: of Otley bapt  
 The same daie Jane Gott daught<sup>r</sup> of John Gott of Poole bapt  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Scatchard daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Scatch<sup>r</sup>d of Otley  
 July the second Margaret West daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis West of Otley  
 The same daie Anthony Flesher son of Anthony Fleshr of Otley baptized  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> Jane Hardacre daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hardacre of Farnley bapt  
 August 13<sup>th</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> son of Isabell Hardistie of Farneley bapt A bastarde.  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> Mary Hunton daughter of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt  
 September x<sup>th</sup> Thomas Staynton son of John Staynton of Otley  
 The same daie James Robinsons daughter of Otley called Margret bapt  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> John Thomas son of Richard Thomas al's litle Harper bapt  
 The xxv<sup>th</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Matther son of Edmund Mather of Bramhop bapt  
 The same daie Isabell Tebbe daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Tebbe of Otley bapt  
 October the first Anthony Steade son of Dionis Stead of Steade  
 The eight Nicholas Gronnell son of Francis Gronnell of Farneley  
 The same daie Susanna Saxton daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Saxton of Bram  
 The xj<sup>th</sup> Thomas Pickarde sonne of Jefferey Pickard of Menston bapt  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> Thomas Laycocke son of George Laycocke of Poole bapt  
 The xxij<sup>th</sup> Anne Flesher daught<sup>r</sup> of John Fleshr of Otley bapt  
 The same daie Dorothe Hardestie daught<sup>r</sup> of John H: of Farneley bapt  
 Novemb: the fift Margaret Rhodes daught<sup>r</sup> of John Rhodes of Rhodes  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Parker son of Lawrence Parker Yong<sup>r</sup> of Otley  
 The xix<sup>th</sup> Mary Smith daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Smith of Otley  
 The xxvj<sup>th</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Stansfeld sonne of John Stansfeld of Poole  
 The xxx<sup>th</sup> [blank] Bell daughter of Francis Bell of Menston  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> the thirde Mary Hawkrigge daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence H. of Bram-  
 hop baptized  
 The same daie Margaret Gott daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Gott of Otley bapt  
 Ita testor ego Gulielmus Harrison ib<sup>m</sup> vicarius  
 John Flesher



Anno d'ni 1609

[10

Decemb: ut in priore pag: the tenth Thomas Thompson sonne of Thomas Thompson of Menston

Isabell Peart dought<sup>r</sup> of John Peart of Otley bapt the xj<sup>th</sup>

The xvij<sup>th</sup> Thomas Kighley sonne of Will'm Kigley of Burley bapt

The same daie Mercie Walker dought<sup>r</sup> of Roger Walker of Burley bapt

The xxvij<sup>th</sup> Stephen Jackson sonne of Arthur Jackson of Bramoppe bapt

nu. Thomas Thomson & Jane Thompson childre' of George T: bapt sixt day

The seventh Nicholas Rhodes sonne of Will'm Rhodes of Farnley bapt

The same daie Elizabeth Foster dought<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Foster of Menston bapt

The xiiij<sup>th</sup> Lawrence Hall sonne of Stephen Hall of Otley bapt

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Mary Dunwell dought<sup>r</sup> of Richard thelder of Otley bapt

The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Edmund Walsh sonne of Will'm Walshe of Bramhop bapt

ebuarie 4<sup>th</sup> John Olred sonne of Peter Olred of Bramhop bapt

The same daie John Blackburne sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Burley bapt

The same daie Will'm Leach sonne of Peter Leach of Menston bapt

The ix<sup>th</sup> Thomas Batt sonne of Henry Batt of Hawkesworth bapt

The xj<sup>th</sup> Gabriell Hudleston sonne of Will'm Hudleston of Otley bapt

The same daie Samuell Leadbeater sonne of Will'm Leadbeater of Bram<sup>p</sup>.

Anne Procter dought<sup>r</sup> of Robert Procter of Otley bapt [blank]

The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Margaret Peart dought<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Pearte of Otley bapt

arch the second Frances Garnett daught<sup>r</sup> of John Garnett of Clifton bapt

The fourth daie John Hodgson son of William Hodgson of Farneley baptized

The Eleventh daie Jane Mitton daught<sup>r</sup> of James Mytton of Hawksworth bapt

The fourteenth Lawrence Collinge sonne of Christofer Collinge of Otley bapt

The Eighteenth Rebecca Hartley daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Hartley yong<sup>r</sup> of Hawksw<sup>r</sup>th

1610

The xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March Mary Hartley daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Hartley eld<sup>r</sup> of Hawks.

The same daie Thomas Towtill son of Henry Towtill of Bramhop bapt:

pril: Theigth. Johanna Procter daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas P: of Woodside bapt

The Tenth Jane Pawson daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard P of Farneley baptized

lay the sixt Helen Smith daughter of Xpofer Smith of Burley bapt

The Thirteenth Richard Woodsonne of Richard Wood of Bramhop bapt

The xvij<sup>th</sup> John Thomson sonne of Xpofer Thoms: of Burley bapt

The xx<sup>th</sup> Mary Crosley daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Crossley of Menston bapt

The same daie Will'm Nickolson son of W<sup>m</sup> Nick: of Otley bapt

Anthony Mawde sonne of Anth: Mawde of Burley bapt the same d.

Teste me W. Harrison Vic: ut supra

uly 24<sup>th</sup> Robert Wood sonne of John Wood of Bramhop bapt

[11

uly 28<sup>th</sup> Mary Sowden daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Sowden bapt

- \*The xv<sup>th</sup> Thomas Barker sonne of Thom's Barker of Otley bapt  
 The same daie Dorothie West daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard West of Otley bapt  
 The same daie Richard Hoode sonne of Peter Hoode of Poole bapt  
 The last daie John Hogge sonne of Lawrence Hogge of Otley bapt  
 August 5<sup>t</sup> Xpofer Robinson son of [blank]  
 The xij<sup>th</sup> John Hartley sonne of Will'm Hartley of Hawksw<sup>th</sup>  
 The xvij<sup>th</sup> Katherine Fawkes daught<sup>r</sup> of Thom's F: of Farneley bapt  
 The xx<sup>th</sup> Will'm Barber sonne of John Barber of Otley bapt  
 Septemb: 2<sup>d</sup> George Brockden s. of Xpofer Brockden of Burley bapt  
 The 8<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Waite daught<sup>r</sup> of John Waite of Otley bapt  
 The same daie Anthonie Jackson son of Anthony J: bapt  
 The ix<sup>th</sup> Anne Pollard daught<sup>r</sup> of [blank]  
 The x<sup>th</sup> Isabell Leedes daught<sup>r</sup> of John Leedes of Otley bapt  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> Will'm Dyneley son of Sr Rob't Dyneley of Bramhop knigh  
 The xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Marie Collinge daughter of Xpofer Collinge  
 Octobr vij<sup>th</sup> Mary Smith daught<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Otley bapt  
 [The same *erased*] Samuell Best son of Henry Best bapt  
 The xiiij<sup>th</sup> Francis Bradforth sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Brad: bapt  
 The same daie John Lambert son of W<sup>m</sup> Lamb't of Burley bapt  
 The same daie Nicholas Barley son of John B: of Farnley  
 The same daie Mary Riley daught<sup>r</sup> of Thom's R: of Poole bapt  
 The xxj<sup>th</sup> Sibill Caddie daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich: Cad: of Otley bapt  
 The xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Mary Waite daught<sup>r</sup> of George Waite bapt  
 Novembr xviiij<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Lamb't daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt: of Burley bapt  
 Frances West daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis West of Otley the same daie  
 Anne Illingw<sup>th</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of James Illingw<sup>th</sup> of Poole the same daie  
 The last daie Elizabeth Cave daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Cave of Otley bapt  
 John Furnace sonne of Will'm Furnace of Mensto' bapt 2<sup>d</sup> of Decemb  
 Decēb: Dorothie Bucktrowte daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Bucktrowte of Otley  
 the same d.  
 Anne Worth daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Worth of Bramhop baptized the same daie  
 Dorothie Thomson daught<sup>r</sup> of Xpofer Thomson of Esholt esq<sup>r</sup> bapt  
 sixt day  
 Robert Barron son of John Baron of Bramhop bapt x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jan. Elizabeth Curtese daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Curt: of Menston bapt 4<sup>th</sup> of  
 Januarie  
 Richard Jackson sonn of Richard Ja: of Farneley bapt the seventh d.  
 Jaine Wayte daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Waite of Clifton bapt: the same daie  
 John Steade son of W<sup>m</sup> Steade of Steade bapt. the eleventh daie  
 Martha & Mary daught<sup>rs</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Hartley of Hawks: the same daie  
 Guy Cowlton son of Xpofer Coulton of Lindley bapt: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John Falkingham sonne of Richard Falk: gent bapt: 17<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison Vic: ib'm  
 Anno D'ni 1610 [12]  
 John Dunwell son of Henry Dunwell of Poole bapt: the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 January  
 Richard Garnett son of Pet<sup>r</sup> Garnet of Farneley bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Nicholas Dunwell son of Nicholas Dunwell of Farneley bapt 4<sup>th</sup> of March

\* The letter B appears in the margin opposite this entry, also against the Barker entry on 23 Nov. 1623, and others of the Barker family.



Mary Collinge daught<sup>r</sup> of [blank] Collinge of Hawks: bap the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
1611

Albina Chanler daught<sup>r</sup> of John Chanler bapt: xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Richard Rogers son of Marmaduke Rogers of Poole bapt the same daie

Agnes Rodes daughter of Abraham Rodes baptized the [? xxvj<sup>th</sup> of  
March]

Anne Laycocke daught<sup>r</sup> of George Laycocke of Poole bapt xiiij<sup>th</sup> of  
April

Sithe Lyndeley daught<sup>r</sup> of Nicholas Lyndley of Farneley bapt: the  
same d.

George Englande sonne of Thom's Englande of Otley bapt the same d.

Will'm a bastarde son of Barbara Mitchell of Otley bapt iiiij<sup>th</sup> of May

John Knowles sonne of Thom's Knowles of Burley bapt the v<sup>th</sup> daie

Edith Udale daught<sup>r</sup> of Hughe Udall of Steadhall bapt the same daie

[blank] Jackson [blank] of Thomas Jackson bapt [blank]

Mary Cawdrey daught<sup>r</sup> of George Cawdrey of Otley bapt [blank]

James son of Edith Mitchell & Samuell Feeldinge bapt xxiiij<sup>th</sup> d.

Jane Hardistie daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Hardistie bapt the second of June

Jane Bradley daught<sup>r</sup> of John Bradley of Farneley bapt 3<sup>d</sup> daie

Judith Mawde daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Mawde of Burley bapt the ix<sup>th</sup> d.

Richard Hobson son of Lawrence Hobson of Menston bapt the same  
daie

Thomas Hardacre son of Thom's Hardacre of Farneley bapt xxiiij<sup>th</sup> d.

Margaret Lister daught<sup>r</sup> of James Lister of Otley bapt xxvj<sup>th</sup> d.

John Hunton son of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt xiiij<sup>th</sup> of July

Mawde Dicki'son [*altered from* Dickson] daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Dicki'son  
of Newe Hall bapt the same daie

George Rodes sonne of Francis Rodes of Otley bapt

Isabell daughter of Thomas Browne of Burley bapt 4<sup>th</sup> of August

William Harrison son of W<sup>m</sup> Harrison Clerke bapt the fift of Septemb<sup>r</sup>

Leonard Englande son of Will'm Englande of Otley bapt the 6<sup>th</sup> of Sept

Elizabeth Clifton daught<sup>r</sup> of Xpofer Clifto' bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> of Sept

Samuell Pickard son of Xpofer Pickard of Hawksw<sup>th</sup> bapt xxij<sup>th</sup> of  
Sept

Christofer Browne son of John Browne of Lyndley bapt xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Sept

Christofer Stayntonson of John Stainton of Otley bapt xviiij<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>

Jane Hunter daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hunt<sup>r</sup> piper bapt first of November

Robt Atkinson son of Thomas Atkinson bapt the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
aboves<sup>d</sup>

[blank] of Will'm Cowton of Dent bapt at Weston

December Jane daughter of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bapt the viij<sup>th</sup> day

Katherine daughter of Francis West of Otley baptized the same day

Elizabeth Mawde daught<sup>r</sup> of Josias Mawde baptized the xxiij<sup>th</sup> day

Thomas Rodes sonne of John Rhodes Bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie

Margaret West daughter of Richard West of Otley bapt the same day

Martha Birch daughter of Michael Birche bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie

Margaret Got daughter of John Got baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day [13

Jannuarie Thomas sonne of Thomas Dickson bapt the firste daie

Lawrence Hogg sonne of Francis Hogg bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> day

Jane Flesher daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley bapt the xix<sup>th</sup> daie

- Thomas sonne & heire of Sr Fardinando Fairefaxe bapt at Denton the  
xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
Edmonde Thomson sonne of Thomas Thomson of Menstone bapt the  
laste day  
Februarie Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Tebs bapt the second day  
Margaret & Anne Barwicke daughters of James Barwicke bapt the  
viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Agnes Hall daughter of Stephen Hall bapt the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
Thomas Steade sonne of Michaell Steade bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Marche Mary Batt daughter of Henry Batt bapt the iiij<sup>th</sup> day  
Mary Thomson daughter of Robert Thomson bapt the vj<sup>th</sup> daie  
Sara daughter of William Hartley younger of Hawkesworthe bapt  
the viij<sup>th</sup>  
Isabell Rodes daughter of Abraham Rodes of Hawkesworthe bapt  
the same day  
John Hunter sonne of John Hunter of Otley bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
Anne Fawkes daughter of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
Anne supposed daught<sup>r</sup> of Leonard Laycocke & Elizabeth Littlewoode  
bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

## 1612

- Aprill Edwarde sonne of John Flesher of Otley baptized the v<sup>th</sup>  
Margaret daughter of Leonard Waddington of Denton baptized the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Abraham sonne of Will'm Ellisworth of Hawkswrth baptized the xij<sup>th</sup>  
May Jane & Elizabeth daughters of Francis Pawson baptized the ij<sup>th</sup>  
Richard sonne of Mr Christofer Thomson of Esholde bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
June Grace daughter of John Jackson of Poole bapt the ij<sup>th</sup>  
Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter Leach of Menstone baptized the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas sonne of Thomas Foster of Menston baptized the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Edmonde sonne of William Mawde of Burley baptized the xxviij<sup>th</sup>  
Julie Sharnington sonne of Sr Robt Dineley knight bapt the ij<sup>th</sup>  
Edmonde sonne of John Marther of Bramhop baptized the v<sup>th</sup>  
Marie daughter of Robt Towler of Otley bapt the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Christofer sonne of Will'm Smith of Otley bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
James sonne of Henry Lindley got before intermariage wth Euphemie  
Pickard bapt eod:  
Leonard sonne of Thomas Mawnby of Poole bapt the last daie  
August Will'm sonne of Richard Rhodes of Otley bapt the ix<sup>th</sup>  
Michaell sonne of Will'm Leadbeater of Bramhop bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
Anthonie sonne of Will'm Swire of Denton baptized the xxviij<sup>th</sup>  
September Rosamunde daughter of George Burnet of Otley bapt 1<sup>st</sup>  
Thomas sonne of James Burnet of Otley bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas sonne of Francis Clapham of Newall baptized xxviij<sup>th</sup>  
Lawrence sonne of Robt Got of Otley baptized eod.  
Helen daught<sup>r</sup> of John Knowles of Burley bapt eod.  
Rebeccha daught<sup>r</sup> of James Nelson of Hawkswrth bapt eod.  
Francis sonne of Thom's Blackburne of Farneley bapt eod.  
Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of John Pearte of Otley bapt eod. viz xxviij<sup>th</sup>  
October Ezekias sonne of Richard Pawson of Farneley bapt the iiij<sup>th</sup> [14  
Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of William Steele of Otley bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
Helen daught<sup>r</sup> of John Rasebecke bapt at Otley the same day



- Mary daught' of Lawrence Hogge of Otley baptized xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Will'm sonne of James Womesley of Otley baptized the same daie  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> Thomas sonne of John Daid of Farneley bapt xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Wood sonne of John Wood of Bramhop bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 December Mary daught of Anthony Mawde of Menston bapt the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Katherine daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Pearte of Otley bapt eod.  
 Anne daught of Christofer Clifton of Clifton bapt the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary daught: of Christofer Thornton of Menston bapt eod.  
 Margaret daught of John Smith of Clifton baptized xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Januarie Lawrence sonne of Lawrence Hobson of Menston baptized x<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of John Varley of Farnley bapt eod.  
 Elizabeth daught' of Henry Dunwell of Poole bapt xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne daught' of Thomas Riley of Poole bapt eod.  
 John sonne of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bapt the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Februarie Joseph sonne of Francis Rhodes of Newall bapt xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Parker of Otley young<sup>r</sup> baptized xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Will'm sonne of Francis Pickard of Menston baptized eod.  
 Will'm sonne of John Waite of Bramhop baptized xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 March Lawrence sonne of Will'm Cave of Otley bapt vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of Peter Smithe of Otley baptized xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane daughter of Will'm Crosley of Menston bapt xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Rosamund daught' of Jeffery Pickard of Menston bapt xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Jonas sonne of Rog<sup>r</sup> Walker of Burley baptized eod  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of [Thomas *written over an erasure*] Barker of Otley  
 bapt. xxv<sup>th</sup> 1613 xi R R<sup>s</sup> Jacobi  
 Anne daught' of Will'm Dunwell of Otley baptized eod.  
 1613  
 Aprill Chrofer sonne of Chrofer Smith of Burley Baptized 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Nicholes sonne of Will'm Rhodes of Hawksw<sup>r</sup>th Baptized v<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Robt' sonne of John Thomson of Bramhop Baptized the vj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 May Will'm sonne of Francis Knowles of Baptized the 2<sup>d</sup> daie [*sic*]  
 Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Snell of Menstone bapt. the vj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Will'm sonne of Will'm Gronnell of Farneley baptized ix<sup>th</sup> day of Maie  
 Richard sonne of John Smithe of Otley baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Isabell daughter of Lawrence Pawson of Farneley Baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Mercie the supposed daught<sup>r</sup> of Nevill Kaie of Bramhop Baptized  
 the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 June Richard sonne of Richard West of Otley Baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Alice the daughter of William Jenkinson of Burley baptized xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Christofer sonne of Richard Worthe of Bramhop baptized xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Julie John sonne of Mr Richard Catterall of Newall Baptized 1<sup>st</sup> day  
 [*blank*] daughter of William Furnace of Menstone Baptized ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrence sonne of Lawrence Hawkrigge of Bramhop Baptized xj<sup>th</sup> die  
 Richard sonne of James Daide of Farneley baptized xvij<sup>th</sup> 1613 xi<sup>o</sup>  
 R.R. Jacobi A. F. et H. xi et S. xlvij<sup>to</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Mawde of Menstone Baptized xvij<sup>th</sup>[15  
 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of Willi'm Gill of Burley wood head Baptized xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 August Jane daughter of Duke Rogers of Caley bapt. xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice daughter of Martine Helme of Otley baptized eodem  
 Margaret daughter of Christofer Colton of Lindley baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup>



Martha daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Hartley of Hawksworth bapt. at Baildon the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Christofer sonne of Will'm Bradley of Farneley baptized Eodem die Elizabeth daught' of Will'm Tebbes of Newall bapt ultimo Augusti Septemb<sup>r</sup> Thom's sonne of Marmaduke Flathers of Weston bapt the 4<sup>th</sup>

Christofer sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Christofer Thomson of Esholte Esq<sup>r</sup> bapt the v<sup>th</sup> day

Thomas sonne of William Mawde of Burley baptized Eodem die Francis sonne of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt Eod. viz quinto die

Euphemie daught' of Christofer Englande of Otley bapt the xij<sup>th</sup>

Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of James Robinson of Otley baptized the xix<sup>th</sup>

George sonne of Thomas Knowles of Burley bapt the same day

Agnes daughter of John Pickarde of Menstone bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Richard sonne of Richard Jackson of Farneley bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup>

October Jane daughter of Richard Dunwell of Burley bapt y<sup>e</sup> second

Richard sonne of Anthony Flesher of Otley baptized the viij<sup>th</sup>

Helen daught of S<sup>r</sup> Robt Dyneley of Bramhop knight bapt xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Anne daught' of Lawrence Wensley of Newall bapt xvij<sup>th</sup>

Helen daught of Joshua Brodebelt of Knarisbrough bapt xvij<sup>th</sup>

November Lawrence sonne of John Browne of Lyndley bapt 14<sup>th</sup>

Grace daughter of Mathew Sowden of Bramhop bapt Eod.

Andrew the supposed daught' of W<sup>m</sup> Bartlott of Burley bapt xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth daught' of John Blackburne of Farneley bapt xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

December Dorothy daught' of Francis Sowden of Bra'hop bapt v<sup>th</sup>

Richard sonne of Rob't Shawe of Otley bapt Eod.

Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Bradforth of Poule eod. [*Entry interpolated*]

Judeth daughter of Nicholas Lyndley of Farneley bapt x<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth daught of John Fletcher of Otley bapt xij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas sonne of W<sup>m</sup> Bradley of Farneley bapt xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Isabell daught' of Chr'ofe Collinge of Otley bapt xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas sonne of George Ketlesinge of Newall bapt xxx<sup>th</sup>

January Mary daught' of John Garnett of Clifton bapt 2<sup>do</sup>

Alice daughter of Nicholes Bradley of Otley bapt xvij<sup>th</sup>

Leticie daughter of Henry Trulove of Hallifax bapt xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

[*blank*] of George Wayte of Poole bapt xxx<sup>th</sup>

[*blank*] of Will'm Walshe of Bramhop bapt Eod.

February Grace daught' of Thom's Thomson of Menston bapt 28 [16]

William sonne of Francis Pawson of Farneley bapt Eod. die

March Dorothy daughter of Will'm Armitage of Poole bapt xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Walter sonne of George Laycocke of Poole bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Wade the supposed daught of John Hartley of Bramhop bapt. Eod.

Mary daught of Hughe Yeadon of the Steade bapt the xx<sup>th</sup>

Lawrence sonne of John Staynton of Otley bapt xx<sup>th</sup>

Margret daughter of Chr'ofe Stackhouse of Bramhop bapt xxv<sup>th</sup>

A<sup>o</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> 1614 12<sup>o</sup> R: R: Jaco.

Jacob: dei gra' Ang: Fran' et Hib'ie reg' fideiq' defens' &c et Scotie xlviii

Aprill Hestor daught<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Jennings of Hawksworth bapt x<sup>th</sup> da.

Elizabeth daughter of John Jackson of Farneley baptized the same daie

Thomas sonne of Francis Pulleyne of Farneley baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Francis sonne of Francis Hogge of Otley baptized the same daie  
 Thomas sonne of George Wayte of Clifton baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 laie Robert and John sonnes of Mathew Laycocke of Burley bapt 23<sup>th</sup>  
 William sonne of Thomas Catton of Burley baptized the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 June Anthonie sonne of Michael Steade of Burley baptized the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrence sonne of Henry Lyndley of Otley baptized the same daie  
 Francis sonne of Stephen Jackson of Esholte baptized the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael sonne of John Brodeheade of Bramhop baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Katherine d. of John Bradley of Farneley baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 ulie Anne daughter of Peter Bayldon of Newall bapt the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebecca daughter of John Gott of Poole baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jane daughter of William Jackson of Poole baptized the 20<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas sonne of William England of Otley baptized the 24<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Rodes of Hawksworth baptized the same daie  
 Marie daughter of Lawrence Rodes of Burley baptized the same daie  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fawkes late of Farneley gent deceased  
 bapt 3  
 August John sonne of John Mawde of Menstone baptized primo die  
 [blank] of Martine Munckay baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> of August  
 September Marie daughter of Robt Thomlynsen bapt the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John sonne of Will'm Hartley yong<sup>r</sup> of Hawksworthe baptized the  
 4<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William sonne of John Pickard of Menstone baptized the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of John Hunter of Otley baptized the same daie  
 Christofer sonne of Christofer Cave of Otley baptized the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 October John sonne of John Flesher of Otley baptized 3<sup>d</sup> day  
 George sonne of John Rodes of the Rodes baptized the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of Francis Coate of Caley bapt the 16<sup>th</sup> of October [17  
 Alice daughter of William Whearter of Bramhop baptized the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara daughter of Michael Birch of Bramhop bapt the same daie  
 Marie daughter of James Robynson of Otley bapt the 23<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas sonne of Henry Umpleby of Otley baptized the same daie  
 of Octob.  
 November Christofer sonne of Thom's Steade of Otley bapt 13<sup>th</sup>  
 [blank] of John Smithe of Otley baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Samuell sonne of Samuell Greenewoode of Menstone baptized 18<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Katherine daughter of James Barwicke of Farneley baptized the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 George a bastard of Lawrence Hawkrigg daughters of Bramhop bapt Eod  
 December Christofer sonne of Robt Gotte of Otley baptized 30<sup>th</sup>  
 January Robt sonne of Nicholas Snawdon of Farneley baptized 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane daughter of Will'm Nicholson of Otley baptized xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of Xpofer Brockden of Burley baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Apleyard of Otley baptized the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 James sonne of Edward Leedes of Otley baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 February Henry sonne of Richard Marshall of Poole baptized 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Christabell daughter of Thom's Maunby of Poole bapt Eod.  
 James sonne of Richard West of Otley baptized the Tenth day  
 Xpofer sonne of Lawrence Hogge of Otley bapt the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 A childe of Frances Hunters called Mary baptized the same daie  
 Francis sonne of Anthony Robynson of Poole bapt the 26<sup>th</sup>



- Jane daughter of John Varley of Farneley bapt the same daie  
 March Dorothy daughter of Peter Hobson of Menston bapt 10<sup>th</sup> day  
 Dorotheie daught<sup>r</sup> of Walter England of Bishopwoode bapt the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell daught<sup>r</sup> of Christofer Thomson of Eshold Esq<sup>r</sup> bapt the xi<sup>th</sup>  
 Thom's sonne of Thomas Knowles of Burley bapt the same daie  
 Maior sonne of Luke Earnshay of Poole baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Anno D'ni Jesu 1615 Regniq' Regis Jacobi 13<sup>o</sup>  
 April Dorotheie daughter of Edward Mawde of Bramhob bapt 1<sup>mo</sup>  
 Chr'of<sup>r</sup> sonne of Rob't Procter of Otley bapt the 9<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Peter sonne of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bapt 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne daughter of Michael Birch of Bramhop bapt the same daie  
 Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Jenkinson of Menstone bapt 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Mawd daughter of Thomas Blackborne of Burley bapt ult.  
 May Thom's sonne of Thom's Pawson of Farneley bapt 4<sup>o</sup>  
 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of John Eastburne of Hawksw<sup>r</sup>th bapt 6<sup>o</sup>  
 Thom's sonne of Robert Taylor of Denton bapt Eod.  
 Will'm so'e of Alexander Hemsley of Denton bapt eod' die quoq'  
 Richard sonne of Peter Garnet of Otley bapt the 14<sup>th</sup> [  
 Jane daughter of William Thomlinson of Farneley bapt 17<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of John Daide of Farneley baptized 19<sup>th</sup>  
 William sonne of William Mawde of Burley bapt 28<sup>th</sup>  
 William sonne of William Swire of Denton bapt 29<sup>th</sup> of May  
 June Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of William Fournesse of Menstone bapt [blan.  
 William sonne of William Pearte of Otley bapt 8<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Francis sonne of Franc Richardso' of Bramhop bapt xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace daughter of William Mirfeild of Poole bapt 16  
 William sonne of George Waite of Poole bapt the same daie  
 Julie John sonne of Stephen Barrett of Eshold bapt xj<sup>th</sup>  
 George sonne of Thomas Riley of Poole bapt xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 August Charles sonne of William Leeming<sup>e</sup> of Otley bapt 6<sup>to</sup>  
 Richard sonne of Richard Dunwell of Burley bapt the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane daughter of William Newton of Hawksworthe bapt 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Suzanna daughter of Richard Pawson of Farneley bapt 24  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thoms Hardwicke of Newall bapt 28  
 Elizabeth daughter of George Kettlesinge of Otley bapt Eod.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Pomfrett of Otley bapt eod. die  
 Robert sonne of William Leadbeater of Bramhop bapt Eod. 28  
 September Thom's sonne of Francis Pickard of Menston 2<sup>do</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Xpofer England of Otley bapt the tenthe daie  
 Alice daughter of Dionise Steade of Steade baptized the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne daughter of Miles Tasker of Hawksworthe bapt 29<sup>o</sup>  
 Katherine daughter of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bapt Eod.  
 Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of John Gaunte of Burley bapt the same daie  
 October Anne daughter of Gabriell Hunton of Newall bapt 2<sup>do</sup>  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Barker of Otley bapt the same daie  
 Timothie sonne of John Smithe of Otley bapt Eod. die  
 Alice daughter of Francis West of Otley bapt the second daie  
 William sonne of John Browne of Burley bapt the same daie  
 Chr'of<sup>r</sup> supposed s. of Xpo<sup>r</sup> Rodes begott' in fornication wit  
 Barbara Mitchell of Otley baptized the nineteenthe of Octobe



- Mary daughter of Roger Walker of Burley baptized 24<sup>to</sup>  
 Alice daughter of James Robinson of Otley bapt eod.  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Waite of Bramhop baptized 29<sup>th</sup>  
 November Thom's sonne of William Worthe of Bramhop b: 5<sup>to</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Chr'ofe Clifton of Clyfton bapt Eod.  
 Dorothie daughter of William Chowler of Bramhop bapt 12<sup>o</sup>  
 William sonne of Anthony Hurste of Otley bapt the same daie  
 Grace daughter of Peter Hobson of Poole bapt the same daie  
 Alice daughter of Richard Saxton of Bramhop bapt Eod. die  
 Anne daught of George Pattricke of Menstone bapt 15<sup>o</sup> die  
 Ita test<sup>r</sup> ego Will'mus Harrison Vic: ib'm  
 Anthonie sonne of Anthony Warde of Otley bapt xix<sup>th</sup> [19  
 William sonne of Thomas Steade of Otley bapt eod.  
 December Margaret daughter of Lawrence Parker bapt 12<sup>mo</sup>  
 Margaret daughter of Anthony Anderson of Burley bapt xvij<sup>mo</sup>  
 Anne daughter of George Thomson of Burley bapt eod.  
 Januarie William sonne of Will'm Waite of Poole b. 3<sup>tio</sup>  
 James sonne of Tho: Ryley of Poole bapt eodem die  
 Francis sonne of Francis Clapham of Newall bapt vij<sup>mo</sup>  
 William sonne of Lawrence Bucktroute of Otley bapt x<sup>o</sup> day  
 John Dixon sonne of Thomas Dixon bapt the twelft day  
 Marie Smith of this parsh bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Marie daught' of Will'm Jepson of Denton bapt xv<sup>to</sup>  
 Grace daughter of John Barber of Otley bapt xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Constantine sonne of Richard Waddington of the parishe of Weston  
 bapt here in the absence of Mr Flather vicar there the 2j<sup>mo</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Foster of Otley bapt xxvij<sup>to</sup>  
 Febru: William s. of William Oldred of Hawksw<sup>th</sup> bapt 4<sup>to</sup>  
 John sonne of Lawr' Wensley of Newall bapt xj<sup>mo</sup>  
 John sonne of Thom's Thomson of Menstone bapt 18<sup>mo</sup>  
 Katherine daughter of Stephen Hall of Otley bapt Eod.  
 March Richard s. of [blank] of Farneley bapt 2<sup>do</sup>  
 Jane d: of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley bapt 4<sup>to</sup>  
 John sonne of Anthony Mawde of Menstone bapt 10<sup>mo</sup>  
 Stephen sonne of Stephen Buttlar of Newall bapt 24<sup>mo</sup>  
 Anno D'ni Jesu 1616  
 Annoq' Regni d'ni n'ri Jacobi D. G. Ang: Francie et Hib'nie  
 Regis fideiq' defens: &c: 14<sup>to</sup> et Scotie quadragesimo nono.  
 Martij supradict. vicesimo octavo. Jana filia Tho: Foster de Menston bapt  
 Alice Cave daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Cave of Otley bapt xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Will'm Dunwell son of Will'm Dunwell of Otley bapt the last  
 April: Richard Heles son of Rich<sup>rd</sup> Helesse of Bishopwood the vij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 John the sonne of Henry Dunwell of Poole baptized xxj<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Robert sonne of Will'm Leadbeater of Bramhop.  
 Marie daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Knowles of Burley b: the 26  
 June. Thomas son of Xpofer Colling of Otley bapt the ix<sup>th</sup> day  
 July Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Chr'sf<sup>r</sup> Thomson of Esholt esq<sup>re</sup> bapt xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth the daught<sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Bramh: xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothie daught<sup>r</sup> of John Mirfeild of Poole the [blank]  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius ib'm

August A° D'ni 1616

[blank] daughter of Peter Baildon of Newall bapt y<sup>e</sup> fourth  
George sonne of Will'm Mawde of Burley bapt the xij<sup>th</sup>  
Alice the daught<sup>r</sup> of Walter Collinge of Hawksw<sup>rth</sup> the same  
Beatrix daughter of Joseph Mawde of Lyndley the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
[blank] of Will'm Rodes of Menston bapt the same day  
Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Appleyeard the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
Mary daughter of Maior Thomase bapt the same daie

Septem: Agnes daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Sharpe of Clifto' the viij<sup>t</sup>

Will'm son of Nicholas Dunwell theld<sup>r</sup> of Farn: bapt xxij<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth daughter of Thom's England of Otl: the same d.

Octob<sup>r</sup> Will'm Leach so' of Peter Leach of Mensto' the viij<sup>th</sup> day

Thom's son of James Bruse a poore strang<sup>r</sup> bap: the same d.

Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Hogge of Otley bapt xxj<sup>th</sup> daie

[blank] a bast<sup>rd</sup> son of Thom's Corke & Dorotheie England 28<sup>th</sup>

Nove'b. Will'm son of W<sup>m</sup> Rodes of Men: bapt first daie

Tristram son of John Flesh<sup>r</sup> of Otl. bapt the fift daie

Marie daught<sup>r</sup> of Rog<sup>r</sup> Warde of Clifton b. xv<sup>th</sup> daie

Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of John Browne of Lyndley xxij<sup>th</sup> day

Decem. John son of Thom's Atkinson bapt first day

Will'm son of Stephen Pulleine of Hawk: y<sup>e</sup> seventh d.]

Martha daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Hartley of the same t: same daie

Sarah daughter of John Hartley the same daie [Entry interpolated]

Rosamund daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Mirfeild of Poole and

George son of Rob't Shawe of Otl: the same daie

Janu. [blank] of Will'm Newton of Hawk. the v<sup>th</sup> day

Lawrence son of John Leedes of Otl. the same daie

Helen daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Bell of Menst: the xij<sup>th</sup>

Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of James Burnet of Otl: xvij<sup>th</sup>

Katherine daught<sup>r</sup> of Xpofer England bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Jenet daught<sup>r</sup> of Xpofer Parker of Otl: the same daie

Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Bradley of Farneley the same

Febru: Isabell daught<sup>r</sup> of Thom's Pawson yong<sup>r</sup> vij<sup>th</sup>

Helen daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Leedes the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of George Kettlesinge bapt xxvj<sup>th</sup> d.

March. John son of John Thomson of Bramh: second

Xpofer sonne of Robert Standage the fourth daie

Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of George Pollard the same daie

Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of George Steade bapt the vij<sup>th</sup> daie

Elizabeth Jackson d. of John Jack: of Far: the same day

Thomas son of Henry Ridinges of Menst: the same daie

Lawrence & Will'm sons of John Garnet of Clifton bapt at Leathley  
in thabsence of M<sup>r</sup> Harrison the xix<sup>th</sup>

Ita testor ego W<sup>s</sup> Harrison Vic: ib'm

A° D'ni p'd'co 1616

Marmaduke Smith son of Marmaduke Sm: of Weston in thabsence  
of M<sup>r</sup> Flath's bapt at Otl: xvj<sup>th</sup> of March afores<sup>d</sup>

Will'm son of Thomas Jenkinson of Burley & also

Constantine son of Myles Tasker bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March



Anno D'ni 1617 Annoq' Reg: D'ni n'ri

Jacobi dei gra' Angl' &c. xv<sup>t</sup> et Scotie quinquage<sup>mo</sup>

John Cave son of Arthure Cave of Bramh: last of M<sup>ch</sup>  
 April y<sup>e</sup> sixt Tristram & W<sup>m</sup> sonnes of Ralfe Lillie of Menst.  
 Douglass daughter of [blank] Nevill Esquire bapt theight day  
 Elizabeth Kettlesing daught<sup>r</sup> of George Kettlesing of Otley bapt  
 the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Marche 1617. George son of George Laycock the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of John Thomson of Bramhop & Xpofer sonne of Robert  
 Standege of the same towne baptized the second of Apr<sup>r</sup> 1617  
 day primo A bastard daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Lyndley gent begotten on the  
 bodie of Isabell Fawcett

Alice daughter of John Fletcher bapt the fourth daie  
 Robert sonne of Will'm Walshe of Bramhop bap the same day  
 Thomas sonne of Stephen Snell of Burley the same day  
 Margaret daughter of James Pollard the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Hester reputed daughter of Thomas Laycocke bap. xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Margaret daughter of John Bradley xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 [blank] daughter of Will'm Pawson of Farn: xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 inij 8<sup>vo</sup> Xpofer sonne of Henry Dunwell bapt  
 George sonne of Thomas Procter Esquire and  
 Frances daughter of Richard Kay baptized the x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 George sonne of James Barwicke of Farn: the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Will'm sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Burley xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph sonne of Xpofer Brockden bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 ily Quarto Will'm sonne of Robert Ryley baptized  
 [blank] daughter of Will'm Ellisworth the same daie  
 Alice daughter of John Clifton & Beatrix the xj<sup>th</sup> bapt  
 Jane daughter of Peter Garnett bapt xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Georg sonne of Edward Flesh<sup>r</sup> bapt third of August  
 ugust Isabell daughter of John Eastburne bapt xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 [blank] daughter of John Gott bapt xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Katherine daughter of Xpofer Shutt bapt same day  
 ptem: John sonne of John Mirfelde &  
 Will'm sonne of Anthony Robinson bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 [blank] daughter of Thom's Pawson bapt xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 John sonne of Jane Caddie & John Pickarde xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara bastarde daughter of John Englande xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

septemb. Anno D'ni 1617

[22

Will'm sonne of Thomas Binnes baptiz<sup>d</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 ctob<sup>r</sup> Thomas sonne of Will'm West baptized the fift d.  
 Margaret daughter of John Dade of Farneley bapt xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis sonne of John Brodehead of Bramh:  
 Margaret daughter of Robert Gott of Otley  
 Samuel bastard son of Marg Smith of Poole } baptized  
 } the same day  
 Michael sonne of Michael Steade of Burley the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 ovemb<sup>r</sup> Dorothie daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Thomlinson the v<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of John Waite bapt the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Francis Laycocke sonne of Barnabie Lay: of Poole xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Katherine Earnshaw daughter of Luke Earn: the same day



- Richard son of Francis Bradley bapt the last day  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>: Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Mercer the fift day  
 Frances daughter of Will'm Steade the seventh daie  
 James son of Robt Appleyeard of Otley the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 George Dunwell son of Richard Dunwell of P: 24<sup>th</sup> d.  
 John Colling son of John Colling bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 January Anne daughter of John Smith the x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John son of Peter Hobson of Poole bapt the viij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Lawrence sonne of Will'm Bradley bapt the [xxvij ?]<sup>th</sup> day  
 Febr<sup>r</sup>. James sonne of James Robinson the eight day  
 Edith daught<sup>r</sup> of Hughe Yeadon the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard sonne of John Wood of Bramh: bapt the same d:  
 Isabell daughter of John Knowles bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne daughter of Francis Pickard bap. the same day  
 Matthew sonne of Matthew Laycocke  
 March. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Truelove b: theight d.  
 John Fawkes sonne of Thom's F: of Farn: the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Dade sonne of Thoms D: bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anno D'ni 1618 Annoq' Regis inclytis:  
 d'ni n'ri Jacobi Angl' &c decimo sexto et Scotie 51.  
 April. William sonne of William Rodes of Menston bapt y<sup>e</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Hester daughter of George Robinson baptized the same day  
 Frances daughter of Christofer England baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Richard sonne of Richard Forrest baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christofer sonne of William Leadebeater baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anno D'ni 1618  
 May Mathewe sonne of Richard Saxton baptized the third day  
 Margaret daughter of William Jenkinson baptized the same day  
 Margaret daughter of Thomas Hardacres baptized the same day  
 Richard sonne of William Cave baptized the eight day  
 George sonne of Richard West baptized the x<sup>th</sup> day  
 Katherine daughter of Francis Clapham baptized the same day  
 William sonne of Edward Brignell baptized the fifteenth day  
 William sonne of Peter Baildon baptized the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Gabriel sonne of Gabriel Hunton baptized the same day  
 Christofer sonne of Anthony Maude baptized the same day  
 June Elizabeth daughter of Robert Dunwell baptized the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Michael sonne of Henry Rydinge baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jane daughter of Christofer Watson baptized the same day  
 Jane daughter of John Gont baptized the same day  
 Sara daughter of Richard Ellsworth baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Toby sonne of Marmaduke Roger baptized the xxviij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Sybill daughter of William Chambers baptized the same day  
 Richard sonne of Anthony Warde baptized the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Gilbert Cawdrey baptized the same day  
 July John sonne of Thomas Henthorne baptized the fift day  
 Laurence sonne of William Curtice baptized the tenth day  
 Mary daughter of Christofer Clifton baptized the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas sonne of William Peart baptized the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas sonne of Richard West younger baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day

Mary daughter of Anthony Hurst baptized the same day  
 Ralphe sonne of Ralph Shut baptized at Denton the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 August Anne supposed daughter of Edward Sikes  
 William sonne of John Mirfeilde baptized the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 William sonne of William Gill baptized the three & twentieth day  
 Mary daughter of Francis Richardson baptized the same day  
 Toby sonne of William Furnis bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Frances daughter of William Mawde bapt the same day  
 September Agnes daughter of George Kettlesinge bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Dorothy daughter of Christofer Parker baptized the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Isabell daughter of John Browne of Burley bapt the same day  
 October Isabell daughter of Alexander Litlewood bapt the fourth day  
 Samuel sonne of Martin Smith bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Bridget daughter of William Bradfurth bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 November Anne daughter of William Foster bapt the fift day  
 Anno Domini 1618 [24  
 November: ut in priore pag: Elizabeth daughter of George Cawdrey bapt  
 y<sup>e</sup> xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Hardwicke bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas sonne of Edward Sikes bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas sonne of Miles Tasker bapt the same day  
 Mary daughter of Abraham Bailly bapt the same day  
 December Mawd daughter of Anthony Anderson bapt the sixt day  
 Peter sonne of Peter Barron bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Sikes bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Grace daughter of George Laicocke bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Foster bapt the same day  
 January: Jane daughter of William Pawson bapt the first day  
 Mary daughter of Francis Bell bapt the third day  
 Francis & Tristram sonnes of William Thomlinson bapt the sixt day  
 John son of Cuthbert Tunstall bapt the same day  
 Steven sonne of William Hudson bapt the tenth day  
 Mathewe sonne of John Tomson bapt the same day  
 Richard reputed son of Peter Leeming  
 Isabell daughter of Thomas Jenkinson bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 William sonne of James Rodes bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Robert sonne of John Waite baptized the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 February: Mary daughter of Mr William Musgrave bapt y<sup>e</sup> fourth day  
 Mary daughter of Elizabeth Brafferton bapt the sixt day  
 Robert sonne of Mauger Thomas baptized the seaventh day  
 Henry son of Henry Dunwell bapt the same day  
 Isabell daughter of Richard Mirfeilde bapt the same day  
 William sonne of Francis Pulleine bapt the fourteenth day  
 Edward sonne of John Knowles bapt the same day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Parker bapt the same day  
 Ellen daughter of Samuel Midgeley bapt the same day  
 Mary daughter of William Elsworth bapt the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas sonne of Christofer Brigges bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Isabell daughter of Thomas Dunwell baptized the same day  
 John son of William Steade of Steade bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day



- Robert son of William Rowley bapt the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day  
 March John son of Joseph Maude bapt the seventh day  
 William son of William Dunwell bapt the same day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Pickard bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 James sonne of Steven Snell bapt the same day  
 Mary daughter of Henry Umpleby bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> day viz<sup>t</sup> 1619  
     Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vic: ib'm  
     Anno D'ni 1619, Annoq' Regni D'ni n'ri  
     Jacobi Dei gra' Angliæ &c: decimo septimo et Scotiae 52<sup>do</sup>  
 Jane daughter of Christofer Daide bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Isabell daughter of Robert Lambert bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Hester daughter of John Fiske bapt the same day  
 April Walter sonne of Richard Erat bapt the seaventh day  
 Lawrence sonne of Edmund Mather bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Knowles bapt the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Dorothe daughter of William Worth bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of William Newton bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Leonard son of Barnabie Laicocke bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 May Thomas sonne of George Pollarde bapt the second  
 June John son of Francis Sowden bapt.  
     [blank] of Henry Whitehead bapt the xj<sup>th</sup>  
     John sonne of James Burnet bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Thomas sonne of Walter England bapt xvj<sup>th</sup>  
     Hesther daughter of Marmaduke Rogers the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 August. George son of Thomas Catton bapt the first  
 Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Steade the same daie  
 John sonne of Will'm Rodes baptized theight daie  
 Rebecca daughter of Michaell Steade the same daie  
 John son of James Pollard bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Isabell daughter of Richard Caddie the same daie  
 Alice daughter of Stephen Pulleine the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Margarete daughter of James Rodes the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
     [blank] Nicholas Bradley the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Christofer sonne of Xpofor Shutt the xij<sup>t</sup> of September  
     Isabell daughter of Will'm Waite of Burley 13<sup>th</sup> d.  
     James son of Christofer Appleyeard of Bra. the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
     James son of Richard Stubbing the same daie  
     Elizabeth Ryley a stranger baptized the xxvij<sup>t</sup> daie  
 November 20 Thomas son of John Clifton bapt  
     Peter sonne of Peter Hobson the last daie  
     Grace Richardson daughter of Rob't bapt 21 of Novemb<sup>r</sup> sup:  
     John Pawson sonne of Nicholas bapt xxij<sup>th</sup> of Nov: sup:  
     [blank] Hartley of Will'm Hartley of Hawks: xxvij<sup>t</sup>  
     [blank] Edward Biglandes.  
     Hester daughter of Jane Pomfrett the same daie  
     Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison  
     Anno 1619  
 December 12<sup>th</sup> Dorothe daughter of Henry Steade  
     John son of John Browne the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Lawrence son of Richard West the same daie



Marie & Margaret daught' of Peter Garnet the 24<sup>th</sup>

[blank] Francis Richardson

[blank] Arthure Cave

Januarie 9<sup>th</sup> Alice daughter of Ed: Leedes

Francisca fil: Laurentii Wensley

Isabell daughter of William Mason

John son of Richard Jackson bapt theighteenth

A bastard childe of Edward Burrell bapt 30<sup>th</sup>

An other bastard of Gabriel Cryers Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>

Leonard Flesher fil: Joh'is bapt 23 Janu: pred.

Mary daughter of James Steade the x<sup>th</sup>

John son of Thomas Fawkes the xx<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Ryley xxvij<sup>th</sup>

March 3 Anne Flesher daughter of Lawrence

[blank] Will'm Waite of Clifton the same

[blank] son of Will'm Bradley of Farneley 25<sup>th</sup>

1620

Aprill. Richard son of Richard Bradley the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

May. Elizabeth daughter of Anthonie Mawde bapt

Isabell daught<sup>r</sup> of John Bradley the seventh daie

Jane daughter of Thomas Dunwell the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

Edmond sonne of Robert Blande theighteenth daie

Isabell daughter of Christofer Cloughe the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie

[blank] daughter of Will'm Mirfeilde the same daie

June. Anthonie sonne of John Gott the xj<sup>th</sup> daie

Helen daughter of Thomas Hardacres the xij<sup>th</sup>

Gartrude daughter of Thomas Procter Esq<sup>re</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup>

Marie daughter of Will'm Chowler the xxv<sup>th</sup>

Julie. Anne daughter of Robert Holmes the second daie

Adam a poore stranger whose name was not knowne 20

Jane daughter of Thomas Knowles xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

John sonne of Robert Gott the xxv<sup>th</sup>

Michaell son of Richard Eratt the same daie

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno 1620

[27

July. Thomas sonne of Anthony West the xxix<sup>th</sup>

Jane daughter of Thomas Pickard

Marie daughter of Will'm Walshe

Agnes daughter of Samuell Midgley

} bapt  
the thirtieth  
daie

August. Richard son of Gilbert Hobson

Thomas sonne of Christofer Smith

Margaret daughter of Will'm Bradforde

} b'pt the  
sixt daie

Alice daughter of Lawrence Parker xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Anne daughter of Christofer Englande the same day

John sonne of Richard Forrest

Richard sonne of Lawrence Whiteheade

} the xx<sup>th</sup>

James sonne of James Whippe &

Isabell daughter of Stephen Pulleine the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Septembr. Jeffrey sonne of Francis Pickard the third

Will'm sonne of Richard Mirfeilde &

- Mary daughter of Francis Clapham the x<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of Will'm Naile the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of Nicholas Dunwell the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 John sonne of Will'm Mawde &  
 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Cave the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace daughter of Jeffrey Streete the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis sonne of Henry Truelove the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 October Margaret daughter of Anthonie Robinson bapt first day  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Mitton theight daie  
 Walter son of John Hartley the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Marmaduke son of Will'm Steade the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of Thomas Baildon the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Shutt son of Ralf Shutt was baptized at Denton the xxj<sup>th</sup> of  
     Septemb<sup>r</sup> last by me W Harrison  
 Simon son of John Wood of Bramhop the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> fifte. Simeon son of John Knowles bapt  
 Abraham sonne of Abraham Baylie &  
 Anne daughter of Will'm Thomlinson of Poole } the same day  
 Marie dau: of Will'm Foster of Otley }  
 Marie bastard daught<sup>r</sup> of Tho: England & Eliz. Donkin the same day  
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade of Burley the 12<sup>th</sup>  
     Ita testor ego W. Harrison  
     Anno d'ni 1620 [28  
 November xix<sup>th</sup> Grace daughter of Alexander Littlewoode bapt  
     25<sup>to</sup> Maria filia Will'mi Curtice  
     30 Suzan fil Thome Fawkes & Anna fil Thome Clapham  
     December 1620  
 December. Thom's fil' Jacobi Pollard bapt the x<sup>th</sup> of December  
     Will'us fil' Ed'ri Sikes bapt'us xj<sup>o</sup>  
     Lawrenc filius Will'mi Smithe xiiij<sup>o</sup>  
     Will'us fil' Jonas Fletcher, Jacobus fil' Rob'ti Pulleyne  
     & Isabella filie Thome Sikes baptizat' fuer' xvij<sup>o</sup> Dec.  
     Katherina filia Rob'ti Towneley gen' bapt' xxj<sup>o</sup>  
 Januarei Isabella filia Joh'nis Mirfeilde xiiij<sup>o</sup> Januarij 1620  
     Isabella filia Joh'is Waite bapt' apud Adle xiiij<sup>th</sup> p<sup>rd</sup>.  
     Thom's filius Xpoferi Daide bapt 2j<sup>o</sup> & Rob'tus fil' Ro: Riley eod' die  
     Joh'es & Lucas filij Joh'nis Stansfeilde xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
     Henr' fil' Henr' Steade 26<sup>to</sup> Maria fil' Joh'nis Wrose 28<sup>to</sup>  
 Febr: Thom's fil' Thome England  
     Georg' fil' Joh'nis Smithe le tinker & } bapt' fuer' le 4<sup>o</sup> Febr:  
     Margaret fil' Henr' Umpleby }  
     Joh'es fil' Xpofer' Brigges & Elizabetha fil Jenett Mawnby xj<sup>o</sup>  
     Anna filia Rob'ti Appleyard xvj<sup>to</sup>  
     Suzan' fil' Petr' Baildon & Sibilla fil' Tho: Mawneby 25<sup>o</sup>  
 March Ric'us fil' Will'm' Gill & Elizabetha fil' Joh'nis Gott 4<sup>o</sup> Martij  
     Anna fil' Georg' Staniforthe bapt' ap<sup>d</sup> Ilkley 6<sup>to</sup>  
     Xpofer filius Anthonij Warde xj<sup>o</sup> Martij  
     Will'us filius Xpoferi Watson xvj<sup>to</sup>  
     Will'us fil' Will'i Browne & Maria filia W<sup>mi</sup> Jenkinson 18<sup>o</sup>  
     Will'us fil' Jacobi Rodes & Anna fil' Ric'i Rodes the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>



## Anno D'ni 1621

Marche. George a Bastard sonne of Margaret Whitheade bapt 29  
 Aprill Ester fil' Martin' Smith j<sup>o</sup>. Joh'es fil' Dionisij Steade ij<sup>do</sup>  
 Rob'tus fil' Thome Barker & Gracia fil Maior' Thom's iij<sup>to</sup> Ap.  
 Will'us fil' Thome Foster 6<sup>to</sup>. Thom's fil' Joh'is Cowlinge xxij<sup>o</sup>  
 Maie Anth'us fil' Thome Henthorne j<sup>o</sup>. Maria fil' Joh'is Nelson iiij<sup>to</sup>  
 Timotheus fil' Antho: Hirste x<sup>o</sup> Maij baptizatus fuit 1621 p<sup>rd</sup>.  
 Michael fil' Joh'is Cotes & Ric'us fil' Will'm' Dunwell xx<sup>o</sup>  
 June Gracia filia Gabrieli Hunton 27. W<sup>m</sup> fil' Will'm' Newton x<sup>o</sup> Junij  
 Lawr' fil' Arthur' Cave 23<sup>o</sup>. Helen fil' Thome Knowles 24<sup>to</sup>  
 Ric'us fil' Ric'i Kay & Thom's fil' Willm' Tebb xxx<sup>o</sup> Junij  
 Edward filius Will'mi Musgrave Ar'  
 Julie. Anna fil' Thome Sturdy 8. Eliz. fil' Xpofer' Watson the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Maria filia Thome Procter Armigeri 15<sup>to</sup>  
 Maria fil' Rob'ti Rich<sup>rd</sup>son 22. Maria fil' Rob'ti Standage 29

## Anno d'ni 1621

[29]

August Milo filius Georg' Laycocke  
 Antho: fil' Francisci Pulleyne  
 Ric'us fil' Ric'i West junior' } baptizat' fuer' le v<sup>to</sup> Augusti  
 Septembr' Anna fil' Rob'ti Riley le xvij<sup>o</sup> Septembris  
 Will'us fil' W<sup>m</sup>i Ellisworthe 21. Rob't fil' Will'm' Worthe 23<sup>o</sup>  
 Effam d: Georg' Robinson 23. Gracia Thome Laycocke filia 30<sup>o</sup>  
 October Elizabeth fil' Edri Melley 30<sup>o</sup>. Thom's fil' Willm' Cowlinge  
 5<sup>o</sup> Octobris  
 Margareta filia Willm' Robinson vij<sup>o</sup>  
 Novembr' Leon'd fil' Xpofer' Scatchard 28. Geo fil' Geo: Pollard 4<sup>o</sup> Nov:  
 Dorothea Henr' Riley 5<sup>o</sup>. Will'us fil' Joh'nis Wall alien' xj<sup>o</sup>  
 Anth'us fil' Thom' Dunwell xvij<sup>o</sup>. Ed'us fil' Rob'ti Bland 25<sup>o</sup>  
 Decembr' Sara fil' Cuthb'ti Tunstall 25<sup>o</sup>. Georg fil' Gilb'ti Hobson ij<sup>o</sup>  
 Decembris

Anna fil' Henr' Pulleyne 2<sup>o</sup>  
 Anna fil' Jonas Fletcher & Alicia Jacobi Rodes jun' bapt' xvj<sup>to</sup> Dec.  
 Alicia Xpoferi Clifton 21. Eliz. fil' Joh'nis Browne 23<sup>o</sup>  
 Margaret fil' Jacobi Hutchinson 26. Anna fil' Rob'ti Marshall 30<sup>o</sup>  
 Januarie Alicia fil' Thome Catton & Isabell fil' Xpoferi Brerey j<sup>o</sup> Januarij  
 Maria filia Mich'is Steade de Burley & } bapt' vicesimo septimo  
 Anna filia Will'mi Pearte de Otley }  
 Anna filia Nich'i Rodes de Hawksworthe bapt' Tricesimo die  
 Februarij Beatricia filia Thome Dickson de Hawksworthe bapt 3<sup>to</sup>  
 Margaret fil' Ric'i Parker de Otley bapt' eod' die  
 Elizabetha fil' Ric'i Jackson de Farneley bapt' vj<sup>to</sup> die  
 Martij Gracia fil' Samuelis Midgley de Poole bapt 24<sup>to</sup> die  
 Anna filia Josephi Mawde de Lyndley eodem die

Anno D'ni 1622<sup>mo</sup>

Elizabetha filia Anthonij Dunwell de Farneley 31<sup>mo</sup> die  
 Aprilis Johannes filius Will'mi Jennings de Hawks: bapt. octavo  
 Maij Margareta filia Thome Burnett decimo tertio Maij  
 Aprilis Guilielmus Jackson filius Joh'is vicesimo primo Ap:  
 Helena filia Jacobi Pollerd de Hawks: xxij<sup>do</sup> Ap:  
 Maij Maria filia Guilielmi Pawson bapt' xxvj<sup>to</sup> Maij



Junij Richardus filius Milonis Tasker secundo Junij bapt  
 Maria Hardacre filia Thome Hard: xix<sup>no</sup> Junij  
 Alicia filia Johannis Dade bapt xxij<sup>do</sup> Junij  
 Thomas Waite filius Guilielmi xxiiij<sup>to</sup> Jun:  
 Maria Clayton filia Johannis Clayto' et } xxx<sup>mo</sup> Junij  
 Jana filia Francisci Thomson bapt }  
 Julij Johan'es Riding filius Henrici de Menst. xiiij<sup>tio</sup> Julij  
 Anna Lawrence filia Edmundi vicesimo Julij  
 Lawrentius Liv'sedge peregrinus xxiiij<sup>tio</sup>  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
 Anno Domini 1622<sup>do</sup>

July: John Kettlesing sonne of George K. bapt. xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

Aug: Walter Laycocke sonne of Michael Lay: the fourth

Thomas Payte sonne of John P. bapt the xj<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Massie daughter of Thomas M. & }

John Arnolt sonne of Robert Ar: and }

Xpofer sonne of John Wood baptized the same day

Isabell West daughter of Richard bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day

George Pulleine sonne of Francis the xvij<sup>th</sup> day

Isabell Rodes daughter of Willm R. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

Anne Fairbanke daughter of Samuel F. xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Will'm Norfolke sonnè of Will'm bapt. theighteenth day

Will'm Hobson son of Peter bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> day

Thomas Nelson son of John N.

Grace Chowler daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Chouler }

Mary Nayle daughter of Will'm }

} the same day

October. Robert Richardson son of Rob't. the sixt day

Michael Barrand son of Peter the same day

Anthony Whiteheade son of Francis Whiteh: the xvij<sup>th</sup> day

Anne Cowling daughter of [blank]

Barnaby Laycocke son of Barnabie the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

[blank] Gaunt

November. James Marchman son of Edward b: the x<sup>th</sup> day

Dec: David Ellisworth son of Willm. bap: first of December

George Knowles son of Thomas bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> day

Mary Cave daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Cave the same day

Genet daughter of Jonas Fletcher of Ot: bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Grace Flesher daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Flesher tann' the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Januar: Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of Thom's Daide of Newall the tenth day

Lawrence son of Lawr: Whiteheade of Ot: the xix<sup>th</sup> day

James Daide son of Xpofer of Ot: bapt the twentieth day

Debora daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Laycocke & }

Grace Clifton daughter of John Clifton }

} bapt the twelft

James a bastarde of Alice Smyth by one Yates bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Isabell Pickard daughter of John Pickard bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Christofer son of Xpofer England of Ot: bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day

Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Thomlinson of Bur: the same day

Febru. Anne daughter of John Mirfeild of Poole bapt the ninth day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

An<sup>o</sup> 1622<sup>do</sup> et 1623

Febru: Christofer son of Thomas Claph'm bapt the said Ninth day

- ut priore Debora W: daughter of Willm Whiteheade bapt the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Alice L: daughter of Robt Lambert of Bur: bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 March. Elizabeth daughter of Willm Thomlinson of Po: the seconde  
 Toby son of William Gill was bapt the ninth of Marche  
 John Tennant son of James Ten: bapt the sixteenth day  
 Mercy Hunton daughter of Gabriell Hunton b: the same day  
 Anthony Warde son of Xpofer Warde bapt the same day  
 1623 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of John Wrose of Bur: bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Mary daughter of John Thomson of Bram: the same day  
 Aprill Will'm son of Thomas Baildon of Newall b. the xiiij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 John son of George Pollarde bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Henry Thackwray b: the same day  
 Mary daughter of Will'm Waite bapt the same day  
 Alice daughter of Robert Ryley bapt the same daye  
 Maij Will'm son of Francis Claph'm bapt the fourth daye  
 Jane daughter of Will'm Bradley bapt the same d.  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Mawde bapt the eleventh d.  
 Frances Midgley d. of Samuel Midgley the same daie  
 Elizabeth Steade d. of Henry Steade bapt the same day  
 Frances Purdie d. of [blank] Purdy gent the xvij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Gartrude Hackman d. of Edward Hackma' the same d.  
 Nicholas Dunwell son of Thom's Dunwell bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> d.  
 June Leonard Waddington son of Leo: Waddington b. the first of Ju:  
 Elizabeth Pickard daughter of John Pickard the third day  
 John Hartley son of John Hartley of Hawks: yong<sup>r</sup> the viij<sup>t</sup> day  
 Will'm Tydswell son of W<sup>m</sup> Tydswell was bapt 8<sup>t</sup> of June  
 Thomas Scatchard son of Christofer Scatchard bapt the same day  
 Elizabeth Garnet d: of Jo: Garnet of Clifton bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Dorothy Waite daught<sup>r</sup> of John Waite bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christofer Corke s. of Thom's Corke bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Nicholas Townley son of Rob't Townley gent the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Jenet Ryley d. of Thomas Ryley the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Thom's Flesher son of John Flesher the xxij<sup>th</sup> day bapt  
 Susanna Irish d. of Rob't Irish the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 John Barrond son of Jo: Barrond the same day  
 July. John Pawson son of Thomas Pawson the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Thomas Littlewood son of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Litlewod the xv<sup>th</sup> d  
 Thomas Browne son of Anthony Browne the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison vicarius ib'm  
 Anno 1623<sup>tio</sup>
- [32  
 July ut in priore pag. Anne Robinson da. of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson bapt the  
 said xxij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 August Will'm Brewster son of Xp'fer Brewst<sup>r</sup> bapt tenth of August  
 Mary Fawkes da: of Thom's Fawkes bapt the same daie  
 Frances Hobson d: of Gilb't Hobson bapt the same day  
 Joanna Bell d. of Francis Bell bapt the last daie  
 Septem: Lawrence Baylie s. of Abr'h'm Baylie the v<sup>t</sup> of September  
 Margaret Laycocke d. of George Layc: bapt the seventh d.  
 Rebecca Knowles da: of Francis Knowles bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Gott da: of John Gott baptized the same daie



- Leonard England son of Thom's England bapt the xxviij<sup>t</sup>  
 Octobr. John Umplebie son of Henry Umplebie bapt the v<sup>t</sup> of Octo.  
 Mary Warde da: of Anthonie Warde bapt the same day  
 Katherine Briggess d. of Christofer Briges bapt the same day  
 Mary Streete da. of Jeffrey Streete bapt the same day  
 Thom's Burnet son of Thom's Burnet bapt the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thom's Robinson son of Anthony Robinson bapt the same day  
 John Sykes son of Edmond Sykes bapt the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Michael West son of Richard West bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Christofer Nelson son of John Nelson bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 \* Novembr. Margaret Sykes daught<sup>r</sup> of Thom's Sykes the ix<sup>th</sup> of Nov  
 Mary Truelove d: Henry Truelove bapt the xvi<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Will'm Lambe son of W<sup>m</sup> Lambe bapt theighteenth day  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bradforth son of Richard Bradford bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 B W<sup>m</sup> Barker son of Thom's Barker bapt the same day  
 John Brerey son of John Brerey b: the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Nove'<sup>br</sup>  
 Decemb: Isabell Wilkinson d: of Rich<sup>rd</sup> Wilkinson the vij<sup>th</sup> of De:  
 Dorothe Hudson a bastard of Mary Hudsons the same day  
 Thomas Dunwell son of Anthony Dunwell bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephen Benson son of Oliver Benson the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John Holmes son of Richard Holmes bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Katherine Musgrave d. of W<sup>m</sup> Musgrave Esquire the xxx<sup>th</sup> d.  
 January Isabell Rodes d. of Chr. Rodes bapt fourth of January  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cave son of Will'm Cave bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth Rogers d: of Thom's Rogers bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Edmund Ryles son of Henry Ryles bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Febru: Mary Bucktrout d. of Lawr: Bucktrout the 4<sup>th</sup> of Feb:  
 Helen Henthorne d. of Thomas Henthorne the sixt of Feb:  
 Xpofer Clough son of Xpofer Cloughe the viij<sup>t</sup> day  
 Margaret Wayte d. of Georg Waite the thirteenth day  
 Michael Gill son of W<sup>m</sup> Gill the xv<sup>th</sup> of Feb:  
 Alice Pawson d. of [blank] Pawson the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Wm Rogers son of George Rogers the last of February  
 Ita testor ego Guil Harrison vic<sup>cus</sup> ib'm  
 Anno 1623 & a<sup>o</sup> 1624 [33]
- March. Will'm Marshall son of Christofer Marshall bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mercy Thomson daughter of Thom's Thomson the same day  
 Mary Mirthfeild da: of Richard Mirthfeild was bapt the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Walsh son of Will'm Walsh was baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Dorothe Pomfret daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Pomfret the same day  
 1624 Helen Snowden daught<sup>r</sup> of Thom's Snowd: was bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 April: Salomon Cowburne was bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Ap: being so' of Richard  
 Mary Appleyeard daughter of Xpofer Appley<sup>rd</sup> bapt xxv<sup>th</sup> of Ap:  
 Mary Foster da: of Thom's Foster baptized the same day  
 Christofer Walshay son of Matthew Walshay bapt the same day  
 Lettice Naile da: of Henry Naile was baptized the same day  
 May. Beatrix Pawson d: of W<sup>m</sup> Pawson was bapt the first of May  
 Rob't Stainforth son of George Stainf: of Denton bapt the ninth day  
 Thomas Kay son of Richard Kay bapt the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Richard Parker son of Richard Park<sup>r</sup> was bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> d.



Abraham Nichols son of Ab: Nichols bapt the same day  
 June. Anthony England son of Walter England bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Robert Wright son of Rich: Wright was bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Rob't Waterhouse son of W<sup>m</sup> Waterhouse bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 July. Lawrence Procter son of Thom's Procter bapt the fourth July  
 Richard Wardma' son of Thom's Wardm: a stranger fourth day also  
 Alice Mawde da: of W<sup>m</sup> Mawde was bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Brerey son of Christ: Brerey bapt the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Isabell Gleadall da: of Samuel Gleadall bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony West son of Antho: West was baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> d.  
 John Steade son of Will'm Steade was bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 August. Isabell Bradley da. of Nicholas Bradley theight of August  
 Jane Tennant da. of James Tenn't was bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will'm Mercer son of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Merc<sup>r</sup> was bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Robt Grave son of Robert Grave was bapt the same day  
 Elizabeth Lupton d: of Chr. Lupt' was bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Richard Hudson s: of Stephen Hudso' was bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Septe'b<sup>r</sup> Pet<sup>r</sup> Hobson & Richard H. sons of Gilb't Hobson first of  
 September  
 Mercy Knowles da: of Tho: Knowles of Esholt the v<sup>th</sup> of Sep:  
 Mary Pulleine d. of John Pulleine was bapt the vij<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Steade son of James Steade was bapt the xiiij day  
 Edward Marshall son of Robt Marshall was bapt theightenth  
 James Pollard son of James Pollard bapt the nineteenth d.  
 Margaret Hurst da: of Anthony Hurst was bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christofer Marshall son of Francis Marshall was bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Thackwray d of John Thackwray bapt the same day  
 Francis West son of Rich: West was bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 James Knowles son of Jo: Knowles was bapt the same day  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
 An<sup>o</sup> d'ni 1624 & 1625 [34  
 Octobr Grace Laycocke daught<sup>r</sup> of Michael Laycocke was bapt ye sixt d.  
 James Flesher son of Edward Fleshr bapt the Tenth day  
 Gartrude Baildon d. of Pet<sup>r</sup> Bayldo' the same day  
 John Pulleine son of Stephen Pulleine the sixteenth  
 Dorothy Littlewood d. of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Littlewood the last day  
 Thomas Smith son of W<sup>m</sup> Smith scholem<sup>r</sup> the same day  
 November. Christofer Steade son of Thomas Steade the fift of Novem:  
 John Nelson son of John Nelson was bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Decembr Grace Coates d. of John Coates bapt fift of December  
 Elizabeth Cowling d. of Jo: Cowling bapt the same day  
 Rosamund Robinson d of Antho: Robinson the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Alice Thomson d. of John Thomson was bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Georg Naile son of W<sup>m</sup> Naile baptized the same day  
 January. Elizabeth Oddie d. of Myles Oddie bapt first of January  
 Elizabeth Parker d. of Chr. Parker bapt the second day  
 James Mitton son of James Mitton bapt the seventh day  
 Mary Holmes d. of Robert Holme bapt the ninth day  
 Will'm Mosse son of Fr. Mosse was bapt the sixteenth d.  
 John Hardacre son of Thom's Hardacre bapt theightenth

Francis Whitehead son of Fr: Whiteheade bapt the thirtieth d.  
February Bridget Stainton d: of Michael Stainton bapt the second  
of Feb.

Lawrence Marton son of Henry Marton baptized the sixt day  
1625 George Stead son of Michael Stede bapt third of April 1625  
Grace Lawrence d. of Edmond Lawrence bapt the same day  
Isabell Newton d. of W<sup>m</sup> Newton bapt the eight daye  
Henry Snowden son of Tho: Snowden bapt the tenth day  
John Steade son of Francis Steade bapt the same day  
Grace Cave d. of Arthure Cave bapt the same daye  
Jane Baildon d. of Thom's Baildon bapt the same d.

Elizabeth Daide d. of Christoph<sup>r</sup> D: bapt the foure & twenth d.  
May. Anne Streete d. of Jeffrey Streete bapt first of May  
Anne Watson d. of Xpofer Watson bapt the same day  
Dorothie Gaunt d. of Jo Gaunt baptized the same day  
Margaret Mytton d. of John Mitton bapt the sixt day  
Will'm Furnesse son of Walter Furnes bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> daye  
Will'm Chowler son of W<sup>m</sup> Chowler bapt the same day  
Mary Appleyard d. of Rob't Appley<sup>rd</sup> bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
Richard Holmes son of Richard Holmes bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
Matthew Dunwell son of W<sup>m</sup> Dunw: bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
Christofer Tasker son of Myles Tasker bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> d.  
John Hartley son of John Hartley bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
Mary Pickard d. of John Pickard bapt the same day

June. Thomas England son of Christofer England bapt 2<sup>d</sup> of June  
Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vic<sup>cus</sup> ib'm

An<sup>o</sup> dni 1625 ut in priore pagina

[35]

June ut Edward Leedes son of Edward Leedes bapt the v<sup>t</sup> of June  
in p<sup>ore</sup> Christofer Thomas son of Mawger Thom's the same day  
pag. Mary Jackson d. of Richard Jackson bapt the same day  
Thomas Clapham son of Thomas Clapham bapt the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
Ruth Clough daughter of Xpofer Clough bapt the xix<sup>th</sup> daye  
Margaret Bickerdike d: of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Bick: bapt the 24<sup>th</sup> d:  
Walter Hawksworth son of S<sup>r</sup> Richard Hawksworth k<sup>t</sup> bapt the 29<sup>th</sup> d.  
July. Mary Nickolls daughter of Abraha' N. the tenth of July  
Will'm Mawnbye son of Thomas Mawn: bapt the fifteenth day  
Jane Mawde daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthonye M: bapt the seventeenth d.  
Xpofer Tidswell son of Will'm Tydswell bapt the foure & twentieth d.  
John Mirtfeild son of John Mirtfeild bapt the same daye  
Francis Midgeley son of Sam: Midgeley bapt the same daye  
Margaret Curtice daug. of Will'm Curtice bapt the last of July  
August. Dorothie Furnesse d. of Rob't Furnesse bapt the 7<sup>th</sup> of August  
Isabell Thackwray d: of Henry Thackwray bapt the same daye  
Elizabeth Laycocke d. of Thom's Laycocke bapt the ninthe d.  
Walter Roades son of James Rodes bapt the xij<sup>th</sup> of August a.  
John Bartlet son of Nich'as Bartlet bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
Xpofer Marshall son of John Marshall bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
John Thomlinson son of W<sup>m</sup> Thomlinson bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> d.  
Jane Wrose daughter of John Wrose bapt the same daie  
Edmond Towneley son of Rob't Towneley gent bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup> d.



Septemb<sup>r</sup> Marye Stead d. of Henry Stead bapt the fiftē daye,  
 Jane Bradley d. of Nicholas Bradley bapt the ninth day  
 Alice Garnet d. of Peter Garnet bapt the eleventh day  
 Paul Tunstall son of Cuthbert Tunstall bapt the xviiij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Will'm Barron son of Peter Barron bapt the same daie  
 Isabell Scatchard d. of Xpofer Scatchard bapt the same day  
 Thom's Hobson son of Gilbert Hobson bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary Smith d. of Martin Smith bapt the nyne & twentieth d.  
 October Nicholas Dunwell son of Nicholas Dunwell bapt the 9<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Elizabeth Hall d. of Will'm Hall bapt the same daye  
 Will'm Tennant sonne of James Tennant bapt the tenth daye  
 Francis Turner son of Xpofer Turner bapt the one & twentieth d.  
 Henry Sikes son of Edmond Sikes bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Will'm Siggeswicke son of Will'm Siggeswicke bapt the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> William Nicholson son of Henry Nicholson bapt the sixteenth  
 daye  
 Elizabeth Rodes daughter of John Rodes bapt the twentieth daie  
 Thomas Whitehead son of Lawrence Whitehead bapt the 27<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Anne Rogerson d. of Thomas Rogerson bapt the same daye  
 Lawrence Flesh<sup>r</sup> son of Law: Flesher [tanner *interpolated*] bapt the  
 last day of Novemb.

Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison vicarius ib'm

An<sup>o</sup> d'ni 1625 & a'no 1626

[36

Margaret Nayle daughter of Henry Naile bapt the fourth of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 B Grace Barker daughter of Thomas Barker bapt the same day  
 Frances Cave daughter of Will'm Cave bapt the eight & twentieth day  
 Frances Marshall d. of Francis Marshall bapt the one & twentieth day  
 January Richard Rodes son of Richard Rodes bapt the second day  
 of Janu:

Katheren Hunter a bastard of Frances Hunters bapt the sixt daie  
 John Procter son of Thomas Procter bapt the fifteenth day  
 George Fletch<sup>r</sup> son of Jonas Fletcher bapt the two & twentieth d.  
 Elizabeth Bradforth daught<sup>r</sup> of Rich: Bradford bapt the same d.  
 [Richard *written over an erasure*] Daide son of Xpofer Dayde bapt  
 the nine & twentieth day  
 Henry Stannadge son of Rob't Stannadge bapt the same daye  
 Anne Hobson daughter of Peter Hobson bapt the same daye  
 February Francis Umpleby son of Henry Umpleby bapt the seventh  
 day of F:

John Corke son of Thomas Corke bapt the twelfth daye  
 Jacob Ellsworth son of William Ellsworth bapt the same daie  
 Thomas Walshey son of Mathew Walshey bapt the same daye  
 Katherine Dunwell d: of Anthony Dunwell bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Thomas Bradley son of Richard Bradley bapt the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Sara Singleton d. of Mary Sing: & Richard Wilson bapt xx<sup>th</sup> d. a  
 bastard

March Thom's Wayte son of Will'm Wayte bapt the fiftē of March  
 Rosomund Massie d: of Thomas Massie bapt the same daye  
 Elizabeth Thomson d: of Thomas Thomson bapt the same day.  
 Xpofer Bell son of Francis Bell bapt the twelfth daie



- Nicholas Pawson son of Thomas Pawson bapt the same day  
 Alice Hudson d: of Stephen Hudson bapt the same daie  
 1626 Lawrence Cowburne son of Richard Cowburne bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 of March
- Aprill Anne Hawkerigge d. of Will'm Hawkerigge bapt the sixt of Aprill  
 Mary Cissales d. of Abraham Cissales bapt the tenth day  
 Anne Trewlove d. of Henry Trewlove bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Richard Riley son of Robert Ryley bapt the sixteenth daye  
 Robert Browne son of Anthony Browne bapt the two & twentieth d.  
 Marie Brearey d. of John Brearey bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup> day
- May George Burnett son of Thomas Burnet baptized the xj<sup>th</sup> of May  
 John Rodes son of Xpofer Rodes bapt the fifteenth daye  
 William Bartlett son of John Bartelett bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne Pickard daughter of Francis Pickarde bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Samuel son of Alice Berrie & Samuel Hall bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Christofer Hewit son of Thom's Hewit a strang<sup>r</sup> bapt xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Lawrence Hunton son of Gabriel Hunton bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> d.
- June Will'm Steade son of Thom's Steade bapt the fourth of June 1626  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius ib'm  
 Anno d'ni 1626 ut in parte prioris pagine [37]
- June John Denison son of Agnes Den: & of Gervase Biggin bapt x<sup>th</sup> day  
 Joseph Gill son of Will'm Gill bapt the eleaventh of June  
 Anne Tidswell d. of Will'm Tidswill bapt the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 John Roger son of George Roger bapt the 17<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Isabell Wayte daughter of Willm Wayte bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 John Lambert son of Rob't Lambert bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye
- July Rob't Irish son of Robert Irish bapt the second of July  
 Richard Baylie son of Abraham Baylie bapt the same daye  
 John Holmes son of Thomas Holmes bapt the same daie  
 Margaret Marshall d. of Robert Marshall bapt the same daye  
 William Robinson son of William Robinson bapt the ninth daye  
 Will'm Holdsworth son of Grace Holdsworth a bastard bapt the  
 same d.
- Elizabeth Apleyeard d. of Will'm Apleyeard bapt the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Beatrix Rishworth d. of Christopher Rishworth bapt the same day  
 Anne West d. of Richard West bapt the eight & twentieth daye
- August Thom's Garnett son of John Garnett bapt the sixt of Auguste  
 John Staynton son of Michael Stayneton bapt the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will'm Smith son of Will'm Smith bapt the twentieth day  
 Mary Robinson d. of George Robinson bapt the same daye  
 Mary Ryles daughter of Henry Ryles bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day
- Septembr Dorothy Marshall d. of Xpofer Marshall bapt the 3<sup>d</sup> of  
 Septembr
- Mercy Elsworth d. of David Elsworth bapt the same daye  
 Grace Hartley d. of John Hartley bapt the x<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Mary Rodes d. of Will'm Rodes bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Robert Smith son of Simon Smith bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Achillis Smith d. of Simon Smith bapt the seventeenth daye  
 John Sikes son of Thomas Sikes bapt the same daye  
 Thomas Nickson son of John Nickson bapt the 23<sup>th</sup> daye

- October Mary Martin d. of Henry Martin bapt the first of October  
 John Snawden son of Thomas Snawden bapt the viij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary Jenning d. of Will'm Jenning bapt the same daye  
 John Nickolls son of Abraham Nickolls bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Thomas Hartley son of Mathew Hartley bapt the 22<sup>th</sup> daye  
 John Warde son of Anthony Warde bapt the same daye  
 Elizabeth Hardcasle d. of Luke Hardcasle bapt the same day  
 Lawrence Hackman son of Edward Hackman bapt the 27<sup>th</sup> daye  
 November Anne Baylie daughter of Will'm Baylie bapt the first of  
 November  
 Will'm Gledall son of Samuell Gledall bapt the fiftē daye  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison Vicarius ib'm  
 An<sup>o</sup> d'ni 1626 et 1627 [38  
 November Mary Bradley d. of Richard Bradley bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 ut in p<sup>re</sup> Margaret Mirfeild daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Mirfeild bapt  
 pa. 1626 xxvj<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Dece'b<sup>r</sup> Henry Pulleine son of Francis Pull: bapt theight of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Will'm Bolton son of Will'm Bolton bapt the Tenth d.  
 Will'm Waterhouse son of W<sup>m</sup> Wat<sup>r</sup>house bapt xvij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Will'm Curtice son of William Curtice bapt y<sup>e</sup> xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jane Thomson da: of Thomas Thomson bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 January Dorothie Birche d. of John Birch baptised the first of Januarye  
 Christopher Bartelett son of Nicholas Bartelett bapt vij<sup>t</sup> of Jan:  
 Isabell Pulleine d. of John Pulleyne bapt the one & twentieth d.  
 Maior Mawde son of Will'm Mawde bapt the eight & twentieth d.  
 February Suzanna Pawson daughter of Thomas Pawson bapt the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 of Febru:  
 Xpian Beanelandes d. of Rob't Beanelandes bapt the same daye  
 Mary Hogge daughter of Lawrence Hogge bapt the same day  
 Mary Wayte daughter of John Wayte bapt the eighteenth d.  
 Richard Rodes & Elizabeth Rodes son & daught<sup>r</sup> of James R. bap.  
 24<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Jane Thackwray d. of John Thackwray baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye  
 March Xpofer Wright son of Richard Wright bapt the 4<sup>th</sup> of March  
 John Becke son of Henry Becke bapt the same daye  
 Henry Parker son of Richard Parker bapt the eleaventh daye  
 Lawrence West son of Anthony West bapt the same daye  
 Elizabeth Pawson daughter of Will'm Pawson bapt the same d.  
 Jane Scarbrough daughter of Nicholas Scar. bapt the 13<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Alice Bayldon d. of Peter Bayldon bapt the fifteenth daye  
 Thomas Brearey son of Xpofer Brerey bapt the 16 of March  
 Will'm Sowden a bastard was baptized the 18 daye  
 Will'm Benson son of Olyver Benson bapt the same day  
 Alice Cryer d. of Richard Cryer bapt the thre & twentieth day  
 Anno d'ni 1627  
 March Francis Hardacreson of Thom's Hardacre bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Elizabeth Kaye d. of Richard Kaye bapt the same day  
 Mary Whitehead daughter of Xpofer Whitehead bapt the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
 Aprill Thomas Brigland son of Edward Brigland a bastard b. the 5<sup>t</sup>  
 of Apri



John Mitton son of John Mitton bapt the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Xpofer Nicholson son of Henry Nicholson bapt the same daye  
 Elizabeth Paycocke d. of Thomas Paycocke bapt the same day  
 Elizabeth Furnis daught<sup>r</sup> of Walt<sup>r</sup> Furnis bapt the same day viz<sup>t</sup>

15<sup>th</sup> A:

Will'm Turner son of Xpofer Turner bapt the 22<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Robert Holmes son of Robert Holmes bapt the same daie  
 Xpofer Dayde son of Thomas Dayde bapt the 29<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Maye Alice Streete dau: of Jeffrey Street b: the 3<sup>d</sup> daye of Maye  
 Richard Marcer son of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Marcer bapt the same daie

Anno Domini 1627

[39

Maye Mar: Dayde daught<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Dayde bapt the same day  
 viz<sup>t</sup> 6<sup>t</sup>

Ellin Newton daughter of John Newton bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Parker son of Thomas Parker b: the 15<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John Brockden son of Rob't Brockden bapt the 16<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Knowles son of Will'm Knowles bapt the 6<sup>t</sup> of Maye  
 Robert Curtice son of Ralphe Curtice bapt the same daye  
 June [blank] Wrose son of John Wrose b: the 17<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Stephen Hall son of Will'm Hall bapt the 22<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Julie Xpofer Scatchard son of Xpofer Scatchard bapt the first of Julie  
 George Browne son of Will'm Browne bapt the 2<sup>d</sup> of Julie  
 Anne Foster daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Foster bapt the same daie  
 Jonas Chowler son of Will'm Chowler bapt the 8<sup>th</sup> daye  
 August Michaell Dunwell son of Nicholas Dunwell bapt the 12<sup>t</sup> of  
 August

Jane Stead daught<sup>r</sup> of Michaell Stead bapt the 19<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Elizabeth Flesher daught<sup>r</sup> of John Flesher b: the same day  
 September Lawrence Flesher son of Lawrence Flesher Clarke b: the  
 2<sup>d</sup> of Septem:

Richard Browne son of John Browne bapt the same daye  
 Marie Bayldon daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Baildon bapt the same day  
 Judith Midgley daught<sup>r</sup> of Samuell Midgley bapt the ix<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Margaret Scroope bast. d: of Marie Scroope bapt the same d:  
 Margaret Dunwell d: of Thomas Dunwell bapt the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Harrison da: of John Harrison bapt the same daye  
 Anne Stead d: of Francis Stead bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye  
 October Jane Pickard d: of John Pickard bapt the vij<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Anne Rishworth daughter of Xpofer Rishworth b: the same daye  
 Alice Huddleston d: of Will'm Huddleston b: the same daie  
 John Bradley son of Nicholas Bradley b: the xij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Elizabeth Blackburne d: of Thomas Blackburne the same day  
 Abraham Pollard son of James Pollard b: the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Margaret Rodes d: of Richard Rodes b. the same daye  
 George Marshall son of John Marshall bapt the same daye  
 Elizabeth & Katherine Hobson twinnes of Gilbert Hobson the same d.  
 John Whitehead son of Frances Whitehead the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Alice Thackwray d: of Henry Thackwray bapt the same daye  
 November Robert Appleyeard son of Rob't Appleyeard b: the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 of Novem:



- Willi'm Wattson son of Xpofer Wattson the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Margaret Wayte d: of Will'm Wayte b: the same daye  
 Isabell Hartley d: of John Hartley b: the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Beatrix Cheldray d: of Thom's Cheldray bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 John Halliday son of Will'm Halliday bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Will'm Rogerson son of Thomas Rogerson bapt the same daie  
 Rosamund Hall d: of Samuell Hall bapt the same daye  
 December. Marie Barker d: of Thomas Barker the 2<sup>d</sup> of December  
 John Lambe son of Will'm Lambe bapt the ninth daye  
 Hester Bateson d: of Samuell Bateson b: the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Januarie. Will'm Stead son of Henry Stead bapt the first of Januarye  
 Anno d'ni 1627 et anno 1628 [40  
 Januarie John Nickols son of John Nickols bapt the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Feb:  
 ut in priore 1627  
 pagina John Ryles son of Henry Ryles bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Januarye  
 Februarie Mary Earneshawe d: of Luke Earneshawe bapt the x<sup>th</sup> of  
 February  
 Richard Curtice son of Thom's Curtice bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Anne Smith daughter of Will'm Smith bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Robert Thomas son of Mauger Thomas bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth Staynton d: of Michael Staynton bapt the same d:  
 March. Margaret Richardson d: of Rob't Richardson b: the ix<sup>th</sup> of March  
 David Brearey son of John Brearey bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Elizabeth Bradley d: of Richard Bradley bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Will'm Whitehead son of Will'm Whiteheade bapt the same daye  
 Michael West son of Richard West bapt the nineteenth daye  
 Anno domini 1628  
 March Isabell Wayte d: of George Wayte bapt the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Aprill Edmond Sikes son of Edward Sikes bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Robert Foster son of Will'm Foster bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Marie Towneley d: of Robert Towneley bapt the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne Bradforth d: of Michael Bradforth b: the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuell Coates son of John Coates bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Thomas Procter son of Tho: Procter bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Maie. Sara Marshall d: of Robert Marshall bapt the 4<sup>th</sup> of Maie  
 John Daide son of Xpofer Dayde bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Grace Nickson d: of Robert Nickson bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 June. Christopher Robinson son of John Robinson b: the first of June  
 John Killinbecke son of Xpofer Killinbecke bapt the same daye  
 Anne Furnisse d: of Robert Furnis the same day also bapt  
 Francis Becke son of Henry Becke bapt the 2<sup>d</sup> daye  
 Margaret Burnett d: of George Burnett bapt the 3<sup>d</sup> of June  
 Elizabeth Rodes d: of Will'm Rodes bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Ellin Dunwell a bast. of Elizabeth Dunwells b: the same daie  
 Will'm Lupton son of Xpofer Lupton bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Julie Mary Browne d: of Will'm Browne b: the vj<sup>th</sup> of Julye  
 Isabell England d: of Xpofer England bapt the vij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Margaret Whitehead d: of Lawrence Whitehead bapt the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 John Pape son of Henrie Pape bapt the same daie  
 Elizabeth Forrest d: of Richard Forrest bapt the same day

- Marie Flesher d. of Law. Flesher bapt the same daye  
 Thomas Ryley son of Thomas Ryley bapt the 27<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Thomas Fairefax son of Charles Fairefax Esq<sup>r</sup> b: the last daye  
 August Will'm Nickson son of John Nickson bapt the 3<sup>d</sup> of August  
 Anne Furnisse d. of Walter Furnisse b: the same daye  
 Frances Thomson d: of John Thomson bapt the same daye  
 Margaret Standage d: of Thomas Standage bapt the x<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Grace Pomfrett d: of Richard Pomfrett bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Ita testor ego Willi'mus Harrison  
 Anno d'ni 1628, et anno 1629 [41  
 Septembr Anthony Newton son of Will'm Newton b: the 5<sup>t</sup> of Septembr  
 Lawrence Corke son of Thomas Corke bapt the vij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 John Sissales son of Abraham Sissales bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Thomas Cave son of Will'm Cave bapt the same daye  
 Suzanna Jenning d: of Will'm Jenning bapt the same daye  
 Ellin Hardcastle d: of Luke Hardcastle bapt the same daye  
 October Michael Dunwell son of Anthonie Dunwell bapt the v<sup>th</sup> of  
 October  
 Will'm Bradley son of Richard Bradley bapt the same daye  
 Benjamin Lobley son of James Lobley bapt the xij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Constantine Sheafeild son of Will'm Sheafeild bapt the same daye  
 Will'm Curtice son of W<sup>m</sup> Curtice bapt the same daye  
 Matthew Wallshaye son of Matthew Wallshey b: the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Ussile Dalton d: of John Dalton Esq<sup>r</sup> b: the same daye  
 November. Alice Scatchard d: of Xpofer Scatchard b: the ix<sup>th</sup> of  
 November  
 John Nayle son of Henrie Nayle b: the same daye  
 John Oddie a bastard of Grace Oddie bapt the 10<sup>th</sup> of No:  
 Lawrence Gell a bast. of Katherine Gell b: the xvj<sup>th</sup> of No:  
 Marie Knowles d: of Will'm Knowles bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 December Thomas Holmes son of Thomas Holmes b: the vij<sup>th</sup> of  
 December  
 Januarye Will'm Smith son of Will'm Smith bapt the first of Januarie  
 Nicholas Umpleby son of Henry Umpleby bapt the vj<sup>th</sup> of Janu:  
 Will'm Beanelands son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Beanelandes bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jane Smith d: of Martin Smith bapt the same daie  
 Richard Hogg son of Law: Hogge bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Xpofer Whitehead son of Xpofer Whitehead bapt the same daye  
 Marie Rodes d: of Xpofer Rodes bapt the same daye  
 Katherine Marshall d: of Francis Marshall bapt the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Februarye Issabell West d: of Anthonie West b: the first of Februarie  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Apleyard son of Will'm Apleyard bapt the same daye  
 Will'm Ellsworth son of David Ellsworth bapt the ix<sup>th</sup> daye  
 John Tennant son of John Tennant bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard Burnett son of Thomas Burnett bapt the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Achilles Waddington son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Waddington bapt the same daye  
 Sisselee Walker d: of Richard Walker bapt the same daye  
 March. Xpofer Tunstall son of Cuthbert Tunstall b: the xv<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Jane Riley d: of Robt Ryley bapt the same daye  
 Elizabeth Fletcher d: of Jonas Fletcher bapt the 22<sup>th</sup> of March



Anno Domini Jesu. 1629

Aprill. Anne Nelson d. of George Nelson bapt the 6<sup>t</sup> of Aprill  
 Thomas the supposed son of Thomas Thackray bapt the twelft day  
 Elizabeth Norfolke d: of W<sup>m</sup> Norfolke bapt the same daie  
 Thomas Warde son of Richard Warde bapt the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas Mitton son of John Mitton bapt the same daie  
 Helen Richardson d: of Robert Richardson b: the same daie

Aprill. 17.

Anno domini 1629

[42

May William Boulton son of Thomas Boulton bapt the 3<sup>d</sup> of May  
 Marie Wayte d: of Will'm Wayte b: the same daie  
 Katherine Dunwell daught<sup>r</sup> of Will. bapt the 10<sup>th</sup> daie  
 George Parker son of Xpofer Parker bapt the 14<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Grace Wrose d: of Thomas Wrose bapt the 23<sup>th</sup> daie  
 June Elizabeth Parker d: of Richard Parker bapt the 14<sup>th</sup> of June  
 John Tidswell & Will'm Tidswell sonnes of William Tidswell baptized  
 the three & twentieth daie

July Thomas Warde son of Thomas Warde b: the 5<sup>t</sup> of Julie  
 Elizabeth Richardson d: of Will'm Richardson b: the 28<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas Nicholson son of Henrie Nich'son bapt the 12<sup>t</sup> daie  
 Alice Paycocke d: of Thomas Paycocke

Robert Atkinson son of John Atkinson bapt the 23<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Bridgett Stead d. of Michael Stead bapt the 26<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Aug: Thomas Flesher son of Law: Flesher bapt the 2<sup>d</sup> of August  
 Francis Pulleyne son of John Pulleyne bapt the 23<sup>th</sup> daie

Sept. Thomas Browne son of William Browne bapt the 3<sup>d</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Litlewood son of Francis Litlewood bapt the 5<sup>th</sup> day  
 William Dalton son of John Dalton Esq<sup>r</sup> bapt the sixt daye  
 Peter Bayldon son of Peter Baildon bapt the same daie  
 Margaret Thackwray d: of Henry Thackwray bapt the same day  
 Margaret Bell d: of John Bell bapt the twentieth daie

Richard Chadwicke son of Richard Chadwicke bapt the 27<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Octobr. Will'm Hall son of Samuel Hall bapt the fourth of October  
 Francis Pulleyne son of Francis Pulleyne bapt the same daie

Novem: Andrew Mosse son of Francis Mosse bapt the first of November  
 Nicholas Monckton son of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Monckton b: the 12<sup>t</sup> daie  
 Jane Lambe daught<sup>r</sup> of William Lambe bapt the same daie  
 Thomas Procter son of Henry Procter Gent bapt the xxii<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Tobith Hunton son of Gabriell Hunton bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Will'm Cowling son of John Cowlinge bapt the same daie  
 Mary Staynton daught<sup>r</sup> of Michael Stainton b: the same day

Decemb<sup>r</sup> Thomas Bradley son of Nicholas Bradley b: the 5<sup>t</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Xpofer Turner son of Xpofer Turner baptized the 13<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Henry Pape son of Henry Pape baptized the same daye  
 Grace [*altered from Jane*] Mercer d: of Richard Mercer baptized the  
 same daye

Robert Baylie son of Abraham Baylie bapt the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Issabell Rodes daught<sup>r</sup> of James Rodes bapt the same daie  
 Will'm Scott son of James Scott baptized the 26<sup>th</sup> daie

Januar: Alice Chowler d: of Will'm Chowl<sup>r</sup> b: the 4<sup>th</sup> of Januarie



- Rossamond Rog<sup>r</sup>son d. of Thomas Rogerson b: the tenth daie  
 Christofer West son of Richard West bapt the 18<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic'us ib'm  
     Anno d'ni 1629 et an'o 1630 [43]
- January Elizabeth Waddington d: of George Waddington b: the  
 ut in priore 17<sup>th</sup> day  
 pagina Jervice Baildon son of Thomas Baildon bapt the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day  
     Grace Scarbrough d: of Nicholas Scarbrough b: the same day  
     Thomas Whitehead son of Francis bapt the 14<sup>th</sup> day of February  
     George Ward son of Anthony Warde bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 B Edmund Barker son of Thomas Barker bapt the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daye  
     Anne Pollard d: of James Pollard b: the 7<sup>th</sup> of March  
     Anno Domini 1630
- M<sup>r</sup>ch William Marshall son of Robert Marshall b: the 29<sup>th</sup> March  
 [blank] Brearey d: of Christofer Brearey b: the same daie  
 Aprill Anne Waddington d: of George bapt the 4<sup>t</sup> of Aprill  
     Richard Holmes son of Thomas Holmes b: the 11<sup>th</sup> of Aprill
- June Sara Wrose d: of John Wrose bapt the 6<sup>t</sup> of June  
     Mary Bartlott dau: of Nicholas B: b: the sixt daie  
     James Spornor son of James Spornor the 20<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Alice Procter d: of Thomas P: the same daie  
     George Burnett son of George B: b: the 30<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Edmond Jenning son of Will'm Je: 18<sup>th</sup> of Julie  
     Marie Wattson d: of Richard Watson b: the same daie  
     Isabell dau: of Robert Apleyeard bapt the same daie  
     Christofer Englande son of Thomas England 25<sup>th</sup> daie
- August Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of John Mirfeild bapt the first of August  
     Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Dishforth bapt the same daie  
     John Longe son of Xpofer Longe b: the 22<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Anne Hogge daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Hogge bapt the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 7 ber. Xpofer Garnett son of John Garnett the 12<sup>t</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
     Will'm Ryles son of Henry Ryles bapt the 14<sup>th</sup> daie  
 8 ber. John son of John Pickard the 10<sup>th</sup> of October  
     Thomas son of Thomas Snawden the same day baptized  
     George son of Robert Richardson bapt the same daie  
     Elizabeth d: of Christofer Whitehead the same day  
     Elizabeth d: of Richard Whitehead the 24<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Stephen Hartley son of Samuell Hartley 31<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Will'm Waynman son of Edmond bapt the same daie
- 9 ber Wylfrey Bradley son of Richard Bradley 7<sup>t</sup> November  
     George Ward son of Xpofer Warde the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
     Anne Dade d: of Christofer Dade the 21<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Thomas son of Thomas Ryley the 5<sup>t</sup> of December  
     Anne Bradley daught<sup>r</sup> of John Bradley the 12<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm  
     Richard Potterton Henry Whawlay churchwardens  
     Anno dom'i 1630 [44]
- 10 ber. Isabell Knowles d: of W<sup>m</sup> Knowles the 19<sup>th</sup> of December  
     Mary Ward daught<sup>r</sup> of Jane Ward a bastard 22<sup>th</sup> daie  
     John Wattson son of Christofer Watson bapt the 27<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>

Ja'uary Isabell Wardman son of John Wardm' 9<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Margery daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Bradley bapt the 13<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Anne Daide d: of Xpofer Dade bapt the same daie. Farneley Dades  
 John Dalton son of John Dalton Esquire bapt the 19<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Henry son of Henry Martin bapt the 20<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Xpofer son of Francis Pickard bapt the 6<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Margaret Sissan d: of Abraham the same daie bapt  
 Helen Fairfax daught<sup>r</sup> of Charles Fairfax Esquire 15<sup>th</sup> daie  
 George son of George Waite the 26<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary Holmes dau: of Francis Holmes the 27<sup>th</sup> daie bapt:  
 March Jane Dunwell d: of Nicholas Dunwell the 4<sup>th</sup> March  
 Richard Nickson son of John Nickson bapt the 6<sup>th</sup> March  
 Anno d'ni Jesu 1631.

March. Anthony son of Tymothie Barnes bapt the 28<sup>th</sup> of March

Aprill Anne Ward d: of Thomas Ward bap: the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill

Abraham son of George Nelson the same daie baptized

Luke son of Luke Hardcastle bapt the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Isabell daught<sup>r</sup> of Jeffrey Pickard the same daie bapt

Maie Frances d: of Christofer Scatchard b: the 15<sup>th</sup> of May

Walter son of Thomas Thackwraie bapt the 19<sup>th</sup> daie

Grace d: of John Garnett the 23<sup>th</sup> of Maie

Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Hudlestone bapt the last of Maie

Mary d: of Peter Butler B: the same daie

June Christofer son of Christofer Shawe B: the 3<sup>d</sup> of June

Christofer Wensley son of Law: Wensley the 19<sup>th</sup> of June

William Walker son of Jeremy Walker the 19<sup>th</sup> daie

Julie Christofer son of Arthure Cave bapt the 5<sup>th</sup> of July

Thomas Cow: son of John Cowling the 24<sup>th</sup> of Julie

Magdalen d. of John Bell bapt the same daie

Thomas son of Peter Barrand the 31<sup>th</sup> of Julie

Anne d: of William Browne b: the 8<sup>th</sup> of August

Isabell d: of Lawrence Flesher tann' b: the 15<sup>th</sup> of Aug:

Frances d: of Christo: Pickard b: the 21<sup>th</sup> of August

Thomas son of John Brearey the same daie

7 ber Nichol. son of Anthony Dunwell the 4<sup>th</sup> of Septembr

Francis son of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Monckton B: the same daie

Christofer son of Will Browne 4<sup>th</sup> of September

Ita testor ego Willimus Harrison

Thomas Procter Xpofer x Shawes m'ke

Anno domini Jesu 1631

[45

Septembr. Margaret D: of Thomas Rogerson B: the 18<sup>th</sup> of Sept

John Norfolke son of Will. Norfolke the 25<sup>th</sup> daie

William son of Henry Thackwray bapt the 29<sup>th</sup> daie

John son of William Wayte the 25<sup>th</sup> of Septembr

Octobr Anne d. of Henry Stead the Second of October

Judith d. of Thomas Foster the 2<sup>d</sup> of October afores<sup>d</sup>

Dorothie d. of Thomas Thomson bapt the 9<sup>th</sup> daie

Jonas son of Jonas Fletcher bapt the 16<sup>th</sup> daie Octobris

Mary d. of John Mitton bapt the same daie

John son of John Thomson the 30<sup>th</sup> of October



Nove'ber William son of Will. Apleyeard the 6<sup>th</sup> of November

Christofer son of John Flesher the same daie baptized

Decemb<sup>r</sup> Ellin d: of Francys Mosse the 4<sup>th</sup> of December

Grace d. of Henry Stringer the 11<sup>th</sup> daie

Gartrude d: of George Burnett the 18<sup>th</sup> daie

Isabell d: of Anthony Warde the same daie

Hanna d. of Thomas Wrose the 26<sup>th</sup> daie

January John son of John Pulleyne the 8<sup>th</sup> of Januarie

Will'm son of Robert Waddington the same daie

Mary d: of Richard Clyffe the same daie

William Burnet son of Thomas Burnett the 15<sup>th</sup> day

William son of W<sup>m</sup> Hall the same daie

John son of Thomas Bayldon the 22<sup>th</sup> daie

Beatrix d. of John Rodes the same daie

Edmond a bast. son of Dorothie Sowden the same day

Anne & Elizabeth d: of Law: Denison the 30<sup>th</sup>

\*Mauger son of Peter Baildon the second of February

February. Leonard son of Thomas Holmes' 5<sup>th</sup> of Februarie

Mary d: of John Dalton Esquire the eight daie

Mary d: of Thomas Paycocke the 26<sup>th</sup> of Febru:

Miles Cox son of Lyndley Cox the 7<sup>th</sup> of March

March Anne Curtice d: of Tho: Curtice the 18<sup>th</sup> of March

Anno d'ni Jesu 1632

Aprill. William son of Charles Fairfax bapt the 2<sup>d</sup> of Aprill (Esquire)

Anne daug. of Christofer Parker baptized the same daie

Robert son of Robert Dyneley Esquire bapt the fifte daie

Thomas son of Thomas Cheldray bapt the 25<sup>th</sup> daie

Agnes d. of William Dunwell bapt the same daie

Isabell a bastard of William Harrison of Leedes bapt the 28<sup>th</sup> daie

Cuthbert son of Cuthbert Tunstall bapt the sixt of Maie

Isabell d: of Edward Hancocke b: the 21<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Isabell daughter of Edward Whitehead bapt the 22<sup>th</sup> day

Thomas Procter Christofer Shawes m'ke

Anno Domini Jesu 1632

May Elizabeth d: of William Holmes bapt the 27<sup>th</sup> of Maie p<sup>d</sup>

June Robert son of Xpofer Turner bapt the third of June [Julie erased]

George son of Robert Beanelandes bapt the 24<sup>th</sup> of June

Isabell d. of Richard Bradforth bapt the same day

Julie John son of John Browne bapt the sixt of Julie

Guy son of Brian Palmes esquire bapt the 25<sup>th</sup> daie

Gartrude daughter of John Marshall bapt the same day viz<sup>t</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> day

Aug. John son of William Smith bapt the fifte of August

John son of John Wrose bapt the same daie aforesaid

Katherine daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Pawson bapt the same day

Isabell d. of William Rhodes bapt the same day

Mary d: of Christofer Lupton bapt the same day viz<sup>t</sup> 5<sup>o</sup> Aug:

Richard son of Will'm Lambe the 12<sup>th</sup> day baptized

Anne daughter of Michael Stead the same day bapt

\* This entry interpolated by Mr. Harrison the vicar and his initials placed in the margin.



ept. Christofer son of Francis Whitehead bapt the 2<sup>o</sup> of September  
 Dorothe d: of Ralphe Curtice bapt the 9<sup>o</sup> daie  
 Frances d: of Thomas Dunwell bapt the same daie of Sept.  
 Grace d: of William Browne bapt the same daie  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hartley the 30<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Octobr. John son of Robert Hopkinson of Birstall bapt at Otley when  
 the plague was in Birstall the Seaventh of October  
 John son of Edward Yates bapt the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Octobr<sup>r</sup>  
 Alice d. of William Jennings bapt the same daie  
 Dorothe d: of Thomas Standage bapt the 27<sup>th</sup> of October  
 John son of Samuella Hartley bapt the 4<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Jane daughter of Will'm Curtice bapt the same daie  
 Dorothe d: of Edward Sykes bapt the same daie  
 Mary d: of Jeremie Walker bapt the 11<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Nicholas son of Richard Bradley the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Novembr<sup>r</sup>  
 anuary. Jonas son of Martin Smith bapt the first of January  
 William son of Robert Holmes bapt the 20<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John son of James Scott bapt the same daie  
 Alice d. of Nicholas Scarbrough the same day bapt  
 Richard son of Richard Walker bapt the 27<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary d: of Jeffrey Pickard bapt the 27<sup>th</sup> daie  
 February Grace daughter of Christofer Scatchard the 17<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Thomas son of Thomas Thackwray the 24<sup>o</sup> day bapt  
 Grace daughter of William Moore bapt the same daie  
 March John son of Richard Mercer bapt the 3<sup>o</sup> of March  
 Francys son of Stephen Pulleyne the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne daug. of Lawrence Flesher younger bapt the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will'm son of Samuella Midgley bapt the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Henry Ryles bapt the same day of March  
 Anno domini Jesu. 1633  
 March. William son of William Baylie bapt the 30<sup>th</sup> of March  
 April John son of Xpofer Appleyard the 7<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Sara *[altered from Judith]* d: of Jonas Fletcher bapt the same day  
 aforesaid  
 John son of John Eastburne bapt the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
 Matthew son of Matthew Wansworth bapt the same day  
 Bryan Fairfax\* son of Charles Fairfax Bapt the . . . . . Aprilis,  
 anno predicto  
 Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison vic'us ib'm 48 bapt.  
 Anno domini Jesu 1633 [47  
 May Thomas filius Annæ Potterton illegit' quinto die Ba[pt]  
 Judith filia Henrici Pape bapt' 24<sup>o</sup> Maij p'dict'  
 June Willimus fil' Lawrencij Willson 2<sup>do</sup> Junij bapt'  
 Euphan filia Jacobi Rodes bapt' eodem die predict'  
 Johannes fil' Xpoferi Shawe baptizat' fuit nono die  
 Alicia fil' Michael' Laycocke bapt' eodem die  
 Elizabetha filia Joh'es Bell eodem die bapt' viz<sup>t</sup> nono  
 Thomas filius Johannis Bradley bapt' 14<sup>o</sup> die  
 Judith Attkinson filia Joh'is Attkinson 16<sup>o</sup> die baptiz.

\* This entry is very indistinct. The name Bryan Fairfax has been written in by a modern hand.

- Xpofer fil' Richardi Parker bapt' fuit eodem die  
 Helena filia Thomæ Rogerson bapt' fuit eodem die viz<sup>t</sup> 16<sup>o</sup>  
 Alicia filia Margaretæ Teale illegit' bapt' fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die p<sup>r</sup>d'  
 July Anthonius filius Will'imi Ward bapt' fuit Septimo Julij  
 August Percevallus fil' Alexandri Monckton 4<sup>o</sup> die  
 Anna filia Johanni Cowling bapt' fuit eodem die  
 Anna filia Maior Thomas eodem die bapt' fuit  
 Guilielmus filius Lawrencij Wensley bapt' eodem die viz<sup>t</sup> 4<sup>o</sup>  
 Barbar filia Johannis Shawe bapt' 4<sup>o</sup> die predict'  
 Maria filia Jacobi Rodes bapt' 11<sup>o</sup> die  
 Margareta Batt fil' Henrici Batt bapt' fuit 22<sup>do</sup> die  
 Katherina filia Guilielmi Wayte bapt' 26<sup>o</sup> die  
 September Christofer [*written over an erasure*] fil' Rob'ti Appleyeard  
 primo die  
 Robertus filius Johannis Ellyson bapt' fuit octavo die  
 Jana fil' Johannis Thompson bapt' fuit eod' die  
 Petrus filius Thomæ Jennings 22<sup>o</sup> die baptiz: fuit  
 Alexander filius Georgij Wayte bapt' fuit eod' die  
 [blank] Joh'is Blackburne 22<sup>do</sup>. John son of Robt Brockden 26<sup>th</sup>.  
 [*Interpolated*]  
 Elizabeth filia Georgij Waddington sexto Octobris  
 Anna filia Will'imi Sigsweeke 13<sup>o</sup> die Octobr' bapt' fuit  
 October Maria fil' Jacobi Spurrier 13<sup>o</sup> die  
 Willi'mus filius Richardi Chadwicke 20<sup>o</sup> die bapt' fuit  
 Anna fil' Willi'mi Thomlinson bapt' 24<sup>o</sup> Novembris  
 November Dorothea fil' Michael' Crosbie 24<sup>o</sup> die  
 December Anna filia Guilielmi Hall primo die  
 Robertus fil' Jacobi Exley baptiz' octavo die  
 Anna fil' Luc' Hardcastle bapt' eodem die viz' octavo  
 Maria fil' Xpoferi Dade bapt' fuit eod' die  
 Francisc' filia Georgij Leedes bapt' fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die  
 Thomas fil' Joh'is Dalton Bapt' fuit ultimo die  
 Januarie Richardus fil' Georgij Burnett 4<sup>o</sup> die bapt'  
 Maria filia Guiliel' Simpson bapt' 5<sup>o</sup> Januarij  
 Johannes fil' Xpoferi Rodes 12<sup>o</sup> die bapt' fuit  
 Maria filia Joh'is Garnett eod' die bapt' fuit  
 Tobias filius Roberti Furness bapt' 16<sup>o</sup> die Janu.  
 Andreus fil' Francisci Moss bapt' fuit xxv<sup>o</sup> die  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic'us ib'm  
 Anno d'ni Jesu 1633 a<sup>q</sup>ue Jesu 1634  
 Januarie Isabell filia Anthonij Exley 26<sup>o</sup> die  
 Anna Cave fil' Thomæ Cave bapt' fuit eodem die  
 Dorothea filia Petri Hobson bapt' fuit ultimo die Januarij  
 February Brianus fil' Briani Palmes ar. 2<sup>o</sup> die Bap.  
 Maria fil' Christ. Dobson bapt' fuit eod' die  
 Maria filia Richardi Whitehead bapt' fuit nono die  
 Anna filia Thomæ Nicholson bapt' 26<sup>o</sup> die Februarij p<sup>r</sup>dict'  
 Anno 1634  
 March George Harrison son of Thom's Harrison bapt the 30<sup>th</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>ch  
 Grace Pulleine daughter of John Pulleine the same day



- Jane Cox daughter of Lyndley Cox bapt the 31<sup>th</sup> day  
 April Elizabeth Flesh<sup>r</sup> daughter of Lawrence the fourth day  
 Jane Tebbes daughter of John Tebbes bapt the sixt daye  
 Grace Hall daughter of Samuel Hall the thirteenth day  
 John Brockden son of John Brockden bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> daye  
 John Nicholson son of John Nicholson the same daye  
 William Midgley son of Samuel Midgley the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 William Raynerd son of Will'm Raynerd bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 May. Grace Sampson daught<sup>r</sup> of Thom's S: the third day  
 Margaret Dyneley daught<sup>r</sup> of Robt Dyneley Esq<sup>r</sup> theight day  
 Jane Bradley daughter of Nicholas Brad: the eleventh  
 Arthure Cave son of Arth: Cave bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Nickson son of John Nickson bapt theighteenth day  
 John Burnet son of Thom's Burnet bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Williamson son of Samuel Will: the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Thackwray son of John Thack: the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye  
 June Sara Cave daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Cave the first day  
 Bridget Richardson daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob't Rich: the same day  
 Alice Crosley daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Crosley bapt the same day  
 Isabell Sturdie daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Sturdie the same day  
 Gartrude Snowden d. of Thom's Snowden theightenth  
 Jul. Will'm Taite son of W<sup>m</sup> Taite baptized the sixt of July  
 Alice Hackman d: of Edward Hackman bapt the same day  
 John Butler son of Peter Butler the same day  
 John Maudesley son of Richard Maud: the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 August Isabell Waite d. of Will'm Waite bapt the x<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Thomas Thomson son of Tho: Thomson the seventeenth  
 Thomas Clyffe son of Rich: Cliffe bapt the same day  
 Leonard Holmes son of Thom's Holmes the same day  
 Elizabeth Wensley daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence W: the same daie  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
 Thomas Cave      John Nickson  
 Anno D'ni 1634 [49  
 John Carvell son of [Henry *written over an erasure*] Carvell Clerke  
 bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August aforesaid  
 William Foster son of Will'm Fost<sup>r</sup> bapt the thirtith day  
 James Gells a bastard of Katherine Gells the same day  
 Mary Marshall daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob't Marshall the last daye  
 Sept. Mary Richardson daught<sup>r</sup> of Grace Richardson strang<sup>r</sup> 4 of Septem  
 Mary Milner daught of James Milner seventh of Septem:  
 Jane Waite daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Waite bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Robert Whalley son of Rob't Whalley bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Sept  
 October Mary Waddington d. of Rob't Wad: bapt the fift day  
 Lettice Rodes daughter of John Rodes bapt the twelft day  
 Mary Sunderland daughter of James Sund: bapt the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen Charter d. of W<sup>m</sup> Charter bapt at Denton theighteenth day  
 Jane Dayde d. of Christofer Daide bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Fairfaxe & Henry Fairfax son of Charles Fairfax Esquire were  
 baptized theight & Twentieth daie of October 1634  
 November Isabel Roger d. of Richard Roger bapt the second day



- Margaret Browne d. of Lawrence Browne the seventh day  
 John Synder son of Henry Sinder bapt the nynth daye  
 George Dunwell son of Anthony Dunwell bapt the sixteenth  
 Jane Hartley d. of Samuel Hartley bapt the same day  
 Thom's Curtice son of Thom's Curtice the same daye  
 Thomas Baylie son of Abraham Baylie the same day  
 December Mary Smith d. of W<sup>m</sup> Smith bapt the seventh day  
 Mary Bake daughter of Will'm Bake the same day  
 Thomas Pacocke son of Thom's Paycocke bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Januarie Mawde Dunwell d. of Nicholas D. theighteenth  
 Thomas son of Thomas Blackburne the first of February  
 Thomas son of Franc' Jackson the Tenth day  
 Grace d. of Lawrence Caddy the xv<sup>th</sup> daie Baptized  
 Richard son of Richard Bradley the xix<sup>th</sup> day bapt  
 John son of Michael Crosby the xxij<sup>th</sup> day bapt  
 Peter son of James Rodes the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day Bapt  
 March William son of Nicholas Scarbrough the j<sup>o</sup> of  
 Isabell Walker daughter of Jeremy Walker theight day  
 William Brockden son of George Brockden the same day  
 Anne Procter daughter of Thom's Procter the xv<sup>th</sup>  
     Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison  
     Thomas Cave      John Nickson  
     Anno domini 1635 [50  
 John Beanelands son of Robert Beanelands bapt vicesimo septimo  
     Martij  
 Dorothe daughter Thomas Cheldrey the last day  
 April Anne daughter of Thom's Jennings at Bayldon  
 Thomas son of John Hirst of Tanfeilde the tenth day  
 Francis sonne of Will'm Mason al's Lambe xij<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of John Lambert the nineteenth day  
 Lawrence so' of Lawrence Dynison the same daye  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Dunwell the nineteenth day  
 Elizabeth d. of John Eastburne the same day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hogge the same day  
 Anne daughter of Lawrence Wilson before vz<sup>t</sup> the 17  
 May George son of Thomas Pickard the Tenth day  
 Isabell daughter of Peter Baildon the fifteenth day  
 James sonne of Thomas Bayldon the xxij daye  
 Alice daughter of John Thackwray the foure & twentieth day  
 June Will'm son of William Appleyeard the fourteenth day  
 Thomas son of Percivell Browne the thirtieth day  
 John son of Will'm Browne the same day  
 John Curtice son of William Curtice yong<sup>r</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael son of Thomas Stainton theight & twentieth  
 Jane Whiteheade daughter of Will'm Whiteheade the same day  
 Thomas Palmes son of Brian Palmes Esquire was baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
     of June before thoughe her misplaced  
 Robert sonne of Robert Nickson the Twelft of Julye  
 Richard son of John Browne the xxvj<sup>t</sup> of July

August Georg son of Henry Ryles

Jane daughter of Thomas Rogers and  
Grace daughter of John Elsworth bapt

} the second day

Henry & James sons of James Lyndley the sixteenth

Francis Carricke a strang<sup>r</sup> borne at Newall & sent into Cumberlande  
w<sup>th</sup> Alice his mother bapt xvj<sup>th</sup>

Septem: Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of John Wrose xij<sup>th</sup>

Dorothie daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Whiteheade the xx<sup>th</sup>

Martha daughter of Henry Nickolson xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of James Spurier the same day

Francis Knowles son of Will'm Kn: bapt xj<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>

William son of Thomas Thackray the same day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni 1635

[51

October William Vavasour son of Thomas Vavasour son & heire  
apparant of W<sup>m</sup> Vavaso<sup>r</sup> Esq<sup>re</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> day

Richard Hogge son of Robert Hogge baptized the xxj<sup>th</sup> day

Mary daughter of James Battie bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> day

[blank] Flesher son of Edward Flesher non bapt [sic]

Henry Shawe son of John Shawe bapt xv<sup>th</sup> of Nove'ber

Robert Sykes son of Edward Sykes bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

George Laycock son of Michael Laycocke the same day

Thomas Knolles son of Will'm bapt 29<sup>th</sup> of November

Anne a bastarde of John Toller & Eliz. Pawson

Mary daughter of Thomas Hebden bapt at Denton

Charles son of Robert Leatham bapt at Denton

December John son of Thomas Dobson bapt thirteenth

Toby son of Richard Parker the same daye

Anne Warde daughter of Anthony Warde bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> day

William Dawson son of Robert Dawson the same day

Margaret Ellis daughter of John Ellis the same day

Thomas son of Richard Bradley

Margaret Smith daughter of Thom's Smith

Susan daughter of William Browne

} theis 3 bapt  
} the third of  
} January

William Hall son of Richard Hall baptized the Tenth day

James son of William Whearter the seventeenth day

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Bridget Browne & Xpofer Edmondson was  
baptized the sixteenth day

Jane Browne daughter of Lawrence Browne the xxij<sup>th</sup>

Christofer Dade son of Christofer Dade the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hardacre the vij<sup>th</sup> of February

Mary daughter of John Lister the same day

George [son] of George Waddington baptized the xxv<sup>th</sup> day

Mary daughter of Michael Crosbie the same day

Will'm Smith son of John Smith was baptized at Denton the four-  
teenth of Februarie wherof I had no notice till the second of March

Mary daughter of Thomas Hebden bapt at Dento'

Mary Warde daughter of Will'm Warde sixt of March

Frances daughter of Lawrence Whitehead

Mary daughter of John Tidswell

Prudence daughter of John Hartley

} x<sup>th</sup> day



Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison Vicus ib'm

Anno Domini Jesu 1636

Annoq' regni D'ni n'ri Caroli Anglie Scotiæ &c 12<sup>mo</sup>

- March 27 John the son of James Bolland bapt  
 Nicholas sonne of John Bradley the same day
- April the third Sara daughter of Xpofer Appleyerde  
 Christofer son of Samuel Northe the same day  
 Alice daughter of William Marshall the same day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Mary Thomson & Tho: Cordley  
 Anne daughter of Leonard Englande the Tenth day  
 Thomas Caddie son of Lawrence Caddie the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cave the seventeenth day
- May first of May Anne daughter of John Browne yong<sup>r</sup>  
 Christofer Hall son of William Hall and a bastard of Anne Hardisties  
 called John begot by Richard Staynes bapt theight day  
 Leonard Turner son of Xpofer Turner the fifteenth  
 Robert Cawdrey son of Will'm Cawdrey the same daye  
 Anne Watson daughter of Richard Watson the same day  
 Christofer son of John Hogge was baptized the xxvj<sup>th</sup> 26  
 Margaret Lyndley daught<sup>r</sup> of Guy Lindley the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Francis the sonne of Matthew Wansworth the same day
- June the sixth day Xpofer son of Luke Hardcastle baptized  
 Michael son of Michael Nicholson baptized the nineteenth
- July Elizabeth Fawkes daughter of Michael Fawkes Esquire was  
 baptized the seventh daie  
 William son of George Brockden the foure & twentieth day  
 Mary Pawson daughter of Nicholas Pawson the same day  
 Grace Burnet daughter of George Burnet the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Brockden son of Robert Brockden  
 Thomas Potterton son of Richard Pott<sup>r</sup>ton  
 Achilles Waddington son of Robert Waddington  
 and Martha Brockden daught<sup>r</sup> of John B. } the  
 } last  
 } day
- August Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of John Blakay at Denton 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jeremie son of Thomas Warde the one & twentieth  
 Thomas son of Thomas [Blackburne *written over an erasure*] theight  
 & twentieth  
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wensley the same day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barker the same  
 Thom's son of Peter Parkinson of Denton the same day
- Septembr. Anne daughter of Marke Lee theleventh d.  
 Henry Cawdrey son of Will'm Cawdrey of Bramhop  
 and Francis son of John Garnet theighteenth day  
 Anne Steade daughter of Peter Steade and  
 John a bastarde of Anne Worth the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne Scatcharde d. of Christofer S. the second of October  
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison Vic<sup>o</sup> ib'm
- Anno D'ni 1636
- October A bastard of Jenet Mawnbies & Anthony Duwells was baptized  
 & called Anthony the ninth day & an other Bastard of Mary  
 England called [blank]



- Elizabeth Dunwell daughter of Nicholas Dunwell yonger was baptized  
the first day of November
- Novemb<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Hall daughter of Anthony Hall and } baptized the  
Katherine Rodes daughter of James Rodes were } sixth day  
Mary the daughter of William Huddleston the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
Richard Hartley son of Samuel Hartley and Jane } xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
Rodes daughter of Xpofer Rodes were baptized the } day  
Grace daughter of William Cave the seven & twentieth day  
George son of William Tayte the seven & twentieth day
- December. Thomas Browne son of Percivall Browne, Walter son of  
Thomas Smith, and Thomas Dobson son of Christofer Dobson  
the fift day
- Henry son of John Marshall baptized theleventh day  
Judith Seward daughter of Rob't Seward the same daye  
John Holmes son of Thomas Holmes theightenth day  
Richard West son of Richard West } the 3.  
Margaret daughter of Francis Marshall } 24<sup>th</sup> of  
Thomas sonne of Samuel Leadbeater } December  
John son of Nicholas Scarb: the xxvij<sup>th</sup> d.
- Isabell Dyneley daughter of Robt Dyneley Esq<sup>r</sup> third of January 1636  
January Samuel Walker son of Xpofer Walker of Bramhop was bap-  
tized theight daye
- Ferdinando son of Charles Fairfax Esquire the nineteenth day  
William son of John Tebbes the two & twentieth day  
A bastarde childe of Anne Illingworthe the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
Marmaduke son of Marmaduke Foster of Denton &  
Anne Illingworth daughter of John Illingworth of Denton aforesaid  
baptized at Denton aforesaid the leave & concessio' of W<sup>m</sup>  
Harrison Vicar of Otley aforesaid Two & twentieth of January  
1636 as all [yeis ?] baptized are or should have beene baptized  
W.H.
- Henry Fletcher son of Jonas Fletcher & Grace Flesher daughter of  
William Flesher were baptized nyne and twentieth daye
- Febru: Anne daughter of Richard Cliffe fift day  
Matthew Maymond son of Edmond M. the twelft day  
John Eastburne son of Jo: Eastburne and } the  
Margaret Jennings daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Jen. } ninetenth  
Elizabeth daughter of Robt Richardson the twelft of March 1636  
Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison Vic<sup>o</sup>
- Anno domini 1637 [54
- Peter son of Thomas Burnet bapt xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
Will'm sonne of John Thackray the same daye
- Aprill Beatrice daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Hogge the sixtenth April  
Isabell daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Wilson the same daye  
Nicholas Lyndley son of John Lyndley the last day
- May Richard son of John Breray the fourth of May  
Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Thom's Jennings the fift  
Margaret d: of Lawrence Bradley the same day  
& Thomas Amblers son called John the same day  
Robert son of Thom's Blackburne y<sup>e</sup> seventh of May

- Grace daughter of Thomas Rogers the same day  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Nickolson the same daye  
 Christofer son of Thomas Thomson the fourteenth  
 Henry son of Henry Neale the one & twentieth day  
 Dorothe dau: of Lawrence Caddy the same day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Oswald Kettlewell &  
 Anne daughter of Francis Littlewood xxviii<sup>th</sup> of May  
 June Stephen son of Samuel Hall fourth of June  
 Richard son of William Norfolke the same day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Snowden deacon & curate Farneley  
 was baptized the fift of June  
 Anne daughter of James Sunderland the same  
 Jane daughter of Will'm Jennings theightenth day  
 July John sonne of John Wright the seconde of July  
 John Thackray son of John Thackray the same day  
 Thomas son of Stephen Hodgson the ninth day  
 John son of Thomas Curtise the last of July  
 Grace daughter of James Scot the same day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Staynton bapt sixt of August  
 August Mary daughter of Michaël Crosbie the same day  
 Lawrence a bastarde son of Jane Brooke was baptized the thirteenth  
 of August his mother then churched  
 John Harper son of Henry Harper bapt the Tenth of Aug.  
 Henry son of Ralfe Fitton bapt the Twentieth day  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> William son of John Smith the Tenth of Septe<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary daughter of John Browne the same day  
 Joseph son of Abraham Elsworth the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day  
 Isabell daughter of Nicholas Bartlet the same day  
 Mary daughter of Anthony Exley the same day  
 William son of John Wilson & Henry son of Henry Syndall were  
 baptized the xviij<sup>th</sup> of September misplaced  
 Ita testor ego G: Harrison vicarius  
 Anno Domini 1637 Regis n'ri Caroli 13<sup>mo</sup> [55  
 Anne daughter of Michael Fawkes Esq<sup>re</sup> bapt theleventh of October  
 October. William son of George Dobson bapt theight d.  
 Francis son of John Pawson was bapt the same da.  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of John Elsworth bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 William son of William Worth of Poole } the  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hogge & also } same  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Procter } day  
 George Laycocke son & heire ap<sup>t</sup> of Walt<sup>r</sup> Laycocke was baptized the  
 twelft day of November 1637  
 Peter Hobson son of Peter baptized 26 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Katherine Dunwell daughter of Thom's third of Dece'b<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary daughter of Will'm Cawdrey the same day  
 Dorothe daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Waite of Hurroctsto's the same d.  
 Elizabeth daughter of George Leedes tenth of Dece'ber  
 Alice daughter of John Harrison the xviij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Margaret daughter of John Colling the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Christofer Lambert the 28<sup>th</sup> day



- Alice daughter of Thomas Thackray  
 Michael son of Thomas Sampson the same day  
 John Langfelley son of Robert Lang: the last day  
 Jan: Edward son of Thomas Holmes Jan: first  
 Martin son of James Chalenor a strang<sup>r</sup> eodem  
 John the son of Thomas Pawson the second d.  
 Anne a bastard of [blank] Thomlinson supposed to be begot by Will'm  
     Wardma' vij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Isabell daughter of Lawrence Hogge eodem  
 Alice daughter of Abel Prior the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Thom's Peacocke bapt xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne daughter of William Cave of Ot: the same day  
 Thomas sonne of Richard Mawdsley the same d.  
 Francis son of William Hardisty the seventh day though the same be  
     misplaced & the same day also William son of Leonard Englande  
     was baptized  
 Febru: Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of George Brockden fourth of February  
 George Rodes son of John R: the fourth of February  
 William son of Richard Chadwicke the same day  
 Christofer son of Xpofer Shawe theightenth day  
 Frances daughter of Marke Lee the same day  
 Christofer son of Nicholas Dunwell the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of William Knowles the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of John Smith at Denton the same day  
     Ita testante me Guil: Harrison Vic: una cu' gardianis  
 March 1637 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Browne the fourth day  
 [blank] son of W<sup>m</sup> Simpson theighteenth  
 An Jon: Fletcher 21 March 1637  
     Ita testante me G. Harrison  
 Anno D'ni 1638 Regniq' Inclytiss: Domini nostri  
 Caroli Dei gra' Angliæ Scotie Francie et Hib'nie Regis  
 fideiq' defensoris &c. Decimo quarto  
 Theis three names Ann daughter Will'm Browne bapt the fourth of  
     March [blank] son of W<sup>m</sup> Sympson theightenth and Mary [altered  
     from Anne] daughter of Jonas Fletcher xxj<sup>th</sup> of March written in  
     too straite roome on thoth<sup>r</sup> page are here more plainely inserted  
     before wee begin w<sup>th</sup> 1638  
 March. Mary daughter of Xpofer Cave 25<sup>t</sup> being Easter day  
 Sarah daughter of William Richardson the same day  
 Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Hartley of Hawks : tanner the 26<sup>th</sup> day  
 Henry sonne of Peter Butler the seven & twentith day  
 April. Mary daughter of Thomas Steade first day  
 Oliffe daughter of Charles Shawe gent the fift day  
 Frances daughter of William Whearter the fifteenth  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Steade the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 May Thomas son of Henry Pulleine the sixt day  
 Mary daughter of Richard Parker the same day  
 Agnes daughter of Will'm Huddleston the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Symon Bateson the same d.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Cheldray the xiiij<sup>th</sup>



- John son of William Knowles the fifteenth day  
 William son of Richard Whiteheade the twentieth day  
 Francis son of William Bake the five & twentieth  
 Agnes Colton daughter of Thomas Colton of Denton was baptize  
 there the second day of September 1637 but no certaine notice  
 und<sup>r</sup> the hande of the curate there was given till this xxv<sup>th</sup> of  
 May 1638  
 Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Bolton the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Will'm Waite & Mary his daughter the same d.  
 John the son of Samuel Ledbeater the same day &  
 George son of William Englande the said xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 June. Thomas son of Martin Smith the Tenth day  
 Mary daughter of Will'm Ive the same day  
 July John son of Robert Holmes the first day  
 William son of Richard Mercer the sixt day  
 William son of Robert Atkinson theight day  
 Dorothe daughter of Thomas Knowles &  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Barber the same day  
 August Philip son of Philip Smilter xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth d. of Christofer Dade the same day  
 Robert sonne of Luke Hardcastle the six & twentieth day  
 Mary Fairfax daughter of Charles Fairfax Esq<sup>re</sup> xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Katherine Hall & of Brian Hardcastle illegitimate  
 bapt the seven & twentieth of September  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
 John Lindley Antho. Ward Junior  
 Anno D'ni 1638 Baptizinges [57]
- Septembr. Martha daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter Olred the 29  
 Katherine daughter of Samuel Hartley the last day  
 John Dade son of Xpofer Dade of Otley the same day  
 Mary daughter of Christofer Turner the same daye &  
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Rycroft the same daye  
 Octobr. Jane daughter of John Browne blacksmith vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Nicholas son of Margaret Pawson & Will'm Brooke xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret daughter of Richard West butch<sup>r</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Constantine Holmes theight & twentieth  
 Thomas son of George Burnet of Newall the same day  
 Novembr. Samuel son of John Ellis the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Ann daughter of Will'm Browne of Poole the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Decembr. Isabell daughter of John Clapham the second d.  
 Francis son of Nicholas Gunnell the seventh daye  
 Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Whiteheade the fourteenth  
 Katherine daughter of George Browne the same day  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Arthure Suttill the same day  
 Michael son of Michael Crosbie the one & Twentieth day  
 January Anne daughter of Will'm Flesher sixt day  
 Thomas son of Will'm Foster of Farneley the seventh  
 Henry son of Henry Nicholson the fourteenth day &  
 Grace daughter of Martin Coates the same daye  
 William son of Richard Peele & Anne Ridinges the same day

John son of Thomas Dunwell of Poole the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Brockden the Twentieth  
 Sarah daughter of Richard Hall the same daye  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Harrison the same daye  
 Alice daughter of Will'm Saxton the same daye  
 February Abrah'm son of James Rodes the first day  
 Lucie daughter of Anthony Warde yonger the third daye  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Ambler at Baildon Tenth day  
 Grace daughter of George Laycocke the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Ellen daughter of Christofer Scatcharde the same daye  
 Christofer son of Nicholas Scarbrough the same daye  
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson the same daye  
 March. John son of William Appleyearde the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christofer son of Christofer Rodes the same daye  
 John son of Oswald Kettlewell the same daye  
 John son of Robert Waddington the same daye  
 Mary daughter of Francis Jackson the same daye  
 Thomas sonne of Nathaneel Walker the Twentieth daye  
 Mary daughter of William Englande the same day  
 William son of Christofer Bateson the foure & twentieth  
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison

Anno Domini 1639

[58

March Thomas son of Nicholas Pawson xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of George Dobson the last day  
 Ellen & Anne daughters of Thomas Beale the same day  
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Wensley the seventh of April  
 April ut prius. Jane daughter of Edward Flesher xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrence son of William Curtise sixteenth day  
 May Christofer son of Thomas Rogers first day  
 Prudence daughter of John Brockden the first day  
 John Pawson son of Nicholas Pawson & Katherine illegit. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne daughter of Laurence Browne the sixteenth  
 Dorothe daughter of Lawrence Bradley 25<sup>th</sup> of April misplaced  
 John a bastard of Ellen Saxton & John Wooler the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances daughter of Thomas Smith the six & twentieth  
 June Anne daughter of William Cawdrey the ninth day  
 John sonne of Thomas Thomson the sixteenth day  
 Thomas Jennings son of Tho: Jen'inges second of June misplaced  
 Thomas son of James Sunderland the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 July Henry son of Peter Steade the seventh day  
 Peter son of Peter Parkinson at Denton the last day of June whereof  
 we had no notice till the 14<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Mauger son of Christofer Walker the said xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Francis son of Thomas Dobson the same xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne daughter of Nicholas Bradley the same day  
 John son of John Hogge the one & twentieth day  
 August John son of John Smith theleventh of August  
 Grace daughter of Will'm Gregson & [blank] Hindle illegit. 2[0<sup>th</sup> ?]  
 Septe'b<sup>r</sup> Francis son of John Mytton the xxiij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Lupton the 22<sup>th</sup> day



John son of William Worth the same daye  
 29<sup>th</sup> day William son of Thomas Mawde the s<sup>d</sup> 29  
 Sarah daughter [of] John Phillips the same day  
 Alice d. of Thomas Blackburne the said xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen daughter of Richard Mosley October the fift  
 Mawde daughter of John Pulleine the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Henry son of Thomas Curtise the same day  
 Christofer son of Thomas Staynton the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alexander son of Alexander Muncton the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day  
 November. Richard son of John Lyndley the third  
 Michael the son of Joseph Drake the same daye  
 Henry son of John Kighley the Tenth day  
 Samuel son of William Hall the same daye

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni 1639 Regniq' D'ni n'ri Caroli

[59]

Dei gra' Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis fideiq'

Defensoris etc. Decimo sexto. Baptisinges in this

November. Frances daughter and heire of Henry Thomson Esquire was  
 bapt the fourteenth day

Eufamia daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Holmes of Farnley fifteenth

Anthony son of Anthony Dunwell the last day

Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Richard son of Lawrence Caddie first day

William son of Luke Hardcastle the same daye

Mary daughter of John Shawe the same daye

Grace daughter of Thomas Barker yonger theight daye

Thomas son of Anthony Flesher the fourteenth day

Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of John Fletcher fifteenth

Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Cawdrey xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Mary daughter of Will'm Cave xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Christiane daughter of Lawrence Hogge the nine & Twentith

Dorothie daughter of John Thackray the same daye

January. Robert son of Rob't Hogge the first daye

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of William Bradley the same daye

William son of John Eastburne the fift daye

Elizabeth daughter of George Hutton the same day

Joanna daughter of Thomas Burnet the seventh daye

Anne daughter of Rich Crabtree & Anne Tophan Tenth day

John son of Edmond Maymond the Twelft day

Rosamunde daughter of Henry Rycroft the seventeenth

Anne daughter of John Nickson the eighteenth daye

Febru. Rob't son of Constantine Holmes the second day

Jane daughter of Thomas Blackburne the same daye

Isabell daughter of George Broughton the same daye

Anne daughter of Thomas Foster at Denton the same day

Mary daughter of Michael Nicholson the seventeenth day

William son of Thomas Furnesse the xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> daye

John sonne of John Smith the same daye

Thomas son of William Dunwell the same daye

Jane daughter of James Lyndley the five & twentieth day

March. Thomas son of John Thackrey the first day



Christiane daughter of George Brockden the same d.

John son of Francis Marshall the same daye

Anne daughter of George Wayneman at Denton theight

William son of Thomas Nicholson the same daye

Mary daughter of Samuel Leadbeater the sixt misplaced

Anne daughter of the relict of Richard Veevers fourteenth

Mary daughter of Frances Bell & John Whittacres xx<sup>th</sup>

Anno 1640. John son of Will'm England the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March &

Samuel son of Samuel Elsworth the xxix<sup>th</sup>

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison

William Cave Churchwarden

Anno Do'ni 1640 Annoq' Regni D'ni n'ri Caroli

[60

Dei gra' Anglie Scotiæ et Hiberniæ Regis fideiq' defensoris

etc: Decimo sexto

April. Thomas son of Will'm Norfolke sixt of April

Isabel daughter of Symon Southeran sixt d:

Mary daughter of Richard Cammons a strangr same day

Frances daught<sup>r</sup> of Guy Lyndleye the Twelft daye

Mary daughter of Richard Chadde the same daye

Dorathie daughter of Charles Fairfax Esqr fourteenth day

William sonne of William Knowles the nineteenth day

George sonne of Thomas Knowles the same day

Margaret daughter of Francis Whitehead same day

May. Thomas son of Roger Scot the third day

William son of Robert Langfelley the sixt daye

Joyce daughter of Edmond Holgate of Spofforth his wife falling to  
travell as she was going to Byngley where she alledgeth shee  
was borne baptized theight day

Thomas son of James Scott the Tenth daye

William sonne of Edmonde Mawde baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day

Mary daughter of Edward Briglands was baptized the nineteenth of  
April last but not registred till this said fourteenth of May when  
her mother was churched

John a bastarde son of Mary Thomson of Burley xxij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas son of Will'm Jeninges elder the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day

Elizabeth daughter of James Tho'linson the same day

Mary daughter of Will'm Bolton the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day

Thomas son of Michael Fawkes Esquire the same day

Thomas son of Christofer Cave the thirtith day

[June. Grace daughter of John Harrison the second of June

Elizabeth daughter of Nathaneel Walker the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Will'm son of John Henthorne the same day

John son of Will'm Flesher the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day

[July. John son of Richard Whiteheade fift of July

Alice daughter of Richard Parker the same day

Margaret daughter of John Rodes yong<sup>r</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> day

[August. Sara daughter of Abraham Elsworth 2<sup>d</sup> of August

John son of John Steade the same day

Henry son of Xpofer Scatcharde the same day

Stephen son of Matthew Smith the same day

- John son of Simon Bateson the same day  
 Ellen daughter of Thomas Holmes the ninth day  
 Anne daughter of Richard Marshall the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 September. Sara daught<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> John Cowper the sixt day  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Browne the same day  
 Mary daughter of Peter Dale the same day  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1640 Regniq<sup>'</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> Regis Caroli ut in pag: priore [6]  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Pawson 13<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Clapham xx<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Thomas Dade of Farn: the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Steade the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of Edward Flesher yong<sup>r</sup> the same day  
 Thomas sonne [of] Nicholas Scarbroughe the same day  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Warde the same day  
 Samuel son of Samuel Williamson the same day  
 Matthew son of Robert Atkinson the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 October. John son of Xpofer Mawde the second day  
 Grace daughter of Nicholas Grunnel the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Crosby the same day  
 Thomas son of Bartholomew Thomson the same day  
 Margaret daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> Bradley the xiii<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Ive the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Nov. Susanna daughter of Xpofer Marshall first of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Dorothy daughter of Edward Flesher elder the same day  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Saxton theight day  
 Agnes daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Knowles thelder the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 December. Walter son of George Laycocke the fourth day  
 Martha daughter of Henry Ryles the same day  
 Issabell daughter of Jhon Nickson theighteenth day  
 January. John son of John Fowler the sixt day  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Pickard the tenth day  
 George son of Thomas Emsley the same daye  
 Jane daughter of Arthure Suttell the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Sympson the same day  
 Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Thomson the xviii<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Leonard England fourth of February  
 Mary daughter of Samuel Warde the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 [blank] daughter of John Smith of Denton  
 Johanna daughter of George Burnet  
 Thomas son of William Wayte  
 Martha daughter of Jonas Fletcher the last day  
 March. Anne daughter of Thomas Smith the fourteenth of March  
 Anne daughter of Robert Craven the same day  
 Xpofer son of Richard West the same day  
 Jane daughter of Henry Nickolson the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Parkinson the same day  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> milesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo primo  
 Regisq<sup>'</sup> n<sup>ri</sup> Inclytiss: Caroli decimo septimo  
 Katherine daughter of Richard Rogers second of April

Francis son of Will'm Browne fourth day  
 John son of George Broughton the same day  
 Martha daughter of Anthony Exley the same day  
 Margaret daughter of John Colling the same day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni milesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo primo [62

Regni D'ni n'ri Caroli regis decimo spetimo

April ut in priore pagina

A bastard childe of Ellen Saxtons begotten as she said by one Francis

Messenger baptized the Tenth day

Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Tayte the xj<sup>th</sup> day

John son of Will'm Crosley the fourteenth day

Joshua son of John Fish theighteenth day

Judith daughter of Anthony Dunwell xxj<sup>th</sup> day

John son of Joseph Illingworth xxvj<sup>th</sup> day

Richard son of Will'm Bolton xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

Isabell daughter of John Garnet the same day

May. Ester daughter of Christofer Bateson second of May

June. Mary daughter of Michael Steade yonger as also

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Bell and

Katherine daughter of John Hunter the sixt of June

Paul sonne of Paul Jowett deceased bapt theight day

Thomas sonne of Edward Whiteheade the fourteenth daye

William son & heire of W<sup>m</sup> Steade the sevententh

Margaret daughter of Lawrence Wensley the xx<sup>th</sup> day

Margaret daughter of Christofer Daide the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

Sybill daughter of Christofer Rhodes the same day

Jane daughter of Philip Smylter the same daye

July. Mary daughter of Lawrence Bradley the xxv<sup>th</sup> day

Frances daughter of Henry Lee the said xxv<sup>th</sup> July

Jeremie son of John Bateson the first of August

William sonne of William Foster the fift day

William son of Edward Bake theight daye

Anne daughter of John Dawson the same daye

Elizabeth daughter of Charles Fairfax Esq<sup>re</sup> & of Mary his wife the

Twelft of August 1641

John the sonne of Thomas Sampson the xv<sup>th</sup> daye

Henry sonne of Henry Rycroft the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Wylson the same daye

Elizabeth daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Procter the 26<sup>th</sup> day

Sara daughter of Jonas Walker the 29<sup>th</sup> day

William sonne of Thom's Clapham the thirtith day

September. Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Browne 1<sup>st</sup> day

Christofer son of Richard Jackson the twelft day

William son of William Worth the same day

Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Bradley the xix<sup>th</sup>

Mary daughter of Marmaduke Foster xptned at Denton fift of Sept:

but notice not given till 24<sup>th</sup>

Lawrence son of Richard Parker the said xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day

Peter Oldred son of Peter the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day



Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

- Anno D'ni. 41 Regniq' Caroli Regis & 17<sup>mo</sup> ut priore pag: [6]  
 October. Jane daughter of Percivell Browne the xj<sup>th</sup> bapt  
 Mary daughter of William Rhodes of O[t]ley xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Dorothie daught<sup>r</sup> of Katherine Pawson begot as she saith by John  
 Pawson of Hall yates bapt xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 William son of John Wayte the last day of Octobr<sup>r</sup>  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Sarah daughter of Thomas Dobson the 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 John sonne of John Rodes of Otley the same day  
 Helen & Elizabeth daughters of Xpofer Fletcher x<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Truelove theleventh day  
 Mary daughter of Jane Bradley the 16<sup>th</sup> day illegit.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Peele xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Nicholas sonne of John Dunwell the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Francis sonne of Richard Crabtree xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 December. Mary daughter of Will'm Huddleston fift day  
 Anne daughter of John Nelson the same daye  
 Mary daughter of Michael Fawkes Esquire ninth day  
 Nicholas son of Nicholas Pawson the tenth day  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Lambe twelft day  
 Elizabeth daughter of George Dobson the same day  
 Mary daughter of John Wright the nineteenth day  
 John son of Will'm Myrfeilde the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of Gilbert Dawson gent the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 January. Susanna daughter of John Kyghley the first daye  
 Timothie son of Martin Coates the second daye  
 Christofer bastard of Jane Thomlinson 9<sup>th</sup> day  
 Robert son of Robert Langfelley the sixteenth day  
 Thomas son of George Leedes the same day  
 Elizabeth daght<sup>r</sup> of Edmund Mawde the same day  
 William son of John Ellis the same day at Burley & [*a whole line  
 erased*] the waters being so great y<sup>t</sup> thei could not come to Otley  
 Richard son of John Hogge the six & twentieth day  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Beale theight & twenty  
 February. Christofer son of Thomas Jackson the second day  
 Jane daughter of Christofer Walker the sixt day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Browne the same day  
 Peter sonne of Peter Steade the thirteenth  
 Isabell daughter of Thomas Knolles the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 William-son of William Smith the same day  
 Richard son of Francis Jackson the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of Walter Blakey bapt at Denton the nynth of January but  
 notice not given here till the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of February

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno 1641 et 1642

- March. Alice daughter of Thomas Staynton sixt day  
 Francis son of Thomas Hardacre the thirteenth day  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Brerey the same day  
 George son of Nicholas Scarbrough the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Richard sonne of Michael Crosbigh y<sup>e</sup> seventeenth day

Grace daughter of Alice Whitehead illegit. xviiij<sup>th</sup>

Mary daughter of John Lyndley gent the twentieth day

Anno dni 1642 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bradley of Farnley was baptized 25<sup>th</sup> day

Helen daughter of Peter Parkinson was baptized at Denton about 13<sup>th</sup> of February as notice was this day given & not before

Robert son of Peter Barrande the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

April. Robert Brockdens son called Richard the third day

Thomas son of William Emott the eleventh day

Mary daughter of Christofer Warde the foure & twentieth

Mary daughter of Christofer Shawe the same day

William son of William Bake the same day

Margaret daughter of Mary Englande illegit xxv<sup>th</sup> day

May. Mary daughter of Samuel Hartley the first day

Mary daughter of John Elsworth the same day

Mary daughter of George Pickarde the same day

Elizabeth daughter of James Sunderlande sixt day

Lawrence son of Christofer Saxton theight daye

Mary daughter of Thomas Cave the fifteenth day

William son of John Henthorne the same daye

Mary daughter of George Hutten the nineteenth day

Lawrence son of Lawrence Caddie xxij<sup>th</sup> day

June. John son of Richard Hall the fift day

Mary daughter of John Wilson the same day

Christofer Gott son of Xpofer Gott the twelft day

Robert son of William Wayte the same daye

Mary daughter of Lawrence Holmes the nineteenth day

William son of John Fisher xxix<sup>th</sup> of May misplaced

Anne daughter of Thomas Blackburne same day

Anne daughter of John Pickarde the five and twentieth day

Mary daughter of Samuel Leadbeater the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day

July William son of Lawrence Lyndley the Tenth day

William son of William Steade of Steade thirteenth day

William son of Symon Bateson the foure & twentieth

Dorathy daughter of William Howson the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye

Lawrence son of Lawrence Hogge yong<sup>r</sup> the 28<sup>t</sup> day

Katharine daughter of Thomas Dunwell the last day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni 1642

[65

August. Robert son of William Whearter seventh day

Richard sonne of Edward Flesher elder fourteenth daye

September James son of William Appleyeard fourth day

Frances daughter of the relict of Luke Hardcastle xviiij<sup>th</sup>

Susanna daughter of James Rodes yong<sup>r</sup> the same daye

Jane daughter of Thomas Daide yong<sup>r</sup> the 22<sup>th</sup> daye

Richard son of John Rodes yong<sup>r</sup> the five & twentieth daye

Richard sonne of Thomas West the same day

Elizabeth daughter of William Cawdrey 28<sup>t</sup> daie

October. Edmond son of Xpofer Mawde the third day

Robert son of John Brooke the Nynth day



Leonard son of William Norfoke the same day  
 Tristram son of Edward Flesher yong<sup>r</sup> sixteenth  
 Isabell daughter of Richard Corcke the same daye  
 William son of William Jowet the seventeenth day  
 Alice daughter of William Hobson the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Henry son of Leonard Mawnby the thirtieth day  
 William son of William Whittakers the same day  
 November. Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Henry Procter gent third day  
 William son of Guy Lyndley the sixt day  
 Thomas son of George Browne the same day  
 Grace daughter of Thomas Paycocke thirteenth  
 Grace daughter of Thomas Rogerson the same day  
 John son of Richard Mercer the Twentieth day  
 Mary daughter of William Knolles the same day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Drake the same day  
 Mary daughter of William Thomson the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Decemb. Thomas son of William Flesher the fourth d.  
 and Grace daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Browne same day  
 Richard son of John Clapham the tenth day  
 Leonard son of Richard West the Eleventh day  
 John son of Peter Dale the six & twentieth day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Englande xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Margaret daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> Burnett last daye  
 January. Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Craven first day  
 Jane daughter of William Bolton same day  
 William son of Joseph Illingworth the sixt day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Dryver theight day  
 Jonas son of Robert Waddington the fifteenth day  
 William son of Thomas Smith the same day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Marshall same day  
 Isabell daughter of William Sidgwick same day  
 Jane daughter of John Ocker the two & twentieth day  
 William son of Mary Crosley illegit seven & twentieth  
 Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Harrison 29<sup>th</sup> day  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
 Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1642<sup>o</sup> A<sup>o</sup>q<sup>u</sup> D<sup>ni</sup> Regis decimo octavo [66  
 ut in } January. Alice daughter of Roger Scot and  
 priore } Jane daughter of Francis Marshall xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 pag: William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Cave yonger the last day  
 Feb: Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob<sup>t</sup> Atkinson fift day  
 Grace & Anne daughters of Thom<sup>s</sup> Holmes sixt day  
 Mercy daughter of Joseph Marshall baptized at Giesley 26 of January  
 by leave here given  
 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of George Brockden twelft Feb:  
 Mary daughter of Robert Hardcastle the foure & xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane daughter of Nicholas Pawson the same day  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of John Phillips six & twentieth day  
 March. John son of Thomas Furnesse theight day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Pawson same day  
 Henry son of Will<sup>m</sup> Dunwell Twelft day



Elizabeth daughter of James Murrons same day  
 Katherine daughter of John Pawson theighteenth  
 Anno domini 1643<sup>o</sup> Annoq' D'ni n'ri Caroli  
 Anglie Scotie Francie et Hibernie decimo nono  
 Anthony son of Anthony Kendall a sold<sup>r</sup> xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Almond son of Edmond Maynond the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Grace daughter of Christofer Dade theight & xx<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Henry Rycroft the thirtith day  
 Mary daughter of John Nickson the same daye  
 Pl. Thomas son of Thomas Nickolson the third daye  
 Christofer son of Leonard Englande the Tenth day  
 Nathanson son of John Wylson strang<sup>r</sup> the fourteenth  
 Lawrence son of Anthony Hall the last day  
 a. Grace daughter of Thomas Wrose the fourth d.  
 Prudence daughter of John Hunter fourteenth  
 Labell daughter of John Henthorne xxvii<sup>th</sup> day  
 Labell daughter of Michael Crosby same day  
 m. Christofer son of Xpofer Marshall the fourth day  
 John son of John Kitchin the sixt day: patre defuncto  
 Thomas son of John Pickard the nynth day  
 Gregrine son of Charles Fairfax Esq<sup>re</sup> twentieth day  
 Artrude daught<sup>r</sup> of Christofer Cave five & twentieth  
 William son of Thomas Welles the same day  
 l. William son of Will'm Steade of Holbecke second day  
 Bettice daughter of Lawrence Rhodes same day  
 Sarah daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Peele the same day  
 Peter son of James Scott the same day  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Bradlay yong<sup>r</sup> fift day  
 John son of Bartholomew Thomson sixteenth day  
 Anne daughter of John Fowler the same day  
 Ita testor ego Guiliel: Harrison  
 Anno D'ni 1643<sup>o</sup> A'oq' D'ni Regni Caroli decimo nono [67  
 a. John son of Arthure Suttlyl thertith day  
 Just. Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Robert Hopkinson second day  
 Anne daughter of John Parker the sixt day  
 George son of Gilbert Dawson gent theight day  
 Thomas son of William Foster the seventeenth day  
 Michael son of Michael Steade yonger the Twentieth day  
 Francis son of Thomas Blackburne same day  
 Grace daughter of Will'm Rhodes xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 e'b: Mercy daughter of Peter Olred tenth day  
 Anne daughter of John Cowlinge seventeenth day  
 Anne daughter of James Rhodes same day  
 Edmund son of Richard Jackson mort' xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Michael son of John Jackson brother of the decased same  
 Albert son of Thomas Shawe sould<sup>r</sup> xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 James son of John Cowlinge yong<sup>r</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 eber. Helen daughter of Will'm Bradley first day  
 Mary daughter of John Wayte the same day  
 Mary daughter of Christofer Scatcherd theight day

- Grace daughter of Joseph Brockden same day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Fost<sup>r</sup> yong<sup>r</sup> fifteenth d.  
 Henry son of Will<sup>m</sup> Rhodes of Toftes twentieth day  
 Grace daughter of Samuel Leadebeater 29<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of George Pickarde xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Novembr. William son of Thomas Holmes the fift day  
 Anne daughter of John Steade xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of William Wayte foure & twentieth  
 Mercy daughter of Thomas Dobson xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Susanna daughter of Richard Hall same day  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Dutton Gentlema' one of the Captain  
 of his Ma<sup>s</sup> Army spoyled in his highness affaires baptized la  
 of November  
 December. Agnes Relict of Robert Walker the third day  
 [In the margin is written This Agnes Relict &c is missplaced it must  
 taken w<sup>th</sup> that day 3<sup>d</sup> of November in the burialls]  
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Bradley 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 Margaret daughter of Anthony Flesher x<sup>th</sup> d.  
 • Thomas son of Robert Langfelley the seventeenth day  
 Samuel son of Samuel Walker the same day  
 Peter son of Peter Butler y<sup>e</sup> four & twentieth day  
 Thomas son of Christofer Rydinges xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 January. Thomas son of Lawrence Wilson seventh d.  
 Thomas son of Thomas Ledgharde eleventh day  
 Christian daughter of Henry Nicholson xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Febru. John son of Richard Rhodes y<sup>e</sup> nynth day  
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison  
 Anno d'ni 1643 & 1644 Ao: Regis Caroli vicesimo  
 February. William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Browne of Poole xv<sup>th</sup>  
 March. Mary daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Whearter fourth day  
 Thomas son of Lawrence Browne the nynth day  
 Susanna daughter of Xpofer Bateson same day  
 William son of Christofer Dobson thelder eight day  
 Richard son of William Rhodes the four & twentieth day  
 Mary daughter of Joseph Illingworth the same day  
 Richard son of John Hogge the same day  
 April. Elizabeth daughter of James Rhodes seventh day  
 1644 Isabell daughter of Thom's Staynton the same day  
 John son of Christofer Fletcher the fourteenth day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Flesher same day  
 May. Thomas son of Thom's Mason the first daye  
 Richard son of John Thackrey the fift day  
 Henry son of Nicholas Pawson yong<sup>r</sup> same day  
 Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Steade was baptized the eight & twentieth  
 of March but notice not given till the ninth of May ut supra 164  
 Robert son of Robert Hardcastle the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Pearson eod.  
 June. Mary daughter of Roger Scot theleventh  
 Thomas son of Thomas Bradley the nineteenth  
 July. Richard son of Edmonde Whiteheade first day



Thomas son of Thom's Dayde yonger fourth day  
 Anne daughter of John Elsworthe the seaventh day  
 Anne daughter of Robert Hogge th'one & twentieth day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christofer son of Lawrence Caddy the same day  
 August. Timothy son of Will'm Harrison Gent fourth  
 William son of Francis Thomlinson same day  
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade last day  
 September. William son of John Steade theight day  
 John and William sonnes of Thom's Acome ninth day  
 Anne daughter of Robert Wright the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of George Coates the same day  
 Henry son of Mr Henry Prock[t]er six & twentieth day  
 Mary daughter of William Whittaker xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 James son of John Pickarde seventeenth day  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Mr Will'm Flesher xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne daughter of George Leedes same day  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Simpson a souldier was bapt [blank] of  
 October whose name we knew not till first of November that  
 Mabell her mother came to give God thankes

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison

Anno D'ni 1644 Annoq' D'ni n'ri Caroli vicesimo.

[69

December. Mary daughter of John Knolles third  
 George son of Thomas Shawe same day  
 Mabel daughter of John Jackson was baptized sixt of October, but  
 not entered into this register till the nynth of November when  
 Katherine the mother was churched  
 Anthony son of Christofer Warde the Tenth day  
 William son of Will'm Browne four & twentieth day  
 Katherine daughter of John Awker same day  
 Edward son of Edward Flesher yong<sup>r</sup> the last day  
 January. William son of Thomas Hardacre first day  
 James son of John Phillips theight day  
 James son of Christofer Walker fifteenth day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Cave same day  
 Mabel daughter of Thom's Dunwell defunct seventeenth  
 Stephen son of Anthony Hall the two & twentieth  
 Richard son of Symon Bateson six & twentieth d.  
 Bartholomew son of Bartholomew Thomson xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 February. Thomas son of Thomas Steade the nynth day  
 William son of James Bollande sixteenth day  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne daughter of John Clapham six & twentieth  
 February Isabell daughter of George Dobson ninth day  
 Linah daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Marshall same day  
 Alice daughter of Robert Atkinson the sixteenth day  
 Charles son of Charles Fairfax Esquire Eighteenth d.  
 Audence daughter of Anthony Slyngsby 27<sup>th</sup> day  
 William son of Gilbert Dawson gent seven & twentieth day  
 Thomas son of Christofer Gott the last day



March. Mary daughter of Christofer Marshall seventh day

Gartrude daughter of Michael Crosby seconde day

Alice daughter of John Clapham the nynth daye

Thomas son of William Sykes the same day

Jane daughter of Thomas Nicholson the same day

Robert son of Robert Andrewe the thirteenth day

Christofer son of Xpofer Dade the sixteenth day

Anne daughter of Henry Thackray the same day

William son of Peter Dale the same day

Agnes daught<sup>r</sup> of William Cawdrey xxij<sup>th</sup> day

An'o domini 1645 Annoq' d'ni Regis Caroli

Angliæ Scotiæ &c vicesimo primo

Mary daughter of Francis Browne the thirtieth day

April. Anthony son of Thomas Blackburne fourth daye

William son of Michael Nicholson theight daye

Mary daughter of Leonard Wilson thirteenth day

Hannah daughter of Leonard Flesher the same day

Martha daughter of John Wright xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

Elizabeth daughter of Ralfe Dawson same day

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison

Anno D'ni 1645 Anno Regni Regis Caroli vicesimo primo [7

May. Elizabeth daughter of John Neale first day

Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Englande fourth

William son of William Browne the same day

Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of John Rhodes young<sup>r</sup> the nynth day

William son of William Wood the eleventh day

Mary daughter of William Knolles sixteenth daye

Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Thomlinson theighteenth

Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Symon Burnett the same day

June. William son of Robert Brogden the fift daye

George son of Thomas Pollarde sixt day

Joshua son of John Fisher the eight daye

Joseph son of Joseph Illingworth the sixteenth day

Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of Leonarde Mawnby xxvj<sup>th</sup> of May but gave no notice

till the mother came to give thanks

Mary daughter of Edmund Mawde gent nyneteenth

Anne daughter of Guy Lyndley the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

Jane daughter of Richard Corke defunct xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day

Isabell daughter of Peter Steade the xxix<sup>th</sup> day

July. William son of William Hobson tenth day

Elizabeth daughter of Thom's Furnesse the xj<sup>th</sup> day

Margaret daughter of Henry Rycroft twentieth day

William son of Robert Furnesse same day

Henry son of Will'm Bake the two & twentieth day

August. Lawrence son of Lawrence Lyndley third day

William son of Christofer Shawe the sixt day

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Smith baptized thirteenth of July not

registred till sixt of August

Elizabeth daughter of Walt<sup>r</sup> Rishforth tenth day

Thomas son of Thomas Dobson the seventeenth

Sara daughter of William Whearter same day  
 Mary daughter of Christofer Saxton same day  
 Robert son of William Hudson the same day  
 Thomas son of Henry Lee the same day  
 Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Sunderlande 23<sup>th</sup> day  
 September. John son of Nathanael Towne curate at Burley was there  
 baptized the 17<sup>th</sup> of August but notice certaine ungiven till the  
 thirteenth of Sept.

Isaac son of John Jackson xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Flesher same day  
 Christofer son of Christofer Cave the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 October. Joseph son of Thomas Holmes fift day  
 Jane daughter of George Brockden same day  
 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Shawe xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Francis son of Richard West the nineteenth day  
 Anne a bastarde of Anne Illingworthe 25<sup>th</sup>

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison

Christenings in Anno Domini Jesu 1645

[71

Annoq' Domini n'ri Caroli Angliæ &c vicesimo primo

Novemb<sup>r</sup>. John son of John Lupton the second day  
 Katherine daughter of Richard Hobson the sixth daye  
 Mary daughter of Peter Oldred the nynth day  
 Thomas son of William Whittacres fourteenth day  
 Francis son of Francis Jackson thone & twentieth  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Welles the same day  
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Browne the 23<sup>th</sup> day  
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson the same day  
 William son of George Hawkerigge the last daye  
 Anne daughter of John Hogge the same daye

December. Thomas son of Nicholas Bell the seventh day  
 Isabell daughter of Nicholas Dunwell the seventh day  
 Richard son of Nicholas Pawson yonger fourteenth day  
 Anna daughter of John Steade the same day  
 Robert son of Thomas Squire the twentieth day

January. Dorothe daughter of Will'm Bradley the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Anna daughter of Will'm Rhodes the same day  
 Anne daughter of William Blakey the same day  
 William son of Thomas Englande thirteenth  
 John son of Will'm Wayte the seventeenth day  
 William son of William Mitchell theighteenth  
 James son of James Rhodes younger thone & twentieth  
 Alice daughter of Richard Parker defunct xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Leonard Burton the thirtieth

February. Samuel son of John Butterfeild first  
 Christofer son of George Pickarde same day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Barber the eighth day  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Staynton same day  
 Christofer son of Richarde Rheade xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Fletcher xxij<sup>th</sup>

March. John son of Rodger Scot theight day

James son of John Fowler fifteenth day  
 Anne daughter of Will'm Browne xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno 1645 [sic]  
 Anne daughter of Stephen Pullaine the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Caddie same day  
 April. Anthony son of Michael Steade of Burley 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of John Wayte of Bra'hop twelft day  
 Anthony son of Thom's Pawson of Clifton same  
 Katherine daughter of Thom's West yong<sup>r</sup> same day  
 Isabell daughter of Richard Peele fourteenth  
 John son of John Clyfton theighteenth day  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Dauson nineteen

Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison  
 Anno Domini 1646 Annoq' Regni Regis nostri  
 Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ fidei defensoris  
 etc. invictissimi vicesimò secundo

72

April. Anthony son of Michael Steade the seventh  
 John son of John Waite the twelft day  
 Anthony son of Thomas Pawson the same day  
 Katherine daughter of Thomas West yong<sup>r</sup> eodem  
 Isabell daughter of Richard Peele fourteenth  
 Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of John Nickson the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 May. Grace & Anne daughters of Thomas Dunwell third day  
 Grace daughter of Robert Waddington  
 Xpofer son of John Jobson of Gatemsley same day  
 Thomas son of William Wood the ninth daye  
 Anne daughter of Will'm Thomson seventeenth  
 Leonard son of Christofer Flesher yong<sup>r</sup> same d.  
 June. Jane daughter of James Scott the fift day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Beeston seventh  
 Thomas son of Lawrence Bradley same day  
 Edward son of Symon Bateson same day  
 Isabell daughter of Richard Rhodes the nynth day  
 John son of Christofer Mawde fourteenth day  
 Mary daughter of George Browne xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne daughter of John Collinge xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 July. William son of Will'm Mason yong<sup>r</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 August. Grace daughter of John Phillips seconde day  
 John son of Percevale Browne nynthe day  
 Isabell daughter of Christofer Dade fifteenth  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Marke Atkinson the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Septembr. Agnes daught<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Smith sixt  
 Christofer son of Christofer Rydinges the same  
 Robert son of Will'm Harrison an Irishman xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara daught<sup>r</sup> of Rob't Oldfeild thirteenth  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of James Appleyeard xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Leonerd Flesher xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Hogge xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Michael son of John Cootes the xxvij<sup>th</sup>



October

Martha daughter of Michael Fawker [*sic*] of Farnley Esq bapt the  
9<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1646

Danyell son of Raphe Mydgley of Brearey bapt the 8 daie, of Adle  
parish

Annas dau of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhopp bapt the 21 day

George son of Dorothie Simson of Bramhop a bastard bapt y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> day

Will'm son of Thomas Pawson of Hawkesworth bapt the 22<sup>th</sup> day

Ellinge da. of James Goodall of Eshold bapt the same day

Mary da. of Thomas Daid of Otley bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of October

Will'm son of Tho: Holmes of Otley bapt the same daie

November 1646

[73]

Ellinge da: of Will'm Flesher of Otley bapt the first daie of November

Edmund son of Tho: Blackbarne of Farneley bapt the same daie

Anna d. of John Ciplin of Poule bapt the same daie

An daught of John Pawson of Farneley bapt the first daie of Novem.

John son of Will'm Knowles of Burley bapt the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of November

An d. of Chr: Baitson of Menston bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of November

Frances da. of Michael Crosby of Otley bapt the same daie

Henry son of Henry Ricroft of Poule Crookes bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup> day

Will'm son of Henry Nickolson of Burley bapt the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of Novemb<sup>b</sup>

Mary da. of John Browne of Otley bapt the same day

Issabell da. of Will'm Browne of Burley bapt the 22<sup>th</sup> day of No<sup>b</sup>

An da. of Peter Daile of Burley bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of No<sup>b</sup>

James son of Eico Lawson of Bramhop bapt the 29<sup>th</sup> of November

December

Ruth da of John Stead of the laund house bapt the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.

Thomas son of Edward Flesher of Otley senior bapt the same daie

Mary da of Thomas Flesher of Otley bapt the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec

An da of John Aucor of Poule bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec

Marke son of Marke Lee of Newhall bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec

Mary da of Either Suttill of Bramhop bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Dec

Rebecka da of Tho: Bradley of Farneley bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Dec

John & An Children of John Elsworth of Burley twinnes bapt the  
23 daie

Jossua son of Edward Flesher of Otley bapt the last daie of Dec.

January [*Remainder of page blank*][*End of Christenings in Volume B.*]

[CHRISTENINGS contained in the Third Vol.]

April the 22<sup>th</sup> 1672

[149]

Eliz: Daughter of Tho: Pawson of Farnley Baptized the same day.

*No other entries on this page nor on the three following with the exception  
of the signature William Bentham 1701 written at the head of page 150.]*

[153]

A Register of all the Cristeninge since the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of May last Anno

D'ni 1643 y<sup>t</sup> is since Robert Apleyard came to be y<sup>e</sup> parish

Clarke of Otley\*

May 1643

1 Issabell daughter of John Henthorne of Menston Bap<sup>t</sup> the 28<sup>th</sup>

2 Issabell daughter of Michael Crosbie of Otley Bap: the 28<sup>th</sup>

\* From this point most of the entries are slightly abbreviated by the omission of redundant words.

## June 1643

- 3 Christoffer son of Christoffer Marshall of Menston Bap: the 4<sup>th</sup>
- 4 John son of John Kitchin of of Addingam Bap: the 6<sup>th</sup> daie of June
- 5 Thomas son of John Pickard of Hawkesworth Bap: the 9<sup>o</sup> daie
- 6 Perigreene son of Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq Bap: the 20<sup>o</sup>
- 7 Gartrude daughter of Christoffer Caue of Otley the 25<sup>th</sup> of June
- 8 Witm son of Thomas Wells of Newhall Bap: the 25 of June

## July 1643

- 9 Witm son of Witm Stead of Howlebecke Baptised the second
- 10 Sara daughter of Richard Peele of Poule Bap: the second daie
- 11 Peter son of James Scott of Farneley Bap the second daie of July
- 12 Lettice daughter of Lawrence Roodes of Newhall Bap the second
- 13 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bradley of Farneley Bap the 5<sup>th</sup>
- 14 John son of Bartle Thomson of Otley Bap: the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of July
- 15 An daughter of John Foulter of Menston Bap: the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of July
- 16 John son of Either Suttill of Bramhop Baptised the 28<sup>th</sup> daie

## August 1643

- 17 Mary daughter of Robt Hopkinson of Burstall the second
- 18 An daughter of John Parker of Otley Bap: the sixt daie of August
- 19 George son of Gilbert Dauson of Otley gen. Bap the 8<sup>th</sup> daie
- 20 Willm son of Thomas Foster of Farneley Bap: the 17<sup>th</sup> daie
- 21 Michaell Son of Michaell Stead of Burley Bap: the 20<sup>th</sup> daie
- 22 Francis son of Thomas Blackburne of Burley Bap the 20<sup>th</sup>
- Grace daughter of Witm [Richard *erased*] Roodes of Newhall Bap:  
the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of August

Ita tester ego Robert Apleyeard

## September 1643

- Mercy daughter of Peter Ouldreed of Bramhop Bap<sup>t</sup> the 10<sup>th</sup> of Septe. [154
- Jane daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Bap<sup>t</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup>
- An daughter of James Roodes of Otley Baptised the 17<sup>th</sup> of September
- Edmond son of Richard Jackson of Farneley Baptised the 22<sup>th</sup>
- Michaell son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap<sup>t</sup>: the 22<sup>th</sup> daie
- Gilbert son of Thomas Shaw of Otley Baptised the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Septe.

## October 1643

- Ellinge daughter of Witm Bradley of Bramhop Bap<sup>t</sup>: the first daie
- Mary daughter of John Watson of Bramhop Bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie
- Mary daughter of Christoffer Scatchard of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup>: the 8<sup>th</sup>
- Grace daughter of Joseph Brockden of Clyfton Bap<sup>t</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> of October
- Thomas son of Thomas Foster younger of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup>: the 15<sup>th</sup>
- Henry Roodes son of Witm Rooder of the Toft Baptised the 20<sup>th</sup>
- Grace daughter of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop Bap<sup>t</sup>: 29<sup>th</sup>
- Witm son of George Pickard of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup>: the 29<sup>th</sup> of October

## November 1643

- Witm son of Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bap<sup>t</sup>: the 5<sup>th</sup> day
- An daughter of John Steade of Farneley Bap<sup>t</sup>: the 19<sup>th</sup> of November
- An daughter of Witm Waite of Farneley Bap<sup>t</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> of November
- Mercie daughter of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop Bap<sup>t</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup>
- Susanna daughter of Richard Hall of Bramhop Bap<sup>t</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup>
- Elizabeth daughter of Witm Dutton gen. of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup> the 30<sup>th</sup>

## December 1643

- Jane daughter of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley Bap<sup>t</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup>



Thomas son of Robert Longfellow of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup>: the 17<sup>th</sup> day  
 Samuell son of Samuell Walker of Burley Bap<sup>t</sup> the 17 of Decem  
 Thomas son of Christoffer Ridinge of Poule Bap<sup>t</sup>: the 26<sup>th</sup> of Decem  
 An daughter of John Webb of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup>: the 27<sup>th</sup> daie of Decem

January 1643

Thomas son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley Baptised the 7<sup>o</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Ledger of Idle Baptised the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Christian daughter of Henry Nicolson of Burley Bap<sup>t</sup>: the xxj<sup>th</sup>

February 1643

John son of Richard Roodes of Hawkesworth Baptised the 9<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Witlm son of Witlm Browne of Poule Baptised the 14<sup>th</sup> daie

March 1643

Mary daughter of Witlm Whearter of Bramhop Bap: the 4<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Lawrence Browne of Farneley Bap the 9<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Susanna daughter of Chri: Baitson of Menston Bap the 9<sup>o</sup> daie  
 Witlm son of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Bap the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Richard son of Witlm Roodes of Hawkesworth Bap: the 24<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary daughter of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bap the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard son of John Hogg of Otley Baptised the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

Aprill 1644

Elizabeth Daughter of James Roodes of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup>: the vij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Essabell daughter of Thomas Staineton of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley senior the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

May 1644

Thomas son of Thomas Mayson of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of May  
 Richard son of John Thackwray of Lyndley Bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of May  
 Henry son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of May  
 Robert son of Robt Hardcastle of Clyfton Bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of May

June 1644

Elizabeth daughter of Michael Pearson of York Bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary daughter of Roger Scott of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Thomas son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 James son of Witlm Pickard of Menston Baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie

July 1644

Richard son of Edmund Whitehead of Farneley Bap<sup>t</sup> the first day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Daid of Farneley Bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth day of July  
 Jane daughter of John Elsworth of Burley Bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 An daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup>: the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Christoffer son of Lawrence Caddy of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Farneley Bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Ita testor ego Robs Apleyard

August 1644

Thimothie son of Witlm Harreson of Otley gen Bap: the fourth day  
 Witlm son of Francis Thomlinson of Poule Bap: the fourth daie  
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade of Burley Bap: the last daie of August

September 1644

Witlm son of John Steade of the laundhouse Bap: the viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John & Witlm sons of Thomas Acam of Knaresbrough Bap: the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 An daughter of Robert Wright of Bramhop Bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day



Mary daughter of George Cootes of Newhall Bap the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Henry son of Henry Procter of Newhall gent bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary daughter of Witlm Wittecar of Clifton Bap the xxix<sup>th</sup> day

October 1644

Issabell daughter of John Jackson of Otley Bap: the vj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jane a bastard borne at Farneley Bap the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 James son of John Pickard of Otley Bap: the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Mary daughter of Witlm Flesher of Otley Bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jane daughter of George Leede of Otley Baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> of October

November 1644

Mary daughter of John Knowles of Burley Bap: the third day  
 George son of Thomas Shaw of Menston Bap the third day of November  
 Anthonie son of Christoffer Warde of Otley Bap: the x<sup>th</sup> day  
 Witlm son of Witlm Browne of Burley Bap: the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Katherin daughter of John Aucar of Poule Bap: the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Edward son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bap the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of November

December 1644

Witlm son of Thomas Hardacars of Farneley Bap: the first day  
 James son of Christoffer Walker of Bramhop Bap: the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Caue of Otley Bap the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Issabell daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley Bap: the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Stphen son of Anthonie Hall of Otley Bap: the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of December  
 Richard son of Symon Baitson of Otley Bap the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Bartholemu son of Bartle Thomson of Otley Bap the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day

January 1644

Thomas son of Thomas Stead of Burley Bap: the ix<sup>th</sup> day of January  
 Witlm son of James Bollond of Otley Bap: the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of January  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler of Burley Bapti the 24<sup>th</sup> of January  
 An daughter of Thomas Clapham of Newhall Bap: the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day

[157

Grace Daughter of Ephraim Marshall of Eshold Bap the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 February 1644

Issabell daughter of George Dobson of Burley Bap: the ix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Dyna daughter of Francis Marshall of Clyfton Bap the ix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Issabell daughter of Robt Atkinson of Bramhop Bap the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Charles son of Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq Bapti: the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Prudence daughter of Anthonie Slingsbie of Newhall Bap the 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Witlm son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen Bap: the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton Bap: the 28<sup>th</sup> daie

March 1644

Gartrude daughter of Michaell Crosbie of Otley Bap: the second  
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Marshall of Menston Bap the 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 Alice daughter of John Clapham of Newhall Bap: the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Witlm Sykes of Burley Bap the ix<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Jane daughter of Thomas Nicholson of Otley Bap the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Robert son of Robt Andrew of Farneley Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Willm son of Witlm Myrfeld of Poule Baptised the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 An daughter of Henry Thackwray of Burley Bap the 16<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Daid of Farneley Bap: the 16<sup>th</sup> day  
 Witlm son of Peter Dayle of Burley Bap: the 16<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Agnes daughter of Witlm Cawtherey of Bramhopp Bap the 23<sup>th</sup>

## Aprill 1645

Mary daughter of Francis Browne of Otley Bap: the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Blackburne of Farnley Bap: the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Willm son of Witm Waite of Bramhop Bap: the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Witm son of Michael Nicholson of Burley Bap the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Mercy daughter of Leonard Wilson of Bramhop Bap the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anna daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Martha daughter of John Nelson of Eshold Bap: the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Martha daughter of John Wright of Burley Bap: the 27<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth daughter of Raph Dawson of Farnley Bap the 27<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Ita testor ego Robs Apleyard

## May 1645

[156A

Elizabeth daughter of John Neale of Otley Bap: the first daie  
 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard England of Otley Bap the fourth of May  
 Witm son of Witm Browne of Otley Bap the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Alice daughter of John Rooder of Menston Bap the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Witm son of Willm Wood of Otley Bap the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Alice daughter of Witm Thomlinson of Otley Bap the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Grace daughter of Leonard Mannby of Poule Bap: the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of May

## June 1645

Witm son of Robert Brogden of Farnley Bap: the 4<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 George son of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth Bap 6<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Jossua son of John Fisher of Burley Bap: the 6<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Joseph son of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bap: the 15<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An Daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Bap the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Jane daughter of Richard Corke of Otley Bap the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Issabell daughter of Peter Steade of Otley Bap the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Thomas son of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth Bap the 29<sup>th</sup> daie

## July 1645

John son of Lawrence Browne of Farnley bap the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July 1645  
 Mayor son of Water Blaykey of Denton Bap: the second daie of July  
 Witm son of Witm Hobson of Otley Bap: the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Elizabeth daug'ter of Thomas Furnice of Menston Bap: the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Smyth of Poule Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Margaret daughter of Henry Ricroft of Poule Bap the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
 Witm son of Robert Furnice of Otley Bap: the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Henry son of Witm Bake of Poule Bap: the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of July 1645

## August 1645

Lawrence son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley Bap: the third daie  
 Witm son of Chr: Shaw of Otley Bap the sixth day of August  
 Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Rishworth of Otley Bap: the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Nathaniell Towne minister at Burley Bap: the 17<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop Bap: the 17<sup>o</sup> of August  
 Sara daughter of Witm Whearter of Bramhop Bap: the 17<sup>o</sup> of August  
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhop Bap. the 17<sup>o</sup>  
 Robert son of Witm Hudson of Burley Bap: the 17<sup>o</sup> day of August  
 Thomas son of Henry Lee of Otley Bap: the the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Margaret daughter of James [Abraham *erased*] Sunderland of Menston  
 Bap the 23<sup>th</sup> of August

## September 1645

[157A

James son of Witm Worth of Poule Bap: the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of September



Joseph son of Joseph Marshall of Eshold Bapt: the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Isake son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap: the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Bap: the 28<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Caue of Otley Bap: the 29<sup>th</sup> day

## October 1645

Jane daughter of George Brogden of Menston Bap: the 5<sup>th</sup> day  
 Joseph son of Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bap: the 5<sup>th</sup> day  
 Dorithie daughter of Thomas Shaw of Otley Bapt: the 11<sup>th</sup> day  
 Francis son of Richard West of Otley Bap: the 19<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 An daughter of Chr: Dowson a Bastard by An Illingworth of Poule  
 Bap: the 23 of Oct.

## November 1645

John son of John Lupton of Otley Bap: the second day of November  
 Katherin daughter of Richard Hobson of Otley Bap: the vj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Peter Oldred of Bramhop Bap the ix<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Thomas son of Witlm Wittecar of Clyfton Bap: the 13<sup>o</sup> day  
 Francis son of Francis Jackson of Farneley Bap: the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 An daughter of Thomas Wells of Newhall Bap the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley Bap: the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley Bap: the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Witlm son of George Hawkerigg of Burley Bap: the last day  
 An daughter of John Hogg of Otley Baptised the last day of November

## December 1645

Thomas son of Nicholis Bell of Poule Bap: the vij<sup>th</sup> day of December  
 Issabell daughter of Nicholis Dunwell Junior of Farneley the 7<sup>o</sup>  
 Richard son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 An daughter of John Steade of the laund house Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Robert son of Thomas Squire of Burley Bap: the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Decembe  
 Ita testio Ego Robs Apleyeard

[Whole page blank except the signature Xpofer Cave at foot]

[158

Anno Dni 1645 Crsteninges

[159

## January

1 John son of Witlm Marshall of Eshold Baptised the 4<sup>o</sup> daie  
 2 Dorothie Daughter of Witlm Bradley of Bramhop Bap: the 11<sup>o</sup>  
 3 An daughter of Witlm Roodes of Menston Baptised the 11<sup>o</sup> daie  
 4 An daughter of Witlm Blakay of Poule Baptised the 11<sup>o</sup> day  
 5 Witlm son of Thomas England of Otley Bap: the 13<sup>th</sup> of January  
 6 John & Thomas sons of Witlm Hardesty of Farnley Bap: the 14<sup>o</sup>  
 7 John son of Witlm Wayt of Farneley Bap: the 17<sup>o</sup> day of January  
 8 Witlm son of Witlm Mitchill of Otley Bap: the 18<sup>o</sup> daie of January  
 9 James son of James Roode of Otley younger Bap: the 21<sup>th</sup>  
 10 Alice Daughter of Richard Parker of Otley younger Bap the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 11 Witlm son of Leonard Burton of Newhall Baptised the 30<sup>th</sup> daie

## February 1645

12 Samuell son of John Butterfeild of Farneley Baptised the first  
 13 Christoffer son of George Pickard of Otley Bap: the first daie  
 14 An daughter of Thomas Staynton of Otley Baptised the 8<sup>o</sup> day  
 15 Thomas son of Thomas Barber of Otley Baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> day  
 16 Christoffer son of Richard Read of Menston Baptised the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 17 Grace daughter of Jonas Fletcher of Otley Ba: the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Febr.



March 1645

- 18 John son of Roger Scott of Otley Baptised the 8<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 19 James son of John Fowler of Menston Baptised the 15<sup>th</sup> daie  
 20 An daughter of Witm Browne of Poule Baptised the 22<sup>th</sup> of March

1646

- 21 An daughter of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth Bap: the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 22 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Bap: the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 April 1646

- 23 Anthonie son of Michael Steade of Burley Bap: the 7<sup>th</sup> daie  
 24 John son of John Waite of Bramhop Baptised the 12<sup>th</sup> daie  
 25 Anthonie son of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton Baptised the 12<sup>th</sup> daie  
 26 Katherin daughter of Thomas West Junior of Otley the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 27 Issabell daughter of Richard Peele of Poule Baptised the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 28 John son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton Baptised the 18<sup>th</sup> of Ap....  
 29 An daughter of Thomas Danson of Bramhop Baptised the 19<sup>th</sup>

1646

[160

- Alice Daughter of John Nixson of Burley Bap: the 26<sup>th</sup> daie  
 May 1646

- 31 Christoffer son of John Johnson of Gaitemsley Baptised the third  
 32 Grace Daughter of Robert Waddington of Bramhop the third  
 33 Grace & An daughters of Thomas Dunwell of Poule the third  
 34 Thomas son of Witm Wood of Otley Baptised the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 35 Anna daughter of Witm Thomson of Bramhop Bap: the 17<sup>th</sup> day  
 36 Leonard son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley Baptised the 17<sup>th</sup>

June 1646

- 37 Jane daughter of James Scott of Farneley Baptised the 4<sup>th</sup> daie  
 38 Thomas son of Thomas Beaston of Burley Bapt the sixt daie  
 39 Thomas son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley Bapt the sixt daie  
 40 Edward son of Symon Baitson of Otley Bapt the sixt daie of June  
 41 Issabell daughter of Richard Roodes of Hawkesworth the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 42 John son of Christoffer Maude of Burley Baptised the 14<sup>th</sup> daie  
 45 [sic] Mary daughter of George Browne of Farneley Bap: the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 46 An daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Bap: the 28<sup>th</sup>

July 1646

- [4]7 Witm son of Witm Mayson [?Mawson] Junior of Lyndley  
 Baptised the 21<sup>th</sup> day of July

- Issabell daughter of Joseph Brockden of Clyfton Baptised the 26  
 Mary daughter of Francis Ridinge of Poule Bap: the 26<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Mary daughter of Leonard Wilson of Bramhop Bap: the 26 of July  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Jackson of Farneley Baptised ye 26<sup>th</sup>  
 August 1646

- Grace daughter of John Phillipp of Bramhop Bap the second of Agust  
 John son of Parsivall Browne of Lyndley Bap: the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Issabell daughter of Christoffer Daid of Otley Baptised the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Marke Atkinson of the pish of Adle Bap: the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 September 1646

- Annas daughter of Samuell Smyth of Burley Bap: the 6<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept  
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Ridinge of Poule Bap: the 6<sup>th</sup> daie

September 1646

[161

- 58 Richard son of Witm Harrison an Irishman Bap: the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 59 Sara daughter of Robert Oldfeild of Menston Bap: the 13<sup>th</sup> day

60 Mary daughter of James Apleyard of Otley Bapt: the 14<sup>th</sup> da  
 61 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley Bapt the 17  
 62 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Hogg of Otley Bap: the xx<sup>th</sup> da  
 63 Michael son of John Cootes of Poule Baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> da  
 October

64 Martha daughter of Michael Fawkes of Farneley Esq the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 65 Danyell son of Raphe Mydgley of Brearey w<sup>th</sup>in ye pish of Ad  
 Bap: the 8<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 66 Annas daughter of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop Bap: the 21  
 67 George son of Dorithye Simpson of Bramhop a Bastard the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 68 Witm son of Thomas Pawsons of Hawksworth Bap: the 2[2 ?]  
 69 Ellinger daughter of James Goodall of Eshold Bap: the 2[2 ?]  
 70 Mary daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley Bap: the xxv<sup>th</sup> dai  
 71 Witm son of Thomas Holmes of Otley Bap: the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 November

72 Ellinge daughter of Witm Flesher of Otley Bap: the first da  
 73 Edmund son of Tho: Blackburne of Burley Bap: the first daie  
 74 Anna daughter of John Ciplin of Poule Bap: the first day  
 75 An daughter of John Pawson of Farneley Bap the first day  
 76 John son of Witm Knowles of Burley Bap the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 77 An daughter of Chr: Baitson of Menston Bap: the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 78 Frances daughter of Michael Crosbie of Otley Bap: the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 79 Henry son of Henry Ricroft of Poule Baptised the xxj<sup>th</sup> dai  
 80 Witm son of Henry Nicolson of Burley Bap: the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 81 Mary daughter of John Browne of Otley Bap: the xxij of Novembe  
 82 Issabell daughter of Witm Browne of Burley Bap the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 83 An daughter of Peter Daile of Burley Bap: the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Novembe  
 84 James son of Eckoo Lawson of Bramhop Bap: the xxix<sup>th</sup> da  
 December

Ruth daughter of John Stead of the laund house Bap: the 6<sup>th</sup> of Dec  
 Thomas son of Edward Flesher senior of Otley Bap: the 6 day  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Flesher of Otley Bap: the 10<sup>th</sup> day of [Dec.  
 An daughter of John Aucar of Poule Bap: the 11<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec.  
 Marke son of Marke Lee of Newhall Bap: the xx<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Mary daughter of Either Suttill of Bramhop Bap: the xx<sup>th</sup> da  
 December 1646

[16  
 Rebecka daughter of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bap: the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of John Sparrow of Poule Bap the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
 John & An Children of John Elsworth of Burley Bap the 23  
 Jossua son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bap: the last daie of Decembe  
 January 1646

Witm son of Witm Hodgson of Ollerton grainge a Bastard of Susar  
 Askwith Bap: the 3 of Jan.  
 Gilbert son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen' Bap: the 9<sup>o</sup> of Jan.  
 Mary daughter of of Nathanyell Walker of Burley Bap: the 18<sup>o</sup> of Jan  
 Thomas son of Lawrence Holmes of Farneley Bap: the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Jan  
 Edmund son of Edmund Whitehead of Farneley Bap: the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 An daughter of Thomas Curtice of Menston Bap the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Jan  
 Bartholemu son of Anthonie Hall of Otley Bap: the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Thomas son of Thomas Furnice [*altered from* Curtice] of Menstor  
 Bap: the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of Jan.



John son of John Fawkes of Farneley Bap: the last day of January  
February 1646

Mary daughter of James Rood<sup>e</sup> of Otley Bap: the vij<sup>th</sup> day of February

Mary daughter of Richard Caue of Otley Bap: the x<sup>th</sup> day of February

Thomas son of Joseph Drake of Otley Bap: the xv<sup>th</sup> day of February

Thomas son of Henry Thackwray of Burley Bap: the xxj<sup>th</sup> day

James son of Witm Juitt of Burley woodhead Bap: the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Frances daughter of Thomas Smyth of Otley Preacher of god<sup>e</sup> word

Baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of February 1646

Francis son of John Clapham of Newhall Bap: the last day of February

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barber of Menston Bap: the last

Sara daughter of Witm Greene of Otley Baptised the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

Alice daughter of Ephram Marshall of Eshold Bap: the xj<sup>th</sup> day

March 1646

[163

Margarett daughter of An England of Otley a bastard Bap: the third

Robt son of Robt Brockden of Farneley Baptised the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March

Witm son of Christoffer Ward of Otley Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March

Mercy daughter of Frances Bell of Menston a bastard Bap: the xix<sup>th</sup>

Anthonie son of Anthonie Flesher of Otley Baptised the xx<sup>th</sup> day

John son of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth Bap: the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of

March 164[7]

Aprill 1647

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Thomlinson of Powle Bap: the 4<sup>th</sup>

Margarett daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley Bap: the xj<sup>th</sup> daie

Mary daughter of John Thackwray of Lyndley Baptized the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

May

An daughter of John Neale of Otley Bap: the 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1647

An daughter of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Bap: the ix<sup>th</sup> day of May

Elizabeth daughter of Xpoffer Shaw of Otley Bap: the ix<sup>th</sup> daie

George son of Witm Rood<sup>e</sup> of Newhall Bap: the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of May 164..

John son of Witm Rood<sup>e</sup> of Menston Bap: the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of May 1647

John son of Witm Foster of Farneley Bap: the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May 1647

Sara daughter of John Nelson of Eshold Bap: the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May

Mary daughter of Witm Sigwicke of Burley woodhead a Bastard

Bap: the 23 day of May

Rosomond daughter of Andrew Danby of Poule Bap. the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie

John son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap: the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1647

June 1647

Mary daughter of Lawrence Curtice of Menston Bap: the xvij<sup>th</sup>

Grace daughter of Witm Mitchill of Otley Bap: the xx<sup>th</sup> day of June

Margreat daughter of John Dunwell of Farneley Bap: the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

Sara daughter of Edmund Maud of Burley Bap: the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

Mary daughter of Witm Sykes of Burley Bap: the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June

July

Abraham son of John Nicolson of Burley wodhead Bap the 4 day

Thomas son of Thomas Wels of Newhall Bap: the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of July

Annas daughter of Richard Rogers of Poule Bap: the 4 day of July

John son of Witm Wood of Otley Bap: the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of July

Margarett daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Farneley Bap: the

last of [July]



Peter son of Thomas Smyth of Poule Bap: the xix<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 John son of Lawrence Browne of Farneley Baptised the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau of Witm Currey of Stead bap<sup>t</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1647 [A  
*later insertion*]

August 1647

[164

John son of Joseph Drake of Burley Bap: the first day of August  
 Mary daughter of Richard Garnett of Otley Bap: the 8<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Francis son of George Cootes of Otley Bap: the xj<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Issabell daughter of Richard Walker of Menston Bap: the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Michaell Nicholson of Burley Bap the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Francis Hall of Lyndley Bap: the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August

September

Thomas son of Francis Browne of Otley Bap: the first day of Sep.  
 Richard son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley Bap: the first day  
 Gilbert son of Richard Hobson of Otley Bap: the fourth day  
 Mary daughter of Witm Hobson of Otley Bap: the eight day  
 Henry son of John Robinson of Swinsty hall Bap: the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Issabell daughter of Robert Scaife of Poule Bap: the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Samuell son of Witm Granill of Farneley Bap: the xxv day  
 Witm son of Witm Oldred of Bramhop Bap: the xxix<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Witm son of Witm Thomlinson of Otley Bap: the last day  
 John son of John Garnett of West Eshold Bap: the x<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb  
 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Marshall of West Eshold Bap: the  
 fifteene day of Sep.

October

Frances daughter of Robt Atkinson of Bramhop Bap: the 3<sup>o</sup> day  
 Dorithie daughter of Tho: Stead of the laund house Bap: the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret daughter of Richard Roahdes of Menston younger Bap:  
 the xj<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Samuell son of Thomas Dobson of Bramhopp Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis son of Thomas Clapham of Newhall Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Annas daughter of Robt Preston of Otley Bap: the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 James son of Richard Peele of Poule Bap: the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Margaret daughter of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton Bap: the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Witm son of Edward Whitehead of the Coote house of Otley Bap  
 the 25 of Oct.

Mercy daughter of James Sunderland of Menston Bap: the last day  
 Susanna daughter of Joseph Marshall of West Eshold Bap: the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

November 1647

[165

Mary daughter of Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bap: the sixt  
 Frances daughter of John Elsworth of Burley woodhead the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Issabell daughter of Tho: Shaw of Otley Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Issabell daughter of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis son of John Sowdon of Bramhop Bap: the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of Witm Roodc of Menston Bap: the xxix<sup>th</sup> of November  
 James a Bastard of John Harp of Guisley & Mary Crosley of Menston  
 Bap the last daie

Luke son of Mayor Earnshey of Poule Bap: the last day of November  
 December 1647

Margarett daughter of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley Bap: the second

Mercy daughter of Samuell Ward of Newhall Bap: the fift day  
 Issabell daughter of Peter Oldred of Bramhop Bap: the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Bradley of Bramhop Bap: the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of John Fisher of Burley Baptised the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Issabell daughter of John Deny of Burley Bap: the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December  
 John son of Tho: West of Otley Bap: the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Thomas son of Nicholis Roodē of Farneley Bap: the last day of Decem.  
 anuary 1647

Elizabeth daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Whittecar of Clyfton Bap: the ix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Margaret daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Bap: the x<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of John Squire of Burley Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Parker of Otley Bap: the xx<sup>th</sup> day of [Jan.]  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of George Hawkerigg of Burley Bap: the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of Leonard Maunby of Poule Bap: the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 ebruary 1647

Abraham son of John Nichols of Hawkesworth Bap: the second day  
 John son of Robert Furnice of Otley Bap: the fift day of Februa[ry]  
 Anna daughter of Michael Stead of Burlley Bap: the vij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton Bap: the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
 Issabell daughter of Robert Wayte of Bramhop Bap: the xxvj<sup>o</sup> day  
 arch 1647 [166

Henry son of Henry Thompson of Newhall gen Bapt. the ix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Robert son of John Phillipp of Bramhop Bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> of March  
 arch 1648

John son of Samuell Smyth of Burley Bap: the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Christoffer son of John Lupton of Otley Bap: the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March  
 prill 1648

Jane daughter of John Blaykaie of Denton Bap: the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Anthonie Dunwell younger of Farneley Bap: the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 George son of Thomas Beaston of Burley Bap: the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> England of Bishop wood Bap the xxij  
 John son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Pullen of Farneley Bap: the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 lay

Edmond son of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Bap the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 John son of Michaell Cootes of Poule Bapti the xvij<sup>th</sup> [*altered from*  
 xxviiij] day of May

Richard son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley Bap: the xvij<sup>th</sup> [*altered*  
*from xxviiij*] day of May

Nicholis son of John Fawkes of Farneley Bap the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 une

An daughter of Robert Hutchinson of Otley Bap: the second of June  
 Mary daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley Bap the fourth day of June  
 John son of Henry More of Bramhopp Bap the eight day of June  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Braythwitt of Otley Bap the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 An daughter of Margrett Mittons of Hawksworth a Bastard Bap  
 the 14 of J[une]

Jane daughter of John Ciplin of Poule Bap: the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 uly 1648

Margarett daughter of Tho: Curtice of Menston Bap: the second  
 John son of Chr: Dobson of Burley Woodhead Bap the 16<sup>th</sup> day



Christoffer son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xvij<sup>th</sup> da  
Grace Daughter of Withm Richardson of Bramhop the last da  
August

John son of Thomas Stainton of Otley Bap the fift day of August 164  
Barbery daughter of Thomas Danson of Bramhop Bap the sixt da  
August 1648 [16

Bynyamin son of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bap: the 12<sup>o</sup>  
Richard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley Bap: the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Augus  
An daughter of Richard Mosley of Burley Bap: the xx<sup>o</sup> day of Augus  
Jenett daughter of Leonard England of Otley Bap: the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
Alice daughter of Jerymie Myers of Guisley Bap: the xxii<sup>o</sup> of Augus  
Withm son of Withm Colbran & Jane Coates of Oltey a bastard Ba  
the 24<sup>o</sup> Aug.

An daughter of Captane Withm Harreson of Otley Bap: the xxviii<sup>t</sup>  
September 1648

Withm son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bap: the third day of Septembe  
Thomas son of Michaell Crosby of Otley Bap: the x<sup>th</sup> day of Septembe  
Margarett daughter of Thomas Daide of Otley Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
John son of Roger Holmes of Burley minister bap the xxviii<sup>th</sup>  
Mary daughter of John Baitson of Hawkesworth Bap the xxx<sup>th</sup>

October 1648

Issabell daughter of Leonard Laycocke of Otley Bap: the third da  
Francis son of Robert Pullen of Clyfton Bap the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Octobe  
Katherin daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Bap the viij<sup>t</sup>  
Elizabeth daughter of Andrew Danby of Poule Bap: the xix<sup>th</sup> da

November 1648

Dorothy daughter of Withm Lam of Lyndley Bap: the fourth day  
Chr: son of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhop Bap the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
John son of Withm Whearter of Bramhop Bap: the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Novembe  
An daughter of Robt Twisleton of Burley bap: the vj<sup>th</sup> of Novembe

December 1648

John son of Thomas England of Otley Bap: the sixt day of Decembe  
Issabell daughter of John Road of Menston Bap: the x<sup>th</sup> day  
Jeffrey son of Jeffrey Hobson of Otley Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Decembe  
Grace daughter of Lanslett Turner of Hawksworth Bap: the xvj<sup>t</sup>  
Thomas son of Robert Hardcastle of Clifton Bap the xx<sup>th</sup> [16  
Sissella daughter of John Butterfeild of Farneley Bap the 26<sup>th</sup>  
James son of Peter Stead of Otley Bap: the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day of Decembe

January 1648

Withm son of Withm Shouler of Bramhop Bap the first day of Janu  
Mary daughter of Thomas Amler of Hawkesworth Bap the first  
Anthonie son of Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall Bap. the xvij<sup>t</sup>  
An daughter of John Pawson of Farneley Bap: the 19<sup>th</sup> day  
Withm son of Withm Thomson of Bramhop Bap: the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of January

February 1648

An Daught of Francis Hogg of Otley Bap the xj<sup>th</sup> day of February  
Withm son of Withm Clapham of Newhall Bap: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
Lawrence son of Francis [Lawrence *crossed out*] Rohdes of Otley  
Bap the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Febr.

George son of John Neale of Otley Bap the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of February



Lawrence son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley Bap: the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Richard son of John Tunstall of Burley Bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of John Stead of Laundhouse Bap: the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Alice daughter of John Cowlin of Hawkesworth Bap the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Preston of Otley Bap: the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Symon son of Symon Baiteison of Otley Bap. the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 arch 1648

Katherin daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hobson of Poule Bapt the fourth day  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Christoffer Maude of Burley Bap: the fourth day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Bap the fourth day  
 George son of George Leedes of Otley Bap the fourth day of March  
 Alice daughter of Nikollis Clarkson of Baildon Bap: the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Beatrix daughter of Francis Browne of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> of March  
 An daughter of Thomas Furnise of Menston Bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mercy Daughter of John Fisher of Hawkesworth Bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 An daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Ematt of Lyndley Bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth day  
 prill 1649

[169  
 Jane dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Currey [*altered from Surrey*] of Stead bapt the  
 second day of Aprill [*An interpolated entry but in same hand-*  
 writing. See same entry a few lines below under date 4th April.]  
 Grace daughter of James Roodes of Otley Bap: the 4 day of Aprill  
 Mary daughter of Francis Pullen of Burley bapt the third day of  
 Aprill 1649 [*An interpolated entry but in same handwriting.*]

Josua son of Richard West of Otley Bapt the fift day of Aprill 1649  
 Thomas son of Joseph Brockden of Clifton Bap: the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Thomas son of Thomas Barber of Menston Bap: the viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary daughter of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley Bap: the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Joan daughter of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop Bap. the xv  
 Joseph son of George Killingbecke of Woodhouse a bastard Bap: 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Currey of Stead Bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie of Aprill  
 Thomas son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Catton of Burley Bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of Aprill  
 Mary daughter of John Pullen of Burley Bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of Aprill  
 Francis son of Richard Bradley of Lyndley Bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 James son of James Atkinson of Farneley Bap the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 lay

Edmund son of Edmund Maud of Burley Bap<sup>t</sup> the sixth day of May  
 Margaret daughter of Christoffer Ward of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Parsivall Browne of Lindley Bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Issabell daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall Bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane daughter of Richard Rood<sup>e</sup> of Hawkesworth Bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret daughter of John Walker of Menston Bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace daughter of John Nelson of Eshold bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 une

Mary daughter of Thomas Taylor of Otley Bap the third day of June  
 Eeden daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Newton of Hawkesworth Bap the tenth  
 John son of John Slayden of Eshold Bap<sup>t</sup> the eleaventh day of June  
 Robert son of Bartholemu Thomson of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Issabell wife of John Clifton of Clyfton Bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June

Grace wife of John Stphenson of Poule Bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June  
*[The last two entries crossed out. See Burial Register where the husband's name in the second entry is given as Richard.]*

## July

Wittm son of John Jackson of Farneley Bap<sup>t</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1649  
 Tobyas son of John Wilkinson of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1649  
 Alice Daughter of Wittm Nickolson of Caley hall Bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Thomas Pape of Farneley Bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> of July

## August 1649

[171

Thomas son of Robert Skaife of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the first day of August 1649  
 George son of Richard Hobson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of August  
 Richard son of John Elsworth of Burley woodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Pollard bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> of August

## Sept

An daughter of Tho: [George *erased*] Prockter of Newhall gen. 7<sup>o</sup>  
 Jane daughter of Richard Rhoad<sup>e</sup> of Menston Bap: the vij<sup>th</sup> day  
 An daughter of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Robert son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen. bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Wittm Flesher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Robert son of John Nickson of Burley woodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the first day  
 Bryan son of John Thackwray of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 [" John son of Roger Holmes of Burley minister bap<sup>t</sup> the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 of." *Entry erased*]

## October

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas West of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Oct  
 Robert son of Robert Kirton of Wakinton bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Joseph son of Wittm Holme of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the third day  
 John son of John Whitehead of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the fift day of November

## November

Thomas son of Wittm Wood of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 John son of Guy Lyndley of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November 1649

## December 1649

Elizabeth daughter of James Apleyard of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the second  
 Edward son of Tho: Road<sup>e</sup> of Burley woodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Abraham son of Michael Nicholson of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Robert Oldfeild of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of December

## January 1650

[171

Issabell daughter of John Hogg of Otley Bap<sup>t</sup> the first day of January  
 An daughter of Henry Thomson of Newhall gen. bap<sup>t</sup> the first [*third  
 erased*] day of Ja.

Richard & Robert sons of Robt Hutchinson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances daughter of John Baitson of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

## February

Thomas son of John Townend of Silsden bap<sup>t</sup> the first day of February  
 Thomas son of Wittm Thomlinson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the seaventh day  
 Mearcy daughter of Wittm Bradley of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the tenth day  
 Michael son of John Nickools of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Wittm Grunill of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Elizabeth daughter of Wittm Pullen of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup>



March

Elizabeth daughter of James Scott of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph son of John Wayte of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of March  
 prill 1650

Grace daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 An daughter [Withm son *erased*] of Thomas Shaw of Otley the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Withm son of Chr: Shaw of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 An daughter of Richard Caue of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 lay 1650

Jane daughter of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 une 1650 [172

Thomas son of Richard West of Otley Butcher bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Thomas son of Thomas Ward of Tranmyre deceased bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

uly

George son of George Brogden of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 John son of Richard Walker of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Francis son of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day

ugust

Chr. son of Edward Flesher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth day of August  
 Samuell son of Withm Phillipp of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> of August  
 An daughter of Francis Browne of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Thomas son of Withm Tebb of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Mayor son of Mayor Earneshay of Peule bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of August

eptember

Judith daughter of Abraham Nickolls of Hawkesworth the eighth  
 Dorothy daug<sup>t</sup> of Withm Cawtherey of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the eight day  
 John son of John Parker of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Withm son of Withm Roodes of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary daughter of Robert Preston of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Walter son of Edward Browne Clarke & m<sup>r</sup> of the free Scoole bap<sup>t</sup> at  
 Otley the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of September

Mary daughter of Withm Browne of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jonas son of Withm Maud of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 Hanna daughter of George Haige of Coote house of Otley the xix<sup>th</sup>

October 1650

[173

Thomas son of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Withm son of Peter Stead of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 John son of Thomas Wells of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 John son of Joseph Marshall of West Eshold bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> day

November

John son of Withm Whittecar of Clifton bap<sup>t</sup> the third day of November  
 Francis son of Francis Roodes of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day

December

Mary daughter of Thomas Nickson of Burley woodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the first  
 Elizabeth daughter of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
 Margaret Daughter of James Road<sup>e</sup> of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 An daughter of George Pickard of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.  
 Tobieson of Thomas Furnice of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of February

January 1650 [*inserted by later hand*]

Nicholisson of John Bradley of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the second day of February



## January

John son of Withm Mitchill of Otley bapt the fift day of January  
 John son of Thomas Prockter of Newhall gen bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary daughter of Withm Boulton of Otley bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Robert son of Withm Oldred of Bramhop bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January  
 Thomas son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bapt the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of February

## February

Jane daughter of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of James Haike of Burley bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bapt the xv<sup>o</sup> day  
 Grace daughter of John Walker of Menston bapt the xv<sup>o</sup> day  
 An daughter of John Tunstall of Otley bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Febru.

## March 1650

[174

George son of John Braithwitt of Otley bapt the sixt day of March  
 Francis son of Henry Thomson of Newhall gen bapt the sixt day  
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bapt the viij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Marke & Mary two twines of Withm Browne of Poule bapt the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry son of Henry Lyndley of Otley bapt the ix<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 An daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley bapt the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Thimothe son of Samuell Marshall of Esholt bap the viij<sup>th</sup> day

## March 1651

John son of Richard Read of Menston bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March

## Aprill 1651

Withm son of Withm Flesher of Otley bapt the fift day of Aprill  
 Mary daughter of Withm Browne of Burley bapt the sixt day of Aprill  
 Christoffer son of James Apleyeard of Bramhop bapt the sixt day  
 Robert son of Robert Twisleton of Burley bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Lawrence son of John Hogg of Otley bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

## May

Richard son of John Mawson of Dogg Parke in the } 1651  
     pish of Weston bap the third day of May  
 Margaret daughter of Withm Haukesworth of Thorpe bap the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Whitehead of Newhall bap the last  
 Maud Pullen daughter of Francis Pullen of Burley bapt the Eight

## June 1651

[175

An daughter of Laurence Flesher of Otley bapt the second day of June  
 An daughter of Walter Laycocke of Otley bapt the third day of June  
 John son of Withm Waite of Bramhop bapt the Eight day of June  
 Nicholis son of Lawrence Caddy of Otley bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Withm son of Withm Currer of Stead bapt the nynth day of June

## July

Lawrence son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bapt the fift day of July  
 Thomas son of Tho: Clapham of Newhall bapt the fift day of July  
 Sara daughter of Richard Hobson of Otley bapt the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July

## August

Thomas son of John Thomson of Otley bapt the third day of August  
 Mary daughter of Christoffer Banton of Newhall bapt the ix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Chr: Dobson of Burley woodhead the xxij<sup>o</sup>  
 Lawrence son of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day

John son of Witm Schouler of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the first day of August  
September

Thomas son of Edmund Barker gent of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> day  
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
Issabell daughter of Richard Roades of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
Francis son of Richard Bradley of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day  
Ellinge daughter of John TowneEnd of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day  
October

An daughter of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
Francis son of Francis Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> day of October 1651  
Jonas son of Thomas Barber of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> day of October  
Issabell daughter of Thomas Deane & Issabell Waite of Bramhop  
baise begotten bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> day of October at Powle Chappell  
November 1651 [176]

Anthonie son of Thomas West of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> day of November  
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Garnett of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth daughter of Symon Baytson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
December

An daughter of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
Mercie daughter of John Clapham of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Frances Daughter of Gilbert Dawson gen bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
Mary A bastard Child of Margaret Parkers of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
anuary 1651

Henry son of Thomas [Witm *erased*] Wells of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>o</sup>  
February

Samuell son of Witm Wood of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the first day of February  
Witm [Christoffer *erased*] son of Chr Saxton of Bramhopp the viij<sup>th</sup>  
Grace Daughter of Richard Roode of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>o</sup>  
An Daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> Daie  
Witm son of Witm Nickolson of Caley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> Daie  
Thomas son of Christoffer Rideinge of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the last day  
John son of Thomas England of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
Margarett dau of Richard Warffe of Denton bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
March 1652 [*altered from 1651*] [177]

Thomas son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day  
April

John son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
Leonard son of John Cowlin of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the third of Aprill  
Witm son of Witm Pasley of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
Elizabeth daughter of John Roodes of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
John son of Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
John son of Edward Browne Clarke & Scoolemaister of Otley the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
May

Roger son of Robert Preston of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the first day of May 1652  
Issabell daughter of Thomas Aumbler of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the first  
Stephen son of John Parker of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> day of May 1652  
June

Maugdlen dau<sup>r</sup> of George Dobson of Burley woodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup>  
Sara daughter of Thomas Prockter of Otley gen bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> of June  
John son of Robert Kirton of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1652



## July

Grace daughter of Peter Stead of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1652  
 Elizabeth daughter of Withm Maude of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John & Richard sons of Francis Rood<sup>e</sup> of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 George son of Withm Catton of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1652

## August

Henry son of Withm Pullen of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the first day of August  
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> day

## September 1652

[178]

Grace daughter of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift day  
 Withm son of Thomas Staynton of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Setember  
 John son of Edmund Waddington of Bramhop gen bapt<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary daughter of Mayor Earneshay of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Sept

## October

Ellinger & An daughters of George Road<sup>e</sup> of Otley twines the fift  
 Mary Daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie  
 Thomas son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 9<sup>o</sup> day of October  
 An daughter of Thomas Nickson of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the 9<sup>o</sup> of October

## November

Thomas son of Thomas Shaw of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt day Nov.  
 Alice Daughter of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of No.  
 Thomas son of Withm Gill of Burley woodhead bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Margaret daughter of David Suttill of Clifton bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
 William son of Samuell Waddington of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the Eight daie

## December

Frances daughter of Richard West of Otley butcher bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Issabell daughter of James Roades of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Edward son of Samuell Marshall of Eshold bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Thomas son of Richard Daid of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Robert son of John Ellis of Brakenfoot of the pish of Kirby borne at  
 Farneley & bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1652  
 John Pullan son of Francis Pullan of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day

## January 1652

[179]

Francis son of Withm Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fourth day of January  
 Edmund son of Withm Browne of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Anna daughter of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wells of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie

## February

Christoffer son of Thomas Flesher thelder of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the vj<sup>o</sup>  
 Issabell daughter of Thomas Furnice of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie  
 Grace daughter of John Jackson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 7<sup>o</sup> day  
 Elizabeth dau of Withm Moss of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> day of February

## March

Mary daughter of Richard Cowper of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Susanna daughter of John Walker of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij of March  
 Christoffer son of John Tunstall of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Pawson of Hallyates of Farneley the xx<sup>th</sup>

## April 1653

Vssilla daughter of Mr Danbies of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1653  
 Thomas son of John Pawson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij day of Aprill  
 Jane daughter of Withm Tebb of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill



Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jane daughter of Christoffer Baitson of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Michael son of Joseph Hutchinson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Thomas son of George Haige of Coote house with in the township of  
 Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the teenth day of Aprill 1653 [*Entry in another hand*]

May 1653

[180

Michael son of Nickollis Jackson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the first day  
 Withm [Thomas *erased*] son of Thomas Holmes of Otley the eight  
 John son of Jeremy Overend of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Thomas son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij day of May 1653  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Fawkes of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

June 1653

Anthonie son of John Whitehead of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the 4<sup>o</sup> of June  
 James son of John Thackwray of Lyndley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 John son of Withm Hobson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1653  
 Elizabeth daughter of Charles Clapam of Denton 14 of June [*In  
 later handwriting*]

July 1653

Issabell daughter of John Mawson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Thomasin daughter of Francis Clapham of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the 18<sup>o</sup>  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rowley of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 An daughter of John Slater of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie of July 1653

August 1653

Dorothy daughter of Withm Hobson of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the 7<sup>o</sup> daie of August  
 An daughter of John Thomson of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August

September 1653

Bryan son of Samuel Lyndley of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup> day  
 John & Withm sones & two twynes of Withm Maud of Menston xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret daughter of George Roades of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 An daughter of John Braythwitt of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie

1653

[181

Since the act tooke place which was the 29<sup>o</sup> of Sept 1653

October

Withm son of Withm Nickolson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the second day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Withm Wood of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift day  
 Mary daughter of Samuel Ward of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 1[8?] <sup>th</sup>  
 Myles son of George Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 William son of John Neale of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 John son of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie of October

November

Thomas son of Robert Kirton of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
 Richard son of Withm Whearter of Bramhopp bapt<sup>t</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> day

December

Frances daughter of James Apleyard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christoffer son of Withm Mirfeild of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Robert son of Anthonie Edmund gen Scoole maister of the Free  
 scoole at Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1653  
 An daughter of Edmund Barker of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Alice daughter of Richard Roahdes of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie

Robert son of Robert Preston of Otley bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.  
January

Susanna daughter of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bapt the third  
Jeremya son of Withm Clapham of Otley bapt the eight daie of Jan  
Margarett daughter of John Bradley of Farneley bapt the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Furnice of Otley bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
Francis son of John Trulove of Bishop wood bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> day

February

[182

Grace daughter of Richard Wilkinson of Menston bapt the fift of Feb.  
Margarett daughter of George Leedes of Otley bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
Grace daughter of Walter Laycocke of Otley bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> of Febru.  
Thomas son of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Febru.  
Thomas & Withm twins sons of Lawrence Flesher of Otley ye xxvj<sup>th</sup>

March 1654

Withm son of Withm Foster of Farneley bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of March  
Francis son of Francis Ridinge of Poule bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of March  
Agnes daughter of John Horne of Otley bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
he marryinge Chr: Parkers daughter of Otley & Mr Cotton  
Horne son.

Sara daughter of Michael Bynes of Eshold bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March

April 1654

Thomas son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bapt the first daie of Aprill  
William son of Withm Pullen of Farneley bapt the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
George son of George Burnett of Otley bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of April 1654  
Ellinge daughter of Richard West of Otley thelder bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
Sara daughter of Richard Cave of Otley bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

May 1654

Katherin daughter of Withm Hobson of Otley bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
An daughter of John Wilkinson of Otley bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
Sara Daughter of Richard Burnett of Otley bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of May

June 1654

Thomas son of Thomas Prockter of Otley was borne the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
of May & bapt the third daie of June 1654

July 1654

Frances daughter of George Brockden of Menston bapt the second  
Thomas son of John Townend of Otley bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1654  
John son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1654  
Mary daughter of William Norfolke of Otley bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
Mary daughter of Richard Bradley of Castley bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
Sarah dau of Richard West of Otley younger bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie

August 1654

[183

Mary Daughter of Withm Hardisty of Newhall gen bapt the fourth  
[blank] daught of John Clapham of Newhall bapt at Weston ye  
[blank] day of August

Edward son of Edward Flesher of Otley senior at Weston the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
Sept 1654

Margarett Daughter of Thomas Burnett of Otley bapt the 4<sup>th</sup> day  
Mary daughter of John Brearey younger of Otley bapt the sixt day  
James son of George Pickard of Otley bapt the x<sup>th</sup> day of September  
Elizabeth daughter of Chr: Ward of Otley bapt the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
Frances daughter of Thomas West of Otley bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day



October 1654

Robert son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the first day of October  
Frances daughter of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> day

November 1654

An Daughter of Mayor Earnshay of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
Withm son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November  
Grace daughter of Thomas Nickson of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the Eight  
Issabell daughter of Withm Gill of Burley Woodhead bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup>

December 1654

An daughter of Withm Nickolson of Caley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec.  
John son of James Roades of Otley younger bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie  
Francis son of Francis Pullen of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of December

January 1654

Mary Daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt day  
Michaell son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
An daughter of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie

February 1654

Myles son of Withm Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie of February  
Thomas son of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> day  
Withm son of Withm Hobson of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of February

February 1654

[184

John son of John Tunstall of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> day of February  
Jonas a bastard of Sarra Wrose & Jonas Smyth of Burley begotten  
betwixt them bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> day of February 1654

Francis son of Thomas England of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> day

March 1654

Mary daughter of George Scoley of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> day of March  
Grace Daughter of John Barrett of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> [altered  
from 18<sup>th</sup>] day of March

William son of Peter Stead of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March

An daughter of William Jowitt of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> day

Nathaniell son of James Atkinson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day

April 1655

Pollian dau of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the second day

William son of Withm Banton of Newhall gen' bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> day

Thomasson of Richard Fairbarne of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill

Alice Daughter of Withm Whitecar of Clifton bapt<sup>t</sup> ye xxij day of Aprill

Elizabeth daught of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

An daught of James Apleyard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxv of Aprill

Jane daughter of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> day

Issabell Daught of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup>

May

Elizabeth dau of Nickolis Pawson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> day

June 1655

[185

Jane daughter of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> of June

Grace dau of Withm Worth of Powle bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June

July

William son of Samuell Coates of Powle bapt<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of July

Mary daughter of Withm Waite of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> day

Mary daught of Robert Pearson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fiteene day



## August

Elizabeth daughter of Withm Browne of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fourth day  
 Martin Cootes son of John Cootes of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jeremie son of Jeremie Gill of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Thomas son of Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Dorothy daughter of Frances Browne of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Issabell Daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary dau of Edmund Waddington of Bramhop gent borne the xx<sup>th</sup>

## September

Michaell son of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 Withm [Lawrence *crossed out*] son of Lawrence Curtice of Menston  
 bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1655

Thomas son of John Ciplin of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Sept<sup>r</sup>

Alice Daughter of Withm England of bishoppwood bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

## October 1655

[186

Katherin daughter of Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup>

Samuell son of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day

Grace daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last day

Withm son of Robert Greave of Menston more End bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

## November

Em daught of Withm Sowdon of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Novem.

Susan daught of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij

Cristoffer son of Thomas Wilson of Otley a tinkler bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup>

Mary daught of John Bell of Otley a stranger bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Nove.

## December

Mary daught of William Barber of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> day of December

Jane Daughter of John Fawkes of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

Margaret dau of Elizabeth Jackson of Otley base begotten the xxx<sup>th</sup>

Jane daught of [blank] Elsworth of Burleywoodhead & [blank]

Nickolson base begotten betwixt them bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> day

## January

John son of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the second day

William son of John Norfolk [Blackburne *crossed out*] of Otley  
 bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January

Richard son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> day of January

Richard son of Nickolis Road<sup>e</sup> of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie

Bridgett daught of Withm Sykes of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> day

John son of Richard Burnett of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of January

Withm son of Withm Greene of Carleton bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of January

George son of George Roodes of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last day of January

## 1655 [February]

[187

Margarett daught of Walter [Leonard *erased*] Laycocke the third

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Pawson of Farneley Smyth bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup>

Michaell son of Michaell Bynes of Eshold bapt<sup>t</sup> the third day of Febru

Francis son of Withm Moss of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie of March 1656

## March 1656

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Buttee of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of March

Susanna dau of Thomas Proctor of Otley gen' bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

Mary dau of Guy Lyndley of Otley [*written over an erasure*] gen' xxix<sup>th</sup>

## April 1656

Grace dau of Richard Peele of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> day of April

Francis son of John Parker of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1656  
 Thomas son of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
 Alice dau of Nicholis Bradley of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 William son of John Hogg of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1656  
 John son of George Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 George son of Francis Ridinge of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 May 1656

Walter son [& heire *interlined*] of George Laycocke of Otley the eight  
 Mary daughter of William Nickolson of Cayley bapt<sup>t</sup> the same day  
 Henry son of Raphle Dawson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 An daughter of Martin Cootes of Powle bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 June 1656 [188]

John son of Richard Roades of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of June  
 Withm son of Withm Whitehead of Hurrexstones of Farneley xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara dau of Jeremya Overend of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Alice Dau of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 John son of John Wilson of Clifton bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Henry son of Francis Wilkinson of Lindley Hall gent bapt<sup>t</sup> the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 day of June Notice was not given me any souner 1656

Jane dau of John Marshall of Clifton bapt<sup>t</sup> the first day of June  
 An dau of George Scoley of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 July 1656

Mary dau of James Apleyeard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the second day of July  
 John son of John Nelson of Kirkfenton bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of July 1656  
 Mary dau of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift day of July  
 Alice Dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Dorothe dau of Richard Dunwell of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last day of July  
 August

Elizabeth dau of Chr: Garnett of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 William son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Ellinger dau of Withm Barrett of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie of August  
 Sept

Joseph son of William Gill of Burley woodhead bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 An daughter of Thomas Burnett of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Thomas West of Otley Butcher bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Sept  
 Sept 1656 [189]

Sara daught of Christoffer Ward of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt day of Sept  
 Joseph son of William Gill of Burleywoodhead bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 October

Mary Daugt of Thomas Rowley of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Grace dau<sup>t</sup> of George Burnett of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Sara dau of James Stead of Stead bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1656  
 November

Katherin dau of Robert Kirton of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the first day of November  
 Thomas son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the Tenth day  
 Martha & Marry dau of John Neale of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Grace dau of George Pasley [*written above an erasure*] of Menston  
 bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November

An dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Novem  
 Jane dau of John Thomson of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Novem



December 1656

An Daught of Richard West of Otley butcher bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth day  
 Elizabeth daught of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie  
 John son of John Slayter of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> day of December  
 William son of Thomas West of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Decembe  
 Jane daught of James Roades of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Decembe  
 Samuell son of Samuell Colier of Stead within the Towneship of Burley  
 bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> of December 1656

Dorothie dau of Edmund Waddington of Bramhop gent borne xxviii<sup>th</sup>

January 1656

Wit<sup>m</sup> & Christoffer two twines sons of Wit<sup>m</sup> Wood of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> [19]  
 the second daie of January

Mathew son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of January

Anthonie son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Janu

Mary dau of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie

February

Beatrix dau of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie

Michaell son of Lawrence West of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of February

Elizabeth dau of Guy Marcer of Lindley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie

March

John son of Wit<sup>m</sup> Catton of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1656

Thomas son of John Pawson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the seaventh day

Grace dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the eight day of March

Frances dau of John Watson of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the Eight day of March

Susanna dau of Nicholis Bradley of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie

Thomas Arthyngton son of John Arthington of Bramhop the xij<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth dau of Wit<sup>m</sup> Hobson of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> day of March

Grace Daught of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> day

Sara dau of John Pickard of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March

John son of John Hudson of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March

Issabell daughter of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie

George son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> day

Susanna daught of John [Abraham *erased*] Nichols of Norcrof

w<sup>th</sup>in Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March 1657

April 1657

Nickolis son of Nickolis Pawson of Farneley Junior bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie [19]

Dorothie daught of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie

John son of George Brogkden of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> day of April

Lawrence son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie

Mary daught of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> day

Elizabeth daught of Mayor Earneshay of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> day

Bryan son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> day

Richard son of John Tunstall of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of April

May

Mary daug' of Anthonie Whitehead of Farnley bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> day

Jane Dau. of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May

Thomas son of Wit<sup>m</sup> Whearter of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> day of May

Thomas son of Richard Burnett of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of May

Christoffer son of Richard Cave of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of May

Sara daught of Wit<sup>m</sup> Tidswell of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> [*altered from bur*]  
 the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May



Robert son of James Pullen of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> of May  
June

Elizabeth daught of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Burnett of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
July

Katherin dau of Thomas Holmes younger of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fourth  
Dorothy dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Whitecar of Clifton bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
Grace dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Banton of Newhall gent bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
August 1657 [192]

Susanna dau of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bapt<sup>t</sup> the first day  
Jane Dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Curtice of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the Eight day of August  
Edward son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hobson of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.  
Henry son of William Stead of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of August  
Sept 1657

Thomas son of Thomas Rieley of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt day of September  
Francis son of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt day  
George son of Richard pker of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September  
George son of George Haige of Cootehouse w<sup>th</sup>in the Towneship of  
Otley bapt the last daie of September  
John son of Thomas Hartley of Stead bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
[Entry in later hand]

October 1657

Sara dau of James Mydleton of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> day of October  
Issabell dau of John Townend of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Octob  
Alice Dau of Robert Preston of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
An dau of John Trulove of Bishopp wood bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie of O:  
Pawle son of William Jewitt of Burleywoodhead borne the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

November 1657

Mary dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Novem.  
Martha dau of Thomas Procter of Otley gent bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day

December 1657

[193]  
Richard son of Richard West of Otley cordwainer bapt<sup>t</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> of Dec  
Mary dau of John Walker of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift day of December  
John son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift daie  
Lydea dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
John son of John Barrett of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Decem  
Frances dau of William Hawkesworth of Tranmyre bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
An a bastard of Margaret pker of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the third day of January  
Mary dau of Francis Suttill of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie

January 1657

Alice daughter of Richard Read of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie  
Thomas son of Edward Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the second day of Jan  
Josua son of John Nicholls of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie  
William son of Thomas West of Otley butcher bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Ja  
George son of John Neale younger of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
James son of Thomas Battee of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of January

February 1657

Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt day  
Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of James Walker of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie

- John son of Wiſſm Waite of Bramhopp bapt the last daie of February  
 Richard son of Wiſſm Browne younger of Otley bapt the last day  
 John & Wiſſm sons of Lanselit Iveson of Powle bapt the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
 March 1657 [194]  
 John son of John Marshall of Clyfton bapt the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Samuell son of Wiſſm Graistockes of Haukesworth bapt the 7<sup>th</sup> daie  
 March 1658  
 Wiſſm son of Richard Dunwell of Otley bapt the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of George Ward of Otley bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Francis son of Francis Wilkinson of Lyndley Hall gen<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 An daughter of Richard Bradley of Farneley bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Aprill 1658  
 Lawrence son of Francis Thomlinson of Powle bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 May 1658  
 John son of Lawrence Curtice of Menston bapt the first daie of May  
 William and Stphen twines sons of Stphen Slayter and Elizabeth  
 Toward<sup>e</sup> gotten before marriage betwixt them liveinge at  
 Leedes and borne and bapt at Otley the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1658  
 John son of Thomas Holmes [Mawson *erased*] of Clyfton the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of John Cootes younger of Poule bapt the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 June 1658  
 John son of Robert Lamberson of Leedes bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 June as they weare gooinge to Leedes lodged at Sith Scatchard<sup>e</sup>  
 & was soe delivered as it pleaseth god  
 Thomas son of Robert Turner of Otley bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 July 1658 [195]  
 Jane dau of Richard Bradley of Newhall bapt the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Francis son of Francis Whitehead of Newhall bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jane daugt of Richard Riley of Menston bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 August  
 Thomas son of Raphe Apleton of Leedes bapt the viij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Thomas son of William Hobson of Otley bapt the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Richard son of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Susanna dau of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bapt the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 James son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 George son of William Sowdon of Bramhop bapt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of September  
 James son of James Apleyard of Otley bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 October  
 An dau of Thomas England of Otley bapt the nynth day of October  
 Rebecka Dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bapt the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Wiſſm son of Michaell Bynes of Eshold bapt the third daie of October  
 Sarah dau of Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bapt the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances dau of James Roades Cordwayner of Otley bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 James son of John Roades of Menston bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of John Ciplyn of Poule bapt the last daie of October  
 November 1658 [196]  
 William son of William Burnett of Otley bapt the 3<sup>th</sup> of Novē  
 Elizabeth dau of Richard Roades of Menston bapt the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Novem  
 Henry son of Robert Kirton of Otley bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> of November



ember 1658

Anthony son of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie Dec.  
Christoffer son of Christoffer Dobson Junior of Burleywood head

bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of December

Zacharie son of Samuell Collier of Stead bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> of December  
uary 1658

Anne Dau of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> of January  
Nickolis son of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January

John son of John Chippingdall of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie

John son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
bruary 1658

Charles son of William Banton of Newhall gen bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of Feb  
An dau of John Norfolk of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of February

Thomas son of Willm Mirfeild of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt of Febru

An dau of Jeffrey Pickard of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of Febr

Anne dau of Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie

William son of Francis Pullen of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Febr

John son of John Brearey of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February

William son of Richard Roades of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie

Martha dau of John Nicholls of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie

Wilm son of George Pasley of Menstone bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Febr

Christoffer son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie

Edward son of Henry [Wilm *erased*] Wilkinson of Otley gent bap<sup>t</sup>

the last daie of February

rch 1658

[197

Peter son of Wilm Hobson of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of March 1658

Wilm son of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie

Mary daugt of Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of March

William son of John Pickard Junior of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup>

rch 1659 and Aprill

An daugt of Michael Cawtherey [*written above an erasure*] of Otley

bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March

Elizabeth dau of John Varea of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie of March

Maree & An dau of Robert Rowley of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie of

Aprill 1659

Richard son of George Burnett of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth of Aprill 1659

Elizabeth daug of Wilm Whitehead of Hurrexstones of Farneley

bap<sup>t</sup> the same daie

John son of Thomas Waid of New grange bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill

rch 1659 An dau of Wilm Curtice of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

Grace Daughter of Thomas Nussee of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie

ssabell daughter of Wilm Nickollson of Caley bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie

y 1659

Mary & Margaret dau & twynes of John Wetherall of Boulton

Bridge borne at Bramhop & bap<sup>t</sup> at Otley Church the first

John son of Wilm Nickolson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the first day of May

Anne Dau of Edward Flesher thelder of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the first day of May

Baragh dau of Wilm Wilson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of May

John son of George Scoley of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the Eight daie of May 1659

John son of John Neale of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1659

Mary daughter of John Marshall of Clyfton bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie

John son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie



June 1659

Withm son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of J  
 Thomas son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 4 daie of June 1  
 William son of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of J  
 Anthonie son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard son of Francis Clapham of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie

July 1659

Nickolis son of William Harreson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of J

August 1659

John son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt day of Aug

Sept<sup>r</sup> 1659

Thomas son of William Myrfeild of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Sep  
 Withm son of John [Richard *erased*] Walker of Menston the xxii<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau<sup>t</sup> of Robert Turner of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> Daie of Sep

October 1659

Joseph son of William Hardisty of Newhall gent<sup>t</sup> bapt<sup>t</sup> the first d  
 Thomas son of Francis Roades of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the tenth daie  
 An daught of William Wood of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> at Weston the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jossua son of John Nickolls of Norcrofte bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

November 1659

Robert son of Edmund Barker of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the second daie  
 Nickollis son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift daie  
 Edward son of Mayor Earneshey of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Novem  
 Katherin dau of Thomas Jackson of Farneley [Bramhop *eras*  
 bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>o</sup> of November

Thomas son of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellinger daughter of Andrew Mosse of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie

December 1659

Tristram son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the third daie  
 Joyes dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John son of Robert Greave of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie

December 1659

An daught of James Apleyard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Samuell son of George Haige of Cootehouse of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> thesamed  
 Williamson of Thomas Burnett of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie of Decem  
 Mary dau of Withm Earneshay of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie

January 1659

Abygall dau of John Christian of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Janu  
 Nickolas son of Raphle [Thomas *erased*] Apleton of Leedes the xxx<sup>th</sup>

February 1659

William son of Christoffer Apleyard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift daie  
 Dorothe dau of Lawrence West of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Francis son of Withm Whitecar of Clifton bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Alice daught<sup>t</sup> of Cap<sup>t</sup> Francis Wilkinson of Lyndley Hall the xxii<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Richard Riley of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie

March 1659 & 1660

Mary and Elizabeth two twines dau<sup>ters</sup> of Henry Wilkinson of Otl  
 gent<sup>t</sup> bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> date of March

William son of William Schouler of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Mary dau<sup>t</sup> of Richard Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 John son of Abraham Pollard of Tranmyre bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Rebecka dau of Richard Cave of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Mary dau of Thomas Holmes of Clifton bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Mary dau of Thomas West of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1660  
 Jane dau of Chr Dobson of Stead the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of January 1660 [sic]  
 Arill 1660 [200  
 William son of Thomas Houghton of laund house bap<sup>t</sup> the Eight  
 An dau of Withm Tidswell [Nelson *erased*] of Menston the Eight  
 Mary dau of George Ward of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Withm son of William Hobson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Mary dau of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Charles son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 John Hobson son of Withm Hobson of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 My 1660  
 John son of John Hardesty of Dogg parke bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of May  
 Mary dau of Thomas Battee of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Christoffer son of John Walshaw of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 William son of Francis Suttill of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 John son of Richard Burnett of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 George son of George Stead of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1660  
 ne 1660  
 James son of George Flesher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1660  
 Elling [*altered from Mary*] dau of Withm Stead of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mercy dau. of George Roades of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 ily 1660  
 Richard son of Richard Parker of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of July 1660  
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Whitehead of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis son of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Margaret dau of James Pullen of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 ugust 1660 [201  
 George son of George Gibson a stranger bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Margaret dau of Christoffer Daid of Coopman Roid bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 p<sup>t</sup> 1660  
 Margaret dau of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the second  
 An daughter of Richard Roades of Menston gen<sup>t</sup> bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie  
 Margaret dau of Robert Preston of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Abraham son of Abraham Nelson of Tranmyre bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 ctober 1660  
 Mary dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1660  
 Thomas son of John Mawson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Mary daughter of John Apleyard of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 ovember 1660  
 John son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie  
 John son of John Brockden of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of November



- Georges son of Robert Kirton of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Novem  
 Elinger daughter of Michaell Younge of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 December 1660
- Thomas son of Robert Apleyard of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> at Bramho  
 Chappell the second day of December
- Henry son of John Neile of Otley younger bapt<sup>t</sup> at Burley the i  
 January 1660
- Elizabeth dau of Richard Bradley of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie  
 An dau of Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie  
 John son of Edward Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of January 16  
 February 1660 [2]
- Samuell son of George Haige of the Cootehouse bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jane daught of Thomas Nussee of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An daught of William Browne of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Februa  
 March 1660
- Mary dau of John Varee of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the third daie of March 16  
 John son of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Jeffrey son of Jeffrey Pickard of Coote house bapt<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> of Mar  
 An daughter of John Sowdon of Bramhopp bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Mar  
 Katherin dau of Walter Smyth of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Mar  
 John son of Lawrence West of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 16  
 John son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Mar  
 Thomas son of Richard Roades of Thorpe bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Hanna dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 April 1661
- John son of Phillipp Birkenshaw of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Apr  
 Eden daught of George Scoley of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 May 1661 [no entries]
- June
- Robert son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Jun  
 Alice daughter of William Banton gent laite of Newhall decease  
 bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of June
- July 1661
- Withm son of Withm Wansworth of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Jul  
 Elizabeth dau of John TowneEnd of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Jul  
 Mary dau of William Wilson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 166  
 James son of James Atkinson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Jul  
 Thomas [William *erased*] son of Henry Pullen of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> th  
 last daie of July 1661
- August 1661 [20]
- Thomasin dau of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 September 1661
- Thomas son of Thomas Riley of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie of Septembe  
 Henrie son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie  
 An daught of Withm Neile Junior of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie  
 Thomas son of William Leake of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Septembe  
 Mary dau of Francis Clapham of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Susanna dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> Daie  
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Browne of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup>



## October

Mary dau of John Thomson of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Octo  
 Thomas son of John Robinson of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Thomas Hebden of Denton bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Bridgett dau of Robert Turner of Otley bap the second daie

## November

John son of George Burnett of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie of November  
 Witm son of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Charles son of Thomas England of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William son of William Farrand of Otley Chirurchian bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Christoffer son of Richard Hogg bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November

## December

John son of John Pawson of Hureckstones of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup>

## January

Francis son of John Marshall of Clifton bap<sup>t</sup> the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Michael son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Frances dau of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard son of John Daid of Farneley greene bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John son of William Nickolson of Caley bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of January

## February 1661

[204

Christoffer son of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the second daie  
 Charles son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie  
 Joseph son of George Roades of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Richard son of William Myrfeild of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Mary Dau of Raph Apleton of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Henry son of John Dunwell of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> Daie of February  
 John son of Christoffer Apleyard of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie

## March 1661

Mayor son of Mayor Earneshay bap<sup>t</sup> the tenth daie, of Otley  
 William son of Francis Wilkinson of Lyndley hall gent bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 James son of James Pullen of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie  
 James son of Peter Roades of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie of Aprill  
 Frances Dau of Lawrence West of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the sixth daie of Aprill  
 Easter dau. of James Apleyard of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 William son of William Jackson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Essabell dau of Jeremya Gill of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie of Maie  
 John son of Joseph Dean of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the fourteenth of May  
 [Entry in later hand]

## May

Thomas son of Thomas Holmes of Clifton bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Mary daughter of Chr [John erased] Cave of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the first  
 daie of Aprill but noe notice was geven before the tyme of settinge  
 downe

William son of John Roades of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Edmund son of Witm Whitehead of Hurrexstones of Farneley xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Witm son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie of  
 Aprill 1662

## June 1662

Christoffer son of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of June

Susanna dau of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth dau of Robert Rowley of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Hanna dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1662  
 Binyamin son of M<sup>r</sup> Preston m<sup>r</sup> of the free gramer Scoole at Otley  
 bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> of June

John son of Thomas Battee of Poule walke mylnes bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of An Foster and Mathew Denison was a bastard betwixt  
 them and bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of June

James son of Thomas Clyfton of Clyfton bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 July 1662 [205]

William son of Thomas Flesher Junior of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie  
 Mary dau of Joseph Deane of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Jane dau of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Elizabeth dau of Henry Wilkinson gent<sup>e</sup> of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mayor son of Thomas West of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1662  
 Mary Dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Dawson of Leedes bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July

August 1662

James son of William Maud of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie of August  
 Mary dau of Guy Marcer of Lindley bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie of August 1662  
 Edward son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Waite of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the second daie  
 William son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Ellinger dau of Robert Preston of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 William son of Samuel Hawkesworth of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Richard Swan of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 John son of Walter Smyth of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of August 1662  
 An dau of John Wilson of Clifton bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of August

Sept<sup>r</sup>

Jonathan son of John Nickolls of Norcroft bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Thomas Barrand of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Ellinger dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Wood of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1662

October

An daughter of Richard Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of October  
 Francis son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Cetlewell [*altered to Ketlewell*] of Burley bap<sup>t</sup>  
 the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Ellinger dau of Michael Young of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Michael son of James Lyndley of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of Richard Garnett of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of October

November

Mercie dau of Jeremia Marshall of Burley woodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the first  
 Mary dau of Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
 Ellinger dau of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Williamson of William Leake of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
 Mary dau of John Bell of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1662  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of John Phillipps of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November

December

Grace dau of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William son of Thomas Greckson & Elizabeth Jackson A bastard  
 begotten betwixt them bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1662

December 1662

Mathew son of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie [206]



John son of Withm Curtice of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Margaret Dau of Danyell Peckett of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvii<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
 Mary Dau of John Thawkewray of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie of Dec.

January 1662

Mary dau of Withm Waddington of Bramhopp bapt<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarrah dau of An Waide of Otley a bastard bapt<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Issabell dau of Nickolis Hudson of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Samuell son of John Hardesty of Bishoppwood bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Withm son of Robert Kirton of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 James son of John Apleyeard of Otley & Sarah daughter of the same  
 two twines bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1662

Febr 1662

John son of Robert Dyneley of Bramhop Esq was borne the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 of January & was bapt<sup>t</sup> the fourth [third *erased*] daie of February  
 Marye dau of Robert Apleyeard of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the 4 [third *erased*]  
 John son of James Farnill of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Susanna & Frances dau of John Arthington of Bramhopp the sixt  
 Withm & [blank] two twines of Thomas Dunwell of Poule the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau of Withm Thornton Clarke of Denton bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard son of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jane dau of Francis Chippingdale of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie  
 Joseph son of Thomas Hage of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February

March 1662

Lancelitt son of Lawrence England of Otley deceased bapt<sup>t</sup> the first  
 John son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Jane dau of Withm Grunell of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of March

March 1663 & Aprill 1663

Issabell Dau of Withm Worth of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Elizabeth dau of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift daie  
 Thomas son of Mathew Wansworth of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie

May 1663

Thomas son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bapt the third daie  
 Frances dau of Withm Browne of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the third daie of May  
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Stphen son of John Hartley of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Alice Dau of William Chouler of Bramhopp bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie

1663 [May]

[207

Christoffer son of Chřtoffer Garnett of Newhall bapt the 30<sup>th</sup> daie

June

Elizabeth dau of William Hobson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the second daie  
 Sarah dau of William Stead of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 William son of Mayor Maud of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1663  
 Samuell son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Thomas son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Henry son of John Butler of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1663  
 Henry son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie

July 1663

Richard son of John Chippingdaile of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the v<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mercie dau of Withm Perish of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 An dau of Withm Garnett of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of July



Elizabeth dau of Jeffrey Pickard of Coate house bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> da  
August 1663

Dorothie dau of John Curtice of Burley whoodhead bapt<sup>t</sup> the seco  
Charles son of Withm Wilson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the second daie of Augu  
Henry son of Richard pker of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the second daie of Augu  
James son of Jeremia Walker of Bramhopp bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
Margarett dau of Lawrence Browne of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>o</sup> da  
An dau of Withm Graystocke of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>o</sup> daie  
William son of John Tisdwell of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Mary dau of John Nickols thelder of Norcroft bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
Susanna dau of John Worth of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Augu

Sept<sup>t</sup>

Richard son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of Septemb  
Bridgett dau of Mayor Earnshaw of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the seaventh daie  
Jacob son of Jacobb Elsworth of Burley woodhead bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij  
An dau of George Laycocke of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>t</sup>  
John son of John Walker of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>t</sup> 166  
An dau of John Neale Junior of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Septemb  
Margarett dau of Thomas Scot of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>o</sup> daie of Sep  
Mathew son of Mathew Wash & An Lee was baise begotten betw  
them bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1663

October

Samuell son of George Waddington of Bramhopp bapt<sup>t</sup> the iiij<sup>th</sup> da  
John son of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Octob  
John son of [blank] Gill of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the same daie  
Mary dau of Peter Ouldred of Bramhop younger bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> dai  
Christoffer son of Christoffer Lutee of Otley deceased bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj  
Withm son of Chr: Whitehead of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Octob  
John son of Withm Mose of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
Thomas & John two twines of Mathew Walshay of Otley the xxiiij<sup>t</sup>

October 1663

[20

Mary dau of James Apleyeard of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
Thomas son of Robert Walker of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie

November 1663

Jeremya son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> dai  
Francis [Samuell *erased*] son of Henry Pullen of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>t</sup>

December 1663

Nathan son of Nathan Collyer of West Eshold bapt<sup>t</sup> the second dai  
Christoffer son of Christoffer Whitehead of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift dai  
Richard son of Richard Cave of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Decembe  
Richard son of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
Elizabeth dau of Thimothie Cootes of Caley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
John son of Francis Suttill of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Decembe  
Jane dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec  
An dau of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Grace Dau of Francis Pullen of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
George son of George Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
Marie dau of Withm Neile Junior of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
Richard son of Anthonie Waddington of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
John son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie

Francis son of Willm Pasley of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Francis son of Edward Sike of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of January  
 Guy son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of January

Feb.

Peter son of William Leake of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie of February  
 Samuell son of Jeremy Overend of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie  
 Francis son of Christoffer Bell of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 An dau of Abraham Nelson of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of George Ward of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1663  
 Thomas son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth dau of [blank] Holmes of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth dau of Withm Wansworth of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of Withm Tebb of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1663  
 Robert son of Richard Norfolke of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij daie of February

March

Mary dau of Paule Jowitt of Stead bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of March 1663  
 Mary dau of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Withm son of John Barrett of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1663  
 Thomas son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1663  
 Agnes dau of Jonas Smyth of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Thomas son of Walter Thackray of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Robert son of Jeremy Gill of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 [Ro]bert son of Chr English a tinker bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1663

March 1664

[209

Mary dau of Thomas Curtice of Burley woodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Robert Turner of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Michaell son of George Stead of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of March 1664

Aprill 1664

Mary dau of Richard Whittecar of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie of Aprill  
 Katherin dau of Lawrence West of Otley butcher bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie  
 William son of Withm Earneshey of Powle bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William son of Thomas Pollard of Tranmyre bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Martha dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary dau of Abraham [James *erased*] Pollared of Tranmyre the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau of Peter Ketlewell of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Apr.

May 1664

John son of John Sergan of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of May  
 Jane dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Withm son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Ellinger dau of Anthonie Robingson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 James son of John Cootes of Powle bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1664  
 William son of Francis Blackburne of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Christoffer Cave of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William son of Thomas Baidon of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mathew son of Withm Sowdon of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie

June 1664

John son of Thomas Hebden of Denton bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1664  
 An dau of Thomas Flesher Junior of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Danyell son of Henry Neile Junior of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June



John son of Mayor Waddington of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June

John son of Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead senior the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of July

Robert son of John Kiplyn of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the third Daie of July 1664  
 Nickolis son of Francis Grunell of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Dryver of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Martha dau of John Thackwray of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Dorotheie dau of Lawrence Whitehead Junior of burleywoodhead  
 bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July

Robert son of Thomas Pawson Smyth of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jane dau of Walter Smyth of Powle bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1664

John son of William Apleyard of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

Martha dau of Robert Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of July

Jossua son of James Goodaile of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of [July]  
 July 1664 [210]

William son of John Robinson of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of July

George son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of July 1664

August 1664

Theophelus son of Michael Young of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August

Lydia dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of August

Elizabeth dau of Witm Mawde of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxviij<sup>th</sup> daie

Thomas son of Thomas Hodgson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxviij<sup>th</sup> daie

Beatrix dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the vij daie of September

Martha dau of John Brockden of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept

Witm son of John Kendall of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept

Sarah dau of Witm Mirfeild of Powle Junior bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie

John son of Michael Cawtherey of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> of St

October

Jane dau of John Bell of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of October 1664

Sarah dau of John Walles of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of October

Mary dau of Thomas Dunwell of Poule Junior bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Oct

An dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of October

Katherin dau of Richard West of Otley Cordwayner bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup>

November

Jenett dau of Thomas England of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of November

Beatrix dau of George Roades of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of November

December 1664

George & Joseph sons of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup>

Gilbert son of William Hobson of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Decem

James son of Parsavell Mounckton of Lindley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie

Margarett Dau of James Farnell of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij of Dec

Hanna dau of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xxviij<sup>th</sup>

Margarett dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur [sic] the xxviij<sup>th</sup>  
 January 1664

Sarah dau of Witm Curtice of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of January

George son of George Scoley of Otley deseaced bap<sup>t</sup> the xii<sup>o</sup> of January

Jonas son of James Atkinson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of January

John son of Witm Tebb younger of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie

Frances dau of Nickolis Bradley of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie



James son of Michael Stead of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Amy dau of Henry Hudson of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 An dau of Christoffer Apleyard of Otley deceased bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Christoffer son of John Daid of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Janu.

February 1664

[211

Willm son of Henry Wyllee of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 4 [*fift erased*] daie  
 Alice dau of Michael Dunwell of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie  
 Issabell dau of Thomas Holmes of Clyfton bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary dau of James Lyndley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1664  
 Christoffer son of John Sigswicke of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Febr

March

Jane dau of Jacobb [*Joseph erased*] Elsworth of Burley woodhead  
 bapt<sup>t</sup> the fourth day of March

Mary dau of Thomas Forrest of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1664  
 Mary dau of John Pullen of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1664  
 James son of Danyell Peckett of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Stephen son of John Slayter of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Jane dau of George Riley of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Mary dau of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the same daie

March 1665

Magdalen dau of George Burnett of Otley deceased bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the third of March

Aprill 1665

Dorothie dau of Withm Whitehead of Hurexstones bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Willm son of George Broughton of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last of Aprill  
 Withm son of Peter Oldred bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1665

May 1665

Alice dau of Jeremy Marshall of Burleywoodhead bapt<sup>t</sup> the fourth  
 Pollocarbus son of Withm Wilson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Withm son of John Brearey of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Mary dau of John Myrfeild of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> of May  
 John son of John Apleyard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of May

June 1665

Samuell son of Samuell Harreson of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the iij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Hanna [*Emm erased*] dau of George Whitley of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup>  
 the same daie

Mary dau of Withm Leake of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1665

Anne daughter of John Walker of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> ye 24<sup>th</sup> (65)

John son of Joseph Deane of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Abraham son of Peter Roahdes of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June

July 1665

Thomas son of Thomas Denison of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the second daie of July  
 Dorothie dau of Francis Lam of Lyndley bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Francis son of John Braithwitt of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1665  
 John son of Thomas Holmes of Bramhopp bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Elizabeth dau of James Apleyard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie

August 1665

[212

Sarah dau of Robert Apleyard of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the second daie  
 Margaret dau of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of August  
 Thomas son of Robert Harreson of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie

Barbary dau of Jonathan Longbothom of Stead bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Ellinger dau of Thomas Fairfax of Menston Esq bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Robert Dyneley son of Robert Dyneley of Bramhopp was borne xix<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Withm Horner of Clifton bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 September 1665

Mary dau of Nicholis Hudson of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the second daie  
 An daughter of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie  
 Mary dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1665  
 Jane dau of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Sep<sup>t</sup>  
 John son of John Pickard of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 Thomas son of Thomas Savill of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth dau [Thomas son *erased*] of Thomas Barrand of Bramhop  
 bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sep<sup>t</sup>

Charles son of Ralph Aplebie of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 October 1665

Susanna dau of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie  
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie  
 Mary dau of Withm Midgley of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of October 1665  
 Christoffer son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Walter son of Walter Laycocke of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Mary dau of Robert Shaw of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Eden dau of Withm Stead of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Frances dau of Walter Smyth of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Mary dau of John Neyler of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Grace dau of John Garnett of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of James Apleyard of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 November 1665

Thomas son of John Leadbeater of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie  
 Alice dau of Withm Grunells of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the fift of November 1665  
 Thomas son of John Mawson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
 Thomas son of Thomas Scott of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary dau of George Waddington of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Beatrix dau of Richard Graveson of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>o</sup> daie  
 Margaret dau of Withm Chouler of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Dorotheie dau of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau of [blank] Curtice of Burleywoodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau of John Phillipps of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
 December 1665

[213]

Saragh dau of Edmund Genyn of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the second daie  
 Epharim Marshall son of Ephram Marshall of Eshold bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth  
 John son of Thomas Dryver of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of December  
 John son of John Butler of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Mary dau of Tobias Lambert of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Edmund son of Mayor Mawd of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Alice dau of Thomas West of Otley Butcher bap<sup>t</sup> the xxviij  
 James son of John Mawde of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxviij<sup>th</sup> of December  
 January 1665

Saragh dau of Pawle Jewitt of Burley woodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie  
 Hanna dau of James Battee of Powle bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie of January  
 An dau of George Burnett of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of January



John son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 John son of Henry Wyllee of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1665  
 Leonard son of Leonard Waddington of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie  
 William son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Christoffer son of Mauger Earneshey of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 ebruary 1665

Thomas son of John Daid of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie of February  
 John son of Richard Ryley of Menston bap the fourth daie of February  
 Issabell dau of Francis Clapham of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie  
 Sarah dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Apleyeard of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie  
 John Thomson son of John Tho: of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Frances dau of Abram Dixson of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John son of Christoffer Daid of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Dorithie dau of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix daie  
 Michael son of John Chippingdall of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 arch 1665

An dau of Richard Sissons of Clyfton bap<sup>t</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1665  
 Mary dau of Thomas Barrett of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1665  
 Grace dau of Christoffer Turner of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Dunwell of Powle bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 prill 1666

Sarah dau of William Earnshey of Powle bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Alice dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Henthorne of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Francis son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Benjamin son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Christoffer son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie

566 [214  
 William son of Richard Bradley of Otley was bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 ay 1666

Francis son of Thomas Littlewood of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 John son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1666  
 Michael son of George Laycocke of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij daie of May  
 John son of Michael Cawtherey of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 ine

John son of Thomas Tisdwell of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of June 1666  
 Edward son of Thomas Jackson of Hesleinghall in Farnele the x<sup>th</sup>  
 An dau of John Scott of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1666  
 Jonathan son of Joseph Walsh of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William son of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Lawrence Parker of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Richard son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>o</sup> daie of June 1666  
 Theadocia dau of Henry Procter gen<sup>t</sup> bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 1666 at Farnley Hall

ily 1666  
 Thomas son of William Wilson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1666  
 Peter son of Rubyn Smythson of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Francis & Richard two twynes of John Sowdon of Bramhopp viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jonathan son of Robert Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1666  
 Mary daught of John Worth of Poole bap<sup>t</sup> July y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> (66)



## August

John son of John Thackwray of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie of Augu  
 Witm son of John Hoogg of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie of August 166  
 Katherin dau of John Pawson of Farneley Smyth bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> da  
 Thomasin dau of Peter Roades of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Augu  
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Whitehead of Burley woodhead Junio  
 bapt the first daie of August 1666

John son of Henry Paipe of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of August

Sept<sup>t</sup>

John son of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie  
 Margaret dau of Myles Askwith of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the second daie  
 Mary dau of William Tebb of Otley Junior bapt<sup>t</sup> the third daie  
 Robert son of John Thomson a souldier under Comaund of h  
 maties by sea A watter man bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept Ann  
 D'ni 1666

Witm Maunby son of Henry Maunby of Poule & Elizabeth Standeg  
 of the same begotten betwixt them before marriage the xvj<sup>t</sup>

Stphen son of Thomas Hodgson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Sarah dau of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhopp bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie  
 Issabell dau of Parsavell Mounckton of Lyndley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last dai  
 John son of William and Mary Thornton of Denton Baptiz'd the 2  
 of Sept 1666 [*Entry in later hand*]

## October 1666

Martha dau of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie  
 Christoffer son of Witm Worth of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Octobe

## October 1666

[21]  
 William son of Witm Horner of Clyfton bapt<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Octobe  
 Symon son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bapt<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Octobe  
 Margarette dau of John Padgett of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> dai  
 Mary dau of Nathan Colier of West Eshold bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> at Baildon  
 Francis son of Francis Grunnell of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie

## November 1666

William son of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of George Pasley of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Novembe

## December 1666

Mary dau of Witm Lumby of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Decembe  
 Margarette dau of Larence Bradley of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> Daie  
 Francis son of John Brockden of Burley bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>o</sup> daie of Decembe  
 William son of William Maude of Lyndley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> Daie  
 Jane dau of Henry Willee of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie of December  
 Mary dau of Samuell Harreson of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie

## January 1666

John son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie of January  
 John son of John Webster of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie of January  
 Mary dau of Samuell Walker of Bramhopp bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Lawrence son of George Flesher of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> of January

## February 1666

Margarett dau of Symond Smyth of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the third daie  
 Richard son of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Martha dau of George Warde of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie of February

An dau of Thomas Robingson of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Issabell dau of Chr: Turner of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Mary dau of Chr: Shaw of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1666  
 Thomasin dau of Ralphe Aplebie of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie

March 1666

Withm son of Thomas Curtice of Burleywoodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie  
 Frances dau of Withm Wansfourth of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie  
 Susana dau of Withm Leake of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie of March  
 Lawrence son of William Curtice of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Lawrence son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Ellinger dau of Thomas Holmes younger of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary dau of Jeremy Gill of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Margarett dau of James Lyndley of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Henry son of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of March

March 1667

John son of John [Samuell *erased*] Hartley of Hawkesworth xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 Marie dau of Richard Grayson of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of March

Aprill 1667

[216

William son of Phillipp Westerland of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>o</sup>  
 James son of James Apleyeard of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Susanna dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Lawrence son of Chr: Saxton of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John son of Thomas Swayne of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie

May 1667

Samuell son of James Goodall of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie of  
 May [Aprill *erased*] 1667

Richard son of John Walker of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1667  
 Thomas son of Michael Draike of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Jaine dau of John Eastburne Junior of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij  
 An dau of Ralph Bradfourth and Jane Roades of Menston a bastard  
 betwixt them bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> of May

Robert son of Robert Turner of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1667  
 George son of George Burnett of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie

June 1667

Alice dau of William Coultus of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jane dau of Henry Nickolson of Burley woodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Frances dau of John Neale of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1667  
 Richard son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1667  
 Margarett dau of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie  
 John son of Withm Marcer of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1667

July 1667

Francis son of Withm Hobson of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of July 67  
 Christoffer son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Gyles son of John Scott of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>o</sup> daie of July 67  
 Thomas son of Richard Baillee of Elstone bothom in Farneley xxvij

August 1667

Richard son of Mayor Waddington of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie  
 Edward son of Richard Parkers of Otley the fourth daie of August (67)



- Mary dau of George Laycocke of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the same daie  
 Jane dau of John Hardisty of Newhall Cum Clifton bapt<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>o</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau of John Slayter of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the same daie  
 Mary dau of John Sargan of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1667  
 James son of Walter Laycocke of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Martha dau of William Clapham of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1667  
 Wiſſm son of Lawrence Hawkrigg of Bramhopp bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie  
 Mercie dau of Robert Walker of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary dau of James Farnill of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1667  
 An dau of John Walker of Clyfton bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>o</sup> daie of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1667  
 Thomas son of John Hogg of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1667  
 Francis son of Francis Suttill of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 [Jan]e dau of Anthonie Robingson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Sept<sup>r</sup> 1667 [217]  
 Henry son of James Atkinson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 October 1667  
 Jane dau of Abraham Nelson of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> second daie  
 Thimothie son of Tristram Thomlinson of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thimothie son of Wiſſm [*altered from Samuell*] Waddington of  
 Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Mary dau of Wiſſm Pickard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 James son of John Daid of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the [*blank*] daie of October  
 November 1667  
 An dau of Robert Apleyard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Issabell dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Novem  
 Issabell dau of Richard Bradley of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Peter son of Peter Ketlewell of Lyndley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Issabell dau of Wiſſm Sowdon of Bramhopp bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie  
 December 1667  
 Margaret<sup>t</sup> dau of Thomas Clyfton of Clyfton bapt<sup>t</sup> the first of December  
 Sibbell dau of Wiſſm Earneshay of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie  
 Ellinger dau of Samuell Mydgley of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mercy dau of Peter Ouldred of Bramhopp bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>o</sup> daie  
 January 1667  
 John son of Thomas Walsha of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of January 1667  
 Henry son of Richard Norfolke of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 February 1667  
 Anthonie son of Wiſſm Whitehead of Hurrexstones bapt<sup>t</sup> the second  
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Littlewood of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of John Apleyard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Elizabeth dau of John Dobson a bastard begotten of [*blank*] Walker  
 of Bramhop betwixt them and bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Mary dau of Thomas Dryver of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Rosomomond dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 March 1667  
 William son of Walter Smyth of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the second daie of March  
 Mayrie dau of Thomas Bell of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the second daie of March  
 Tobias son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent<sup>t</sup> bapt<sup>t</sup> the second daie  
 Mathias son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of March



Marie dau of John Townend of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 John son of Peter Roades of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Charles son of Mr John Beckwith of Denton bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> [218  
 daie of March 1667 at Denton Chappell

March 1668

Mary dau of Thomas Holmes of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Sarah dau of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of John Daid of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of March 1668

Aprill 1668

Mary dau of Henry Lee of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the second daie of Aprill 1668  
 Grace dau of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the 5<sup>th</sup> of [blank]  
 Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bap the same daie  
 Francis son of Nickolis Pawson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jane dau of John Myrfeild of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Jane dau of Robert Harreson of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Martha dau of Paule Jewitt of Burley deceased bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard son of Robert Brockden of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

May 1668

George son of Christoffer Browne of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the third of May  
 Mary dau of John Wallis of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>o</sup> daie of May  
 Lawrence son of Withm Wilson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij daie of May  
 Margaret dau of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Lawrence son of Withm [altered from Lawrence] Curtice of Menston  
 bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of May

Elizabeth dau of John Curtice of Burley woodheade bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard son of Richard [? Tomson] of Clifton bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Michaell son of Thomas Procter of Farneley gent bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

June 1668

Judith dau of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie  
 Christoffer son of Henry Willee of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Thomas son of Withm Clapham of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 James son of Withm Hobson of Poule Junior bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie

July 1668

Thomas son of Guy Marcer of Lindley bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie of July  
 Mary dau of Christoffer Jackson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of July  
 Samuell son of Richard Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of July

August 1668

George Webster son of John Webster of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary dau of Withm Apleyard of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie

September 1668

[219  
 Samuell son of Maior Mawde of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of September  
 Thomas son of Danyell Peckitt of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Stphen son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> ye xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sep.  
 Henry son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard son of John Marshall of Clyfton bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Phillipp son of Phillipp Sunderland of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Thomas Flesher of Otley younger bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

October 1668

An dau of Edmund Barker of Otley gent bap<sup>t</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of October

Dorithie dau of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie  
 Thomas son of Thomas Ridinge of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Thornton of Denton clerk Bap<sup>t</sup> the 6<sup>th</sup> day  
 Rebecka dau of Christoffer Turner of Lindley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John son of Anthony Waddington of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Lawrence Whitehead thelder bap<sup>t</sup> the last of November  
 November 1668

John son of George Waddington of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William son of James Farnill and Elizabeth Hogg a bastard begotten  
 betwixt them bap<sup>t</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1668  
 Elizabeth dau of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth Junior bap<sup>t</sup> xv<sup>o</sup>  
 John son of Thomas Daid of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Novem  
 Thomas son of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Beatrix dau of Robert Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Novem  
 Frances dau of John Scott of Burleywoodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 December 1668

Dorothie dau of James Apleyard of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Henry son of Henry Pullen of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Mary dau of Abraham Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 [blank] of Joseph Brockden of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 January 1668

Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Cawtherey Junior of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> first daie  
 John son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Mary dau of James Pichard Alys Donkin bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth dau of William Cave Junior of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Anthonie [*written over another name*] son of Leonard Waddington of  
 Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Walter son of George Laycocke of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary dau of Christoffer Daid of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William son of Thomas Savill of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of Jan  
 Abraham son of John Barrett of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the v<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
 February 1668

[220]  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of George Harreson of Denton bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> Daie  
 Mary dau of Mayor Earneshey of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xv daie of February  
 Robert son of Robert Apleyard of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of William Leake of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of John Chippindale of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 March 1668

An dau of John Thackwray of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie of March  
 William son of Francis Pullen of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Samuell son of John Butler of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1668  
 William son of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Grace dau of Thomas Holmes of Clyfton bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 John son of Henry Dixon of Otley borne the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1668  
 John son of George Smith of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the 26<sup>o</sup> of March 1670  
 [*entry inserted by later hand*]

March 1669

Margarett dau of Abraham Pollard of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of John Beckwith of Denton gent bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 April 1669

Lydea dau of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie



Thomas son of James Pearson of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
An dau of John Sigswicke of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1669

May 1669

Rebecka dau of Nathan Collier of West Esholtd bap<sup>t</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> daie  
Richard son of Richard Cooke of Coopman Roid bap<sup>t</sup> the 8<sup>th</sup> daie  
Sarah dau of Withm Stead of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1669  
Issabell dau of Thomas Hodgson bap<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1669  
Robert son of Robert Horner of Clyfton bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of May.  
Jeremia son of Thomas Tidswell of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of May

June 1669

Elizabeth dau of Withm Baitson of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the first of June  
Marie dau of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
James Jewitt son of James Jewitt of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
Joseph son of Bynyamin Illingworth of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
John son of Thomas Bell of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1669  
Jonas son of Joseph Deane of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1669  
Judith dau of John Nickolls of Norcroft bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
Elizabeth dau of Thomas Procter of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
[Th]omas son of John Phillipps of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of June

June 1669

[221

Theadocia dau of Michael Dunwell of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Francis son of Henry Procter of Farneley gent<sup>e</sup> the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

July 1669

Phelis Den dau of Stphen Den of Sheafeild bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie  
Thomas son of John Curtice of Burley woodhead bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie  
Sarah dau of William Cowltus of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the xj daie  
Grace dau of William Hobson of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
William son of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Jane dau of John Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1669  
Thomas son of John Farnill of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of July

August 1669

Elizabeth dau of Michael Draike of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie  
Job son of Withm Wilson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxix<sup>th</sup> of August 1669

September 1669

Mary daughter of Robert Barrand of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the v<sup>th</sup> daie  
Margarett dau of Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the same daie  
Joseph son of Withm Maude of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Septem

October 1669

Abraham son of Christoffer Pickard of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the second daie  
Thomas son of Hery Paipe of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie of October  
Mary dau of John Scott of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie of October 1669  
John son of John Neile of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1669  
William son of William Bolland of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the [xix ?]<sup>th</sup> daie

November 1669

Martha dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of Novemb  
John son of Christoffer Cowgill of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
John son of Peter Scott of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
Faith dau of Guy Marcer of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daye of November

December 1669

Agnis dau of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of December

Robert son of Robert Cawtherey of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec.  
 Witm son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley Junior bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>o</sup> daie  
 Issabell dau of Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxii<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Smyth of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of D[ecem]

January 1669

[222

Susanna dau of John Illingworth of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the second daie  
 Stephen son of Richard Hogg of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of January  
 John son of Richard [Witm *erased*] Claypham of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau of Thomas Sympson of Bramhop bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mr Walter Calverley son & heire of Mr Walter Calverley Esq of  
 Calverley of East Eshold bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1669

February

John son of Witm Clapham of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Jane dau of John Mawson of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of February

March 1669

Henrie son of Edmund Barker of Otley gent<sup>t</sup> bapt<sup>t</sup> the fift daie  
 William son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of March  
 Witm son of Witm Neale of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the Eight daie of March 1669  
 Richard son of Richard Bradley of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Joseph son of John Walker of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Witm son of Witm Worth of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Sarah dau of Tymony Cootes of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Elizabeth Dyneley dau of Robert Dyneley Esq borne the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 Decēbr (69) [*entry by later hand*]

April 1670

Grace dau of William Earneshey of Poule bapt<sup>t</sup> the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Beatrix dau of Henry Wyllee of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the v<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Jane dau of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the same daie  
 Samuell son of John Daid of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of Aprill  
 Mary dau of [*blank*] Henthorne of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 John son of John Curtice of Burley woodhead bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Mary dau of Thomas Pawson of Farneley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Mary dau of John Beckwith gent<sup>t</sup> of Denton bapt<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 George son of John Webster of Menston bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Richard son of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bapt<sup>t</sup> the last daie

May 1670

Jane dau of Myles Askwith of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie of May 1670  
 Elizabeth dau of John Apleyard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the first daie of May  
 Martha dau of James Apleyard of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the second daie of May  
 ....e dau of Witm Wansfourd bapt<sup>t</sup> the Eight daie of May  
 ....dau of John Daid of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of May

May 1670

[223

Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Whitehead of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of Henry Sindall bapt<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of May at Otley Church  
 John son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth dau of John Brearey of Otley younger bapt<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the 23<sup>o</sup> daie of May  
 Jane dau of Richard [*written above an erasure*] Whitehead of Farneley  
 bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1670

Thomas son of George Burnett of Newhall bapt<sup>t</sup> the xxviii<sup>th</sup> daie



June 1670

John son [An dau *erased*] of Withm Myrfeild of Poule bapt the fift  
[*altered to bur the xxiiij*] daie of June

Mary dau of Withm Blackburne of Otley bapt the same daie

Alice dau of John Robingson of Newhall bapt the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June

Catherin [*altered from Jane*] dau of Peter Roades of Otley bapt the  
xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1670

Dorothie dau of Walter Laycocke of Otley bapt the xix<sup>th</sup> daie

Thomas son of Withm Gryston & An Wells begotten betwixt them  
bapt the xxij daie of June 1670

July 1670

Withm son of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Junior bapt the third daie

John son of Thomas Parker of Otley bapt the third daie of July 1670

Peter son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bapt the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of July

Joseph son of Thomas Denison of Otley bapt the same daie

August 1670

Margaret dau of Francis Suttill of Farneley bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug.

Peter son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bapt the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie

Sept 1670

Richard son of Richard Ryley of Menston bapt the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept

John son of Richard Clyfe of Hawkesworth bapt the xx<sup>th</sup> daie

Edmond son of Thomas Greene of Otley bapt the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie

An dau of Thomas Swayne of Bramhopp bapt the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie

Samuell son of Richard [Lawrence *erased*] Lyndley of Otley bapt xxv<sup>th</sup>

John son of Mayor Maud of Burley bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie

October 1670

Josias son of Robert Harreson of Bramhopp bapt the first daie

[*Partly over the last entry another hand has written Margaret Tho:  
[Query Thomlinson] of Poole borne . . . of . . .*]

Christoffer son of Christoffer Riding of Poule bapt the ix<sup>th</sup> daie

November 1670

Sara dau of Withm Leake of Otley bapt the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of November

Margarett dau of Trystram Thomlinson of Poule bapt the . . .

Dorithie dau of [blank] Jackson of Farneley bapt the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

Peter son of Henry Steade of Otley bapt the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of November

Joseph son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bapt the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie

December 1670

An dau of Mr John Fairfax of Menston gent bapt the first daie

An dau of Withm Worth of Poule bapt the fift daie of December 1670

Jane dau of [blank] Lam of Lyndley & [blank] begotten betwixt  
them bapt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1670

January 1671 [*sic*]

Samuell son of John Hartley of Hawkesworth yoman bapt the sixt

Margarett dau of John Marshall of Clifton bapt the sixt daie

Thomas son of Peter Ketlewell of Lyndley bapt the viij<sup>o</sup> of January

Thomas son of Thomas Daid of Farneley bapt the 12<sup>th</sup> daie

Susanna dau of Withm Hall of Bramhop bapt the xv<sup>o</sup> daie of January

Martha dau of Lawrence Lindley of Otley bapt the xv<sup>o</sup> daie

Robert son of Robert Walker of Menston bapt the viixx [*sic*] daie

February 1670

Thomas son of Thomas Dobson of Burleywoodhead bapt the xix<sup>th</sup> daie

Adam son of Joseph Blaydes of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the second daie  
 Mary dau of Abraham Nelson of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jane dau of Wit<sup>m</sup> Cave Junior of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Francis son of William Baake of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Margaret<sup>t</sup> dau of Thomas Dunwell of Caley bap<sup>t</sup> the same daie  
 Elizabeth dau of Willm Apleyard of Bramhopp bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Benyamin Illingworth son of Byamine Ill : of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> xxij<sup>th</sup>

March 1670 1671

John son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Procter gent<sup>t</sup> bap<sup>t</sup> the fourth daie of March  
 Wit<sup>m</sup> son of Wit<sup>m</sup> Atkinson of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of March  
 [blank] children of Wit<sup>m</sup> Hobson of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of March  
 Mary dau of Lawrence Curtice of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Mary dau of Wit<sup>m</sup> Cawtherey of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Thomas son of [John Scot *erased*] Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John son of John Scott of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 An dau of Robert R[ow ?]ley of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March

April 1671

Richard son of Thomas Pullen of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the second d[ai]e [22<sup>nd</sup>]  
 Mary dau of Thomas Mounkton of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the second of April  
 An dau of Henry Dixson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of April 1671  
 John son of Wit<sup>m</sup> Thomson of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of April  
 Hanna dau of John Wallis of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>th</sup> daie of April 1671

May 1671

Easter dau of Christoffer Turner of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of May  
 Thomas son of Thomas Deny of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the same day 1671  
 John son of Robert Apleyard of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie of May  
 Edmund son of Edmund Barker of Otley gent<sup>t</sup> bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 John son of Richard Sickes of Woodhouse bap<sup>t</sup> the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 John son of Richard Knowles & Elizabeth Whittecar gotten betwix  
 them and bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1671

June 1671

Marie dau of Thomas Fairefax of Menston Esq bap<sup>t</sup> the Eight daie

July 1671

Elizabeth dau of John Neale of Otley Junior bap<sup>t</sup> the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of July

August 1671

Elizabeth dau of Robert Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of August  
 Henrie son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the fift daie of August  
 An dau of William Bolland of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of August  
 John son of Thomas Cumyn of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the Eight daie of August  
 Elizabeth dau of Wit<sup>m</sup> Worth of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 [blank] dau of Christoffer Holmes of Bramhop bap<sup>t</sup> the same daie

September 1671

William son of Wit<sup>m</sup> Hardcastle of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the sixt daie of Sep  
 John son of Richard Coocke of Coopman Roide bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Wit<sup>m</sup> son of John Sigswicke of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1671  
 Mary dau of Richard Clapham of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 William son of William Pearson of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Thomas Prockter of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Sep

October 1671

Grace Phillipp dau of John Phillipp of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie



William son of Edwald Dobson of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Ellinger dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Rastricke of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Octob  
 An dau of Richard Marcer of Lyndley bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of October  
 November 1671

John son of James Lawson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the first daie of No[vember]  
 November 1671 [226]

An dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Burgesse of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
 Oliver sonne of Wm Whitehead of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth dau of Martin Cootes of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie

December 1671

Lawrence son of Myles Askwith of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the x<sup>o</sup> daie of Decem  
 Marie dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxvj day of Decem

January 1672 [sic]

Anthonie [*written above an erasure*] son of Thomas Flesher Junior of  
 Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>o</sup> of Jan.

Jonathan son of Michael Drake of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>o</sup> day of January  
 Jonathan son of Christoffer Warde of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jeremy son of William Clapham of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Jan  
 John son of Richard Airie of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the xvij<sup>o</sup> daie of January

February 1672 [sic]

George son of Abraham Polard of Hawkesworth bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie  
 John son of Shearwood Daid of Newhall bap<sup>t</sup> the third daie  
 Elizabeth dau of James Atkinson of Farneley bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Tobyas [*altered from some other name*] son of Tobias Lambert esq  
 bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of February

Char son of Tobias Lambert of Newhall gent bap<sup>t</sup> tenth day  
 Marie dau of Henrie Wylee of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Febru  
 Martha dau of Peter Stead of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>o</sup> daie of February  
 John son of John Elsworth of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.  
 James son of James Farnyll of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of February

March 1672 [sic]

Richard son of Symond Baitson of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the 3<sup>o</sup> day of Ma.  
 An dau of Henrie Neale of Otley Junior bap<sup>t</sup> the xij<sup>o</sup> daie of March  
 Symond son of Christoffer [Wi<sup>thm</sup> *erased*] Browne of Otley bap<sup>t</sup>  
 the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March

Mary dau of George Broughton of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the last daie of March  
 April 1672

Jane dau of [blank] Roades of Menston bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 An dau of John Sergan of Poule bap<sup>t</sup> the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Thos son of Richard Gill of Denton bap<sup>t</sup> 21 of Aprill

Aprill 1672

Edmund and Wi<sup>thm</sup> sones of John Riley of Otley twines bap<sup>t</sup> the ix<sup>th</sup> [227]  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Pawson of Farneley baptiz'd the 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Samuell son of John Webster of Menston baptiz'd 28<sup>th</sup> Aprill.

[Page 228 is blank.]

## WEDDYNGES [contained in Vol. A]

M<sup>o</sup>CCCC<sup>o</sup>LXII<sup>o</sup>

May

Thomas Smyth was married with Katheryne Sykes y<sup>e</sup> x day  
 James Grene was married with Jenet Lynley the xxv d[ay]  
 Lawranc Garnet was married with Esott Hodgeson the . . . . day  
 Mathew Downwell was married with Ellen Parke [? Parker] the xx  
 Jhon Sykes was married with Alis Watter the last [day]

Junne

Jhon Wylkynson was married w<sup>t</sup> margret Habatson the vij day  
 George Pyckerd was married wyth Margrete Sykes the forsayd vij d  
 Jhon Lawson was married wyth Grace Atkynson the xxij day  
 Withm Steade of Bayldon was married with Margrete Jenynge the la

July

Robert Smyth was married with Isabell Harryson the xij day  
 Thomas Haryson was married with Esabell Smyth the xxvj day  
 plus in dorso

Jhoanes Baynes curator Kendall . . . . .

Weddynges

August anno d'ni m<sup>o</sup>cccc<sup>o</sup>lxij<sup>o</sup>

George Teall was married with Janett Watt the xvj day

Septembre

Jhon Copplay was married with Effam Parkynson the xv day

Novembre

Percyvall Wyggelsworth was married w<sup>t</sup> Dorythe Whytehead the v  
 Robert Angram was married with Jenet Huddelstone the ix day  
 James Rokeby was married w<sup>t</sup> Dorythe Gascoyng the x day

Januarie [1562-3]

Robert Wilson was married wyth Yssabel Looe the xiiij day  
 Francis Pawson was married w<sup>t</sup> Agnes Beeston the xix day  
 Rycharde Hobson was married with Jenet Pert widow the xxvj da  
 Stephen Wiclyffe was married with Elyzabeth Lyster the [second  
*erased*] last day of the sayd moneth

Februarij anno d'ni m<sup>o</sup>cccc<sup>o</sup>lxij<sup>o</sup>

WEDDYNGES

M<sup>o</sup>CCCC<sup>o</sup>LXIII<sup>o</sup>

Aprill

Jhon Garnett was married with Alis Brockeden the xxv<sup>ti</sup> day

May

Henry Newton was married with Edyth Bayldon the seconde day  
 George Cawdray was married with Margrete Brer[ay ?] the iiij day

May

Robert M'shall was married with Jayne Hobbson the xxj<sup>th</sup> day

August

Anthony Jackson was married wyth Agnes Mylner the xxij day

Septembre

Withm Pawson was married wyth Dorythe Teall the xij day

In October was none

In Novembre was none

Decembre

Nota

Thomas Rydyng was married wyth Elyzabeth Rumney the thyrd da



.....uarij 1563[-4]

[11

..... Robynson was maryed wyth Grac Genynges [the] x day  
 ...bert Stockdayll was maryed Issabell Herthfeld the xvj day  
 Lawrenc Garforth was maryd with Issabell Carye the xvij day  
 Jhon Spence was maryed with Effam Sharpe the last day

Aprill m<sup>o</sup>cccc<sup>o</sup>lxiii<sup>o</sup>

Jhon Sykes was maryed the xx<sup>ti</sup> day of the sayd moneth with Effam Wrosse

Julye

Robert Stead was married with Effam Sykes the xij day

Henry Henthorne was married with Margrete Dickeson the xvij day

August

Robert Grannell was married with Angnes Yngle the xx<sup>t</sup> day

Septembre

Thomas Foster of the paryshe of Ledes was maryed wyth Alys Banke  
 of the paryshe of Skypthon the ix day of the sayd moneth

Robert Knoll<sup>e</sup> was maryed w<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth Tyddswell the xvj day

Octobre

Alyxandre Brocden was maryed wyth Jenett Snow y<sup>e</sup> second day

Novembr anno d<sup>ni</sup> m<sup>o</sup>cccc<sup>o</sup>lxiii<sup>o</sup>

[13

Jhon Peele was maryed wyth Margrete Heronne the xiiij day

Jhon Taylyour was maryed with Anne Inman the xix day

James Braywhat was maryed wyth [Margrete *erased*] Anne Clyfton  
 the xxiiij day of y<sup>e</sup> sayd moneth

Jhon Blackeburne was maryed wyth Effam Br. .... wedow the xxvij<sup>t</sup>

Decembre

Thomas Duffeld was maryed wyth Margrete Potterton the fryst day

Jhon Ward was maryed wyth Elysabeth Bradbelt the second day

James Joloppe was married with Margrete Wylson the xij day

February [1564-5]

James Bradley was married wyth Dorythy Dunwell y<sup>e</sup> iiij day

Thomas Dicson was married Issabell Thorton y<sup>e</sup> v day

Henry Dyson was maryed with Margrete Olrede the vj day

Anno d<sup>ni</sup> m<sup>o</sup>cccc<sup>o</sup>lxv<sup>o</sup>

[14

Marche

Aprill

May

Wythm Cawdrey was maryed wyth Gelian Allan the xv day

Thomas Nawte was maryed with Jenett Yngland the xx<sup>t</sup> day

June

Nycholas Angram was maryed with Jenett Thornell the iiij day

Xpofer Semce was maryed with Jhoane Bradshaw the v day

Rychard Lowfthowes was maryed with Jaine Sykes the xvij day

Julye

Robert Ledes was married w<sup>t</sup> Margrete Stead the xv<sup>ti</sup> day

Septembre

Percyvall Thomlynson was maryed wyth Grac Bradforth the xxiiij day

October

Thomas Brockeden was maryed wythe Grac Snaden the xv day

## WEDINGES 1583

[6]

John Iles was maryed the xxvj day of May

John Garnnet

John Croft

Thomas Croslay

Chrystofer Heryson

Lambart Smyth

Richard Wayt

Edward Svard

Labyan yngland

## 1584

Richard Grene was maryed the ij day of Jvne

John Mavnbye was maryed the same day of June

Nicholas Jackson was maryed the xxviij day of June

Bartholomew Raper was maryed the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Julye

Wittm Sykes was maryed the fourth of August

Thomas Bayledon was maryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of SeptemberCharles Wilson was maryed the viij<sup>th</sup> day of OctoberThomas Dicson was maryed the xj<sup>th</sup> day of OctoberThomas Watson was maryed the xj<sup>th</sup> day OctoberJohn Stable was maryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October

Edward Burray was mared the same day of October

Robert Hewyt was maryed the xx day of October

James Hearfeld was married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of NouemberChrystofer Helme was married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of February

Reckened to 12

off Aprill 1585

Mariages 1585

[6.]

Robert Moysley was married the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Maye

Robert Turner was married the iiij day of July

George Polard was married the vj<sup>th</sup> day of July

George Sykes was maryed the xv day of July

Wittm Waddington was married the xvij day of July

George Brathwit was married the ij day of August

Gylles Tenaunte was maryed the xv day of August

John Yngland was maryed the xvij day of August

Ingrom Moyses was maryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of AugustNicholas Roger was married the ij<sup>th</sup> day of NovemberRichard Hobson was maryed the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of November

Wittm Roodes was married the xvj day of November

Chrystofer Byrom was maryed the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Novem

1586

Robert Burtton was married the first day of Maie

Wittm Watter was married the vj<sup>th</sup> day of MayeReckened the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May 1586 by me John Whithed

John Wilkinsonne

## 1586

[65]

Mathew Lymin was married the fyfte day of June

Thomas Bradley was maryed the x<sup>t</sup> day of J....Watter Baylye was married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of J...Percivall Pawson was married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July



Mr Withm Gascoygn was married [to Brigit Redman *interlined by a later hand*] the iiij<sup>t</sup> day of October

Richard Oddye was maryed the x<sup>t</sup> day of October

Richard Hypprom was married the xviii<sup>t</sup> day of October

Richard Elles was married the xxiii<sup>t</sup> day of October

Robartt Hill was married the ij<sup>t</sup> day of November

James Dayde was married the xxj<sup>t</sup> day of November

Thomas Wrosse was married the xxii<sup>t</sup> day of November

Henry Whyttickars was married the xxij<sup>t</sup> day of Nove....

George Gill was married the iij<sup>t</sup> day of Desember

John Watson was mared the vj<sup>t</sup> day of Desember

Willm Hird was married the xxj<sup>t</sup> day of Desember

Richard Hog was maryed the vj<sup>t</sup> day of February

Willm Whitehead was maryed the vij<sup>t</sup> day of February

John Roodes was maryed the xx day of February

Willm Foster was married the xxij<sup>t</sup> day of February

Anno Dom. 1587 the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

[66

John Coytes was maryed the xviii<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill

Withm Wayte was married the vj<sup>t</sup> day of June

Edmonde Maude was married the x<sup>t</sup> Day of Julye

Thomas Stayneforth was maryed the v<sup>t</sup> day of November

Thomas Sikes was maryed the xij<sup>t</sup> day Noveber

Withm Wade was maryed the xx<sup>t</sup> day of Novembre

Peter Curtes was maryed the xxviii<sup>t</sup> day of Nov'er

Thomas Pickard was maryed the xij<sup>t</sup> day of Februar

Thomas Wyglesworth was married the xij<sup>t</sup> of February

1588

Christofer Parker was maryed the xxviii<sup>t</sup> day of April

Edmund Laycock was married the xxj<sup>t</sup> day of May

Steven Saxston was married the iiij day of June

Thomas Alisonn was married the xj<sup>t</sup> day of June

James Nelson was married the xj<sup>t</sup> day of June

Richard Atkinson was married the xx<sup>t</sup> day of June

Christofer Pickarde was maryed the xxv<sup>t</sup> day June

Henry Lambe was married the xviii<sup>t</sup> day of July

George Richinson was married xxviii<sup>t</sup> Aug

John Jenyenge was maryed the xviii<sup>to</sup> day Septem

Thomas Fawke was married the vj day of Octobre

Weddings 1588 [1589 also written at top of page]

[67

Thomas Bailddon was married the xviii day of November

Withm Jackson was married the xxv<sup>ti</sup> day of November

Christofer Clowghe was married the xxv<sup>ti</sup> of November

Lawrence Mathew was married the xxx<sup>ti</sup> day of Nove.....

John Hartley was married the xvj<sup>to</sup> day of Desember

John Aldersley was married the xvj day of Desember

Richard Ward was maryed the xxij day of Jenuarye

Anno Dom 1589 p me Lawrence Flesher

John Bonner was married the ix day of Aprill

Henry Roodes was married the xxij day of Aprill

Mathew Dunwell was married the xj daye of Maye

Withm Tong was married the xij<sup>t</sup> day of Maye

Richard Dighton was married the iij day of June  
 James Pickarde was married the xvij daye of June  
 John Woode was married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Auguste  
 Richard Dunwell was married the ij daye of Septemb  
 Thomas Wattson was married the ix day of Octobre  
 John Bell was married the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 John Mawde was married the xxj day of October  
 Thomas Nelson was married y<sup>e</sup> xxj day of Octob  
 Thomas Marshall was married xj day of Novemb  
 John Claypam was married the xix day of Nov

Maraiges 1589

Thomas Cryer was maryed the viij day of Februarie  
 Christofer Blackburne was married the xx<sup>t</sup> day of Apr

Withm metcaf x m'ke

Anno Dom'i 1590

Richard Deane was married the v<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Thomas Thomson was married the ix day of June  
 Lawrence Hogg was married the vij day of July  
 Tho: Angrom was married the ix day of July  
 John Collinge was married the xxx day of November  
 Francis Smyth was maryed the xxvj day of Jenuarye [December *erased*]  
 George Walshe was married the ij day of February  
 John Marshall was married the ij day of Februarje  
 Thomas Favkes was married the viij<sup>t</sup> day of February  
 Roger Glew was married the xvj day of Febr

Anno D'ne 1591

Lawrence Herryson maryed the xv day of May  
 John Croft mayred the xxv day of May  
 Henry Wrose was maryed the xxij day of May  
 Lawrence Denyson was maryed the xxvij day May  
 Chrystofer Wayryng was maryed the xxix day May  
 Thomas Wilson maryed the xiiij day of July  
 Edward Best was mared the xvj day of August

Maryage 1591

Thomas Curtice was maryed the xiiij day of September  
 Anthony Pawson was maryed the x day of October  
 Richard Dunwell was maryed the xix day of Octobris  
 Christofer Pyckard was maryed the xxvj day of October  
 John Baildon was maryed the xxvj day of October  
 Nicholas Dunwell was maryed the 7 day of November  
 Leonard Fletcher was married the 9 day of November  
 Bryan Bradley was mared the xiiij day of Novemb  
 John Clifton was married the xvj day of November  
 pcivall Towler was mared the xvj day of November  
 Withm Warde was married the xxx day of November  
 John Dowgill was maryed the xix day of December  
 Symond Mavd was maryed the xxj day of December  
 Peter Smyth was the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuary  
 pcyvall Munckton was married the xxviiij day of Jenuary

1592

Thomas Willson was married the xiiij<sup>t</sup> day of April

[68

[69



Henry Withmson was married the xx<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 Thomas Beecroft was married the xvij of September  
 Christofer Rodes was married the xj day of Nove.....  
 Hughe Whitfeilde was married the xix day of Nov....  
 John Neall was married the xxj day of Jenua...  
 Thomas Wharton was married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Feb.....  
 John Eldesworthe was married the xxij day of Feb...  
 Withm Flessher was married the xxv<sup>t</sup> day of Feb....  
 Withm Curtice was married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day Fe.....

Mariages Anno Dni 1593

[70

Lawrence Parker was married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of April  
 Gabriell Roger was married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Gilbert Dobson was married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Robarte Otes was married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Richard Midgley was married the xxix day of May  
 Abraham Nellson was married the six day of May  
 Withm Bradley was married the v<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Lawrence Flesher was married the xvij day June  
 George Woode was married the iij day of Julye  
 John Turner was married the vj<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste  
 John Garnitt was married the xxv day of September  
 Peter Rodes was married the vj day of November  
 Withm Bartlett was married the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard Deane was married the fite day of Februarie  
 James Mytton was married the xj day of Februarie  
 Withm Cawdrey was married the xxxj day of Marche

William x And'sone

1594

R Tomson

Inprimis Richard Pawson was married the 28 day of Aprill  
 Christofer Pickard was married the 7 Maye  
 Withm Whitticars was married the xij of Maye

[71

To my lownge Freund Mr Thomas Prockter of ..... Hoping that yow  
 ar in good health and ey preay send me the mowney that yow ow to  
 my Grancer John Hobson of Otley and So ey Rist  
 Youer Lowing Freund

Richard Harker

Mariages in A'o D'ni 1595 A'o R'ne Eliz 37

[72

Thomas Rydinge was married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Walter Kyghley and Beatrice Dixson was married the xxviiij<sup>t</sup> day of April  
 Withm Baines was married to Margaret Joye the xxv day of June  
 Thomas Willes was married the ij of Julye  
 Barnard Marshall was married to Anne Tebb the x<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 John Willson was married to Isabell Ward the xvij day of July  
 Roberte Barklett was married the xx day of October  
 John Farrey was married the iiij day of November  
 Thomas Fell was married the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Nicholas Snawdon was married the ij day of December  
 John Gill was married the vj day of December  
 John Rodes was married the xviiij<sup>t</sup> day of Januarie

Thomas Buttlar was married the iij day of Februarie

A'o D'ni 1596 A'o R'ni R'ne Eliz 38

Richard Dunwell was married wt Alice Bucktrowt the xxvij day of May

Francis Leavens was married wt Euffam Hollinge the vj day of June

Withm Stead was married wt Dorithe Blackburne the xxij day of Jun

Christofer Bradley was married with Jane Smyth the j day of July

John Midgley was married wt Jane Roodes the vj<sup>th</sup> day of July

Francis Kendall was married wt Marie Bynns the iij day of Auguste

Withm Suttell was married to Jane Marshall the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste

Withm Brearey was married to Jenett Thomson the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Augus

Lawrence Hogg was married to Marie England the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Septemt

Withm Lemyng was married to Dorithe Siser the xix day of Septemt

Withm Curtice was married to Christian Ward the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Novembe

Anthony Flesher was married to Jane Hogg the xvj day of November

Christofer Marshall was married to Isabell Atkinson the xxiiij of Nov.

Mariages A'o D'ni 1596 Elizabeth R'ne xxxix [7

pcivall Hawkins was married the third day of Februarie

1597 Thomas Blackburne was married the day of Aprill [sic]

Anno Richard Tomson was married the xiiij day of Aprill

Elizabt Robert Beckett was married the xxiiij of Aprill

xxxix Richard Fawkes was married the x of Maye

Richard Crossley was married to Jane Tomlinson the xv of May

John Bensonne was married to Jenytt Eskam the xj of July

Stephan Lister was married to Alice Henthorne the first of August

Francē Mosse was married to Grace Jackson the iij of August

Withm Jepsonne was married to Margaret Wattson the xxviij day of Jul

Nicholas Fawkes was married to Isabell Olred the xxviij of Novemb<sup>r</sup>

Withm Thomlinson was married to Alice Olered the xx day of Decem

John Bonner was married to Agnes Smegergill the xxv of Februa

Ao R'ni Elizabeth R'ne xl<sup>o</sup> 1598

John Whitfeild was married to Ann Foster the xiiij of Maye

Lawrence Bradley was married to Kathren Fawkes xxix of May

Lawrence Yeadon was married to Kathren England the xxx of May

Richard Dunwell was married to Katheren Rogerson the xij of June

John Staynton was married to Eliz Stagglethorp the xx<sup>ti</sup> day of Aug

Percivall Munkton was married to Jenytt Lister the xxj of August

Thomas Harrison was married to Kathren Procter xxij of August

Georg Staynton was married to Alice Broadbelt the xij of September

Robert Lodg was married to Anne Wilson the xxviij<sup>th</sup> of Sep<sup>br</sup>

Robert Wooler was married to Alice Ward the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Octobr

Lawrence West was married to Jenitt Watkinson the xxij of October

Withm Breare was married to Eliz Illingworth the xxiiij of Oct

John Wilson was married to Elizabeth Kitchin the xxx day of October

Christofer Smythe was married to Eliz Whearter the vj of Nov

Richard Inland was married to Grace Gill the xij of Novem

Withm Roodes was married to Jane Bradley the xij of Decem

Withm Wattson was married to Jane Whearter the xvij of Dec.

Withm Horne was married to Dorithe Wiklif the vij of Januarie

Marriages A'o D'ni 1598 et R'ni R'ne Eliz xli<sup>mo</sup> [74

Thomas Michael was married to Thomsen Lockwood the xxiiij of Jenury



Withm Dicconson was married to Jenett Barrett the xxx of Janury  
 Stephen Hall was married to Grace Langbothom the v of Febr  
 Withm Turner was married to Jane Atkingson the vij of Febr

Anno D'ni 1599

John Hobson was married to Dorithe pker the viij of Aprill  
 Peter Wattson was married to M'garet Birkehead the x of Aprill  
 John Leedes was married to Marie Procter the xxiiij day of Aprill  
 Withm Waite was married to Marie Slingsbie the v day of May  
 Thomas Brodbelt was married to Margaret Cotes xix of June  
 Brian Illingworth was married to Frances Roodes xvj of July  
 John More was married to Anne Browne the iij day of Sept.  
 Thomas Marshall was married to Anne Stead iij of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Edmund Wood was married to Susan Stead the sixtenth of Oct.  
 Henry Wait was married to Eliz Loftehowse the xxix of Octobr<sup>e</sup>  
 Samuel Swayne was married to Ellin Browne [Jenitt Gronnell *erased*]  
 the xj day of November

Withm Wait was married to Jenitt Gronnell xxv of Nov.  
 James Hudson was married to Margaret Fawell iij day January  
 Thomas Walker was married to Francis Pawson daughter xiiij of Janu  
 Christofer Cowlinge was married to Anne Spence xxvij of Janu.  
 Withm Lambert was married to Margaret Mawd the xxvij of Januar  
 Lawrence Wayte was married Kathren Henthorne the xxix of Jan.

Mariages in Anno D'ni 1600

[75]

Thomas Dickson was married to Marie Smyth the xxv of [March?]  
 Christofer Beamond gent was married Elizabethe Dye the last of March  
 Robte Robson was married to Dyanna Bleasdaile viij of Ap.  
 George Bell was married to Marie Dickson the xv of [April ?]  
 Withm Jeffrey was married to Anne Clifton the xxij day of Apr.  
 Thomas Jackson was married to M'garet Gill the xxvij May  
 Brian Issett was married the vj of May  
 Robte Lamberd was married to Alice Brockdon the x day of June  
 John Smythies was married to M'garet Mawde the ij day of July  
 George Seller was married to Mary Bucktroute viij of July  
 Thomas Gott was married to Bettrice Wigglesworth the x Aug.  
 Anthony Henthorne was married to Ellin Pearson last of Augu[st]  
 Withm Pickard was married to Dorithe Elmeslay vij of Septem.  
 Xpofer Cowling was married to Marie Pulleyne ix of Septem.  
 John Parker was marry to Anne Foster xv day of Septem.  
 Withm Rishworth was mary to Margaret Netherwood xxiiij of [Sept.]  
 James Holmes was mary to Isabell Parker the xxvij of [Sept.]  
 Jeffrey Pickard was mary to Eliz Cave the vij of Octob  
 Withm Judson was mary to Anne Whithead the ix of Octo.  
 Anthony Horner was married to Dorithe Mirfeild xx of Decem.  
 John Stanfeild was married to Margaret Skatchard the xxv of Ja[n].  
 Alexander Emesley was married to M'garett Hall the ix of Febr.  
 Richard Midgley was married to Marie Wait the xv of Feb.  
 John Attkinson was married to Jenytt Mawde xvij of Febr.  
 Richard Errat was married to M'garett Pawson xxij of Feb.

Mariages in Anno D'ni 1601

[76]

Stephan Buttler was married to Alice Carter the ix of June

Arthur Cave was married to Jane Pearson the xiiij of July  
 Robert Whittingham was married to Xpian Kirkbie the xv of July  
 Nicholas Pawson was married to Joane Mawson xxv of August  
 Withm Leadbeater was married to Anne Lofthouse the xxij day of  
 September

John Cawdrey was married to Grace Willson xvij of Octobr  
 Edmund Farebarne was married to Grace Rood<sup>e</sup> the ix of Novembr  
 James Daid was maryed to Jane Bradley the viij of December  
 James Tideswell was maryed to Isabell Ottes the xvj of Dec.  
 Thomas Lambe was married to Anne Mawde xxvij day of Januar  
 Anthony Mawd was maryed to Eliz Crossley the vij of Febr

1602

Withm Gill was married to Rosamond Roodes the xx<sup>t</sup> of Aprill  
 Thomas Veritie was married to Mary Breare the xxv of Aprill  
 James Ward was married to Jane Waynman the xxvij of Aprill  
 John Barbar was married to Eliz Towler the xxix of Aprill  
 John Gott was married to Anne Saxton the xxv of May

## MARIAGES [contained in Vol. B]

[74]

1604

Will'm Wade of the parish of Knaresbrugh married Elizabeth Brearey  
 of Menston the 27<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Lawrence England of Ottley married Agnes Cave of the same towne  
 the 5<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Will'm Sikes of Burley married Jenett Whearter of the same towne  
 the 4<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Stephen Wilkinson and Avice Mountioy both of the parish of Ottley  
 were married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 John Leach and Ann Flesher were married the xxix of October  
 John Beaneland married to Grace Moss y<sup>e</sup> same day  
 John Hardesty married to Mary Palmes the xxx<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Lawrence Hobson married to Mary Baines the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Nove'ber  
 Peter Curtice of Menston married to Isabell Roades the daughter of  
 Tho. Roades of Hawkesworth the fourth of Dece'ber  
 Dionisse Steade of Steade married Jane Tomson of Burley the daughter  
 of Xpofer Tomson the xj<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Willi'm Peart the son'e of John Peart of Ottley was married to Ellen  
 Lawson of Kirkby Malleden the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Thomas Scatherd of Wakefeild was married unto Margaret Dunwell  
 the daughter of Ric: Dunwell of Ottley thelder the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Willi'm Dunwell of Ottley was married unto Ann England daughter unto  
 Elizabeth Glew of Ottley aforesaid deceased the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January  
 James Bell of Menston was married unto Alice [*Jane erased*] Lofthowse of  
 the same towne the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Februarie

1605

Thomas Hardacar of Farnley married Margaret Bradley of the same  
 towne the 13<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Francis Clapha' of Ottley married Elizabeth Lamb of Lindley the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May  
 Xpofer Driver of Hawkesworth married Alice Smith of ye same towne  
 the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May



rence Pawson of Farneley married Isabell Snawden of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 towne the first of June  
 oser Sikes of Burley married Mary Gronnell of the same towne the  
 fourth day of June  
 n Hogg of the parish of Bingley married Isabell Leach of Ottley  
 parish the first day of July  
 ncis Gronnell married Jenett Pawson both of the parish of Ottley  
 the same day  
 stopher Steade married Agnes Davie both of the parish of Ottley  
 the second day of July  
 er Leach married Grace Smith both of this parish the xvj<sup>th</sup> of July  
 n Hardesty of Farnley married Ann Jackson the xxv<sup>th</sup> of July  
 rence Parker of Ottley yonger married Christabell Buck of [75  
 the same towne the xvij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 n Smith of Ottley married Ann Dunwell of the same towne the  
 third day of September  
 n England of Poole married Elizabeth Bradford of the same towne  
 the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 hard Metcalfe of the parish of Kighley married Jane Blackburne of  
 this parish the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of October  
 erge Tomson married Jenett West the third day of November both  
 of them being of the parish of Ottley  
 n Daide of Farnley married Jane Turner of Ottley the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of  
 November  
 li'm Hodgson of Farnley married Katherine Blackburne of the  
 same towne the third day of December  
 mas Knowles of Burley married Isabell Gill of the same towne the  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> of December  
 n Morrett of the parish of Hemsley married Mary Lindley of Ottley  
 the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January  
 ry Kighley married Dorithy Buccle both of the of this parish the  
 third of February  
 n Foster of Leathley married Dorithy Hobson of Poole the xj<sup>th</sup> of  
 February  
 li'm Hudlestone married Jane Newton the xvij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 n Newton married Elizabeth Winterburne both of this parish y<sup>e</sup>  
 xx<sup>th</sup> of February  
 t Kidd of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Hampstwhaite married Agnes Sayner of y<sup>e</sup>  
 parish of Ottley the xxij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 ncis Pulleyne married Ann Pawson both of this parish y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of  
 February

Mariages from the 25 of March 1606

oser Cowlton married Mary Bradley the fourth of May  
 n Milner married Jane Pickerd the sixt of May  
 n Ive married Mary Farrow the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May  
 holas Holme married Jenett Gill the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May  
 mas Mathew of Leedes married Margaret Mawson of this parish  
 the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May  
 rg Birkeby married Margaret Mathew y<sup>e</sup> third of June  
 oser Dunwell married Elizabeth Kay y<sup>e</sup> ix<sup>th</sup> of June

Isaac Daile married Dorithy Grene the xxiii<sup>j</sup> of June  
 John Hunter married Katherine Dunwell last of August  
 Thomas Catton married Jane Jenkinson the xxii<sup>j</sup> of September  
 John Dunwell married Margaret Mawson the xxx day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 John Farnis married Isabell Parker the Second day Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Will'm England married Jenytt Flesher xiiij day Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 John Browne married Anne Flesher the xxvii<sup>j</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Peter Stringfellow married Isabell England the iiij of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Robt Shaw was to Dorithe Wharton the xxx day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Christofer Thomson maryed Jane Wrose the xxvj of January  
 Richard Myers married Grace Tideswell the xxvij of January  
 Georg Patrick married Margaret Roodes the 3 of Febrary  
 John Jackson married Alice Wharton the viij of February  
 Will'm Steele married Elizabeth Rob'tes xvj of February

Anno D'ni 1607 Ao R S<sup>s</sup> Jacobi quinto

Will'm Carruders was maryed to Margaret Hustler the xxvij of Ma<sup>y</sup>  
 John Dryver was married to Eliz: Stead the viij of June  
 Will'm Stockdaile gent married Gartrud Procter the last of June  
 Marmaduke Roger married Mawd Ryley the 2 of July  
 Godfrey Pettie married Jenytt Knagges the xx of July  
 Roger Bridgwatter married Dorithe [blank] xxvij of July  
 John Thorp married Isabell Abbot the xvj of August  
 Luke Earnshey was married to Bridgit Scatchard xx of August  
 Richard Roodes married Elizabeth Michell of Ottley the first of Sept<sup>m</sup>  
 James Wrose married to Alice Michell of Otley ix of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 James Robinson maryed Elizabeth West of Ottley viij of Novem<sup>b</sup>  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Procter was married to Anne West of Ottley xvij of Novem<sup>b</sup>  
 Francis Roodes of Ottley was married to Lettice Dixon the viij da<sup>y</sup>  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> 1607

John Fletcher married to Bridgitt Hall viij of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 George Farrond was married to Margaret Leach 18 of January  
 George Laycocke was married to Grace Daid the 28 of January  
 Jarvisse Oxley was married to Ellin Harrison the 6 of February

Anno D'ni 1608

Richard West yong<sup>r</sup> & Frances Warde both of Otley married xix<sup>th</sup> of A<sup>p</sup>  
 Thomas Thomsonn of Menston married to Dorothe Newton the 3 of M<sup>a</sup>  
 Richarde Slater of Kighley married to Anne Bolton the xxiii<sup>j</sup> of M<sup>a</sup>  
 Will'm Steade of Steade yong<sup>r</sup> married to Mary Franckland the x<sup>th</sup>  
 of June

Lawrence Scatchard of Otley married to Elizabeth Englande the xx  
 of June

Francis West of Otley married to Marie Hill the v<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Stephen Pearte of Otley married to Elizabeth Steade the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of J<sup>u</sup>  
 Anthony Lee of Bingley married to Helen Smyth the ix<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Gabriell Burnett of Otley married to Helen Inglesant xxj<sup>th</sup> of Augu<sup>s</sup>  
 John Lupton of the parishe of Bingley married to Agnes Waddyvj<sup>th</sup> of S<sup>e</sup>  
 John Flesher of Otley married to Elizabeth Appleyeard the iiij<sup>th</sup> of Octo<sup>b</sup>  
 Thomas Hawke of Otley married to Elizabeth Dickson the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Nover<sup>m</sup>  
 Gabriell Hunton of Newall married to Helen Leedham the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 December



Wm Watson of Burley married to Isabell Steade xxj<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Wm Atkinson of Lindley married to Mary Dixon the xxij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 John Hollingrache of Bingley married to Grace Curtice of Burley xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 of February

Anno domini 1609

George Leedes of Otley married to Alice Bradley the ix<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Francis Wilkinson of Otley married to Margaret Hearfeilde the ix<sup>th</sup>  
 of May

John Flesher [*signature at foot of page*]

An<sup>o</sup> 1609 ut in præcedente pagina

[77

George Hall of the parish of Bingley married to Jenett Dowgill the  
 xxx<sup>th</sup> of May

George Gray of the parish of Fuiston married to Dorothie Collin xj<sup>th</sup>  
 of June

George Gott of Otley married to Katherine Crosley the xij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Christopher Wad of Harwood parish married to Anne Sowdon xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 of June

Francis Smyth of the par. of Otley married to Elizabeth Batbie xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 of June

John Fishe of Hawkesworth married to Rosamond Dixson xxv<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Anthony Atkinson of Poole married to Anne Sutcliff ix<sup>th</sup> of August

Richard Fawkingham of Leedes esq<sup>r</sup> married Elizabeth Thomson xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 of October

Mary Best of Esholt married to Anne Beeston the xvj<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Thomas Barker of Otley married to Alice Flesher the xvij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 George Pollard of Hawkesworth married to Jane Roodes the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 of October

Wm Bradfurth of Poole married to Brigitt Dunwell the v<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Thomas Harrison of Denton married to Christian Foster xx<sup>th</sup> of November  
 George Steade of Farneley married to Margaret Turner xxj<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Thomas Roundell of the par. of Hamshwait married to Katherine  
 Dunwell iij<sup>th</sup> of December

Thomas Ryley of Poole married to Alice Fowler the xij<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Wm Leeming of Otley married to Prudence Wilkinson xiiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 December

Wm Jackson of Poole married to Anne Mirthfeild the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Francis Pickard of Menston married to Janne Marshall the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of  
 January

Thomas Scarbrough of parish of Carleton married to Mary Stevenson  
 the 13<sup>th</sup> of Febr.

John Moore of the parishe of Skipton married to Sarah Hargraves the  
 same day

Thomas Owsman of the parishe of Bramham mar. to Elizab: Kighley  
 the 18<sup>th</sup> of Februarie abovesaid viz Anno 1609 Teste me Gulielmo  
 Harrison vicario ib'm

John Flesher & Will'm × Potterton churchwardens

An<sup>o</sup> 1610

Thomas Rodes of Hawkesworth married to Elizabeth Walker of Bingley  
 the three & twentieth day of Aprill in Anno D'ni millesimo sex-  
 centesimo decimo

Francis West of Otley married to Anne Lofthouse the viij<sup>t</sup> of May 1610  
 Thomas Aubrough married to Margaret Croft of Poole the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 May abovesaid

June. George Cawdrew of Otley married Anne Wethrheade of the same  
 towne the xix<sup>th</sup> day

William Bradley & Jane Lambe both of this parishe were married  
 the xxv<sup>th</sup>

Julie. Peter Hood was married to Dorothe Dunwell of this parish the  
 [blank]

Agust. Francis West married Beatrix Pawson of this parish the xxj<sup>th</sup>

September. John Waite married Isabell Steade both of this parish  
 the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie

October. John Booker was married to Dorothe Gill of this parish the  
 third daie

William Bradforde was married to Elizabeth Dunwell of this parish  
 the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

John Smyth was married to Agnes Cowburne of this parishe the xvj<sup>th</sup>

November. John Clayton & Jane Thornteton both of this parishe were  
 married the xvij<sup>th</sup>

December. Stephen Butler & Agnes Cawdrey [*altered from* Cawdrey  
 both of this parish were married the iiij<sup>th</sup>

January. Francis Hogg & Elizabeth Flesher both of this parishe were  
 married the 29<sup>th</sup>

Robert Scarbrough & Margaret Stones were married the Thirteenth  
 day of October above written 1610

Ita testante Guil: Harrison vic: ib'm

John Flesher Wm x Pottertons marke

Richard Smythe married Agnes Silson of the parishe of Barwicke [7  
 the [blank]

Thomas Englande and Frances Wade both of this parishe were  
 married the xxxj<sup>th</sup> day

Anno D'ni millesimo Sexcentesimo atq' undecimo

1611 Aprill. Richard Pattison and Alice Hollmes both of this parish  
 married [blank]

John Rasebecke and Grace Pollard the xxij<sup>th</sup>

May. Rob't Killingbecke of Leedes & Francis Pallmes of this parishe  
 of Ot: married the xxj<sup>th</sup>

June. Michael Steade and Alice Wrose both of the parishe of Ot  
 married the third day

Richard Saxton of the parishe of Adle and Isabell Pickard of Ot  
 married the xxj<sup>th</sup> day

Julie. Cuthbert Walker of Leathley and Bridget Mirfeilde of Poole  
 married the iiij<sup>th</sup> day

Lawrence Rhodes and Anne Kighley both of this parishe married  
 the v<sup>th</sup> daie

Rob't Hudson of Kighley and Elizabeth Tayte of Kirkeby maleside  
 mar. y<sup>e</sup> xvj<sup>th</sup> daie

August. Xpofer Pickarde of Fuiston & Isabell Hawkesworth of this  
 parishe mar. vj<sup>th</sup> daie

Francis Bellingham of Haram and Francis Smyth of Otley married  
 the 26<sup>th</sup>



September. Richard Bradley and Cicillie Spence both of this parishe married y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>th</sup> day

Josuah Mawde and Elizabeth Lyndley both of this parishe married the x<sup>th</sup> day

xx<sup>th</sup> John Walker & Agnes Appleyarde both of this parishe married the xx<sup>th</sup> day

Christofer Thorneton & Rosamonde Jennings both of this parishe married the same day

Rob't Toller and Elizabeth West both of this parishe married the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie

November. John Haukerigge and Alice Bell both of this parishe married the xij<sup>th</sup> daie

December. Richard Crofte and Margaret Ellis of the parishe of Fuiston mar. 1<sup>th</sup> daie

William Thomson and Frances Heirefeilde both of the parishe of Ot: married y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> day

John Knowles and Marie Steade both of this parishe married y<sup>e</sup> same daie

Februarie. William Colyer & Elizabeth Pearte both of Otley married the xj<sup>th</sup> day

A<sup>o</sup> 1612 Aprill. Thomas Northe & Elizabeth Beiston of this parishe married xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Richard Millnes & Isabell [*blank*] married the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

Henry Lindley & Euphemie Pickard of this parishe married xxix<sup>th</sup>

May. Henry Younge and Anne Beiston of this parishe married v<sup>th</sup>

Leonard Brandsby & Alice Pickard both of this parishe married xij<sup>th</sup>

June. William Swyre & Elizabeth [*blank*] of this parish married ix<sup>th</sup>

Will'm Rhodes & Elizabeth Pollard both of this parishe married xxij<sup>th</sup>

July. Will'm Jenkinson & Elizabeth Windibanke married xij<sup>th</sup>

Francis Knowles & Isabell Thackwray of this parishe married eod'

September. Abraha' Rhodes & Elizabeth Pollard of this parishe married viij<sup>th</sup>

November. Will'm Bradley & Jane Lambe of this parish married iij<sup>th</sup>

December. Richard Dunwell & Jane Thomson of this parish married xij<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Browne & Anne Beeston of this parishe married the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

Januarie. Will'm Thomlinson & Margaret Dade of this parishe married xxv<sup>th</sup>

Februarie. Thomas Savill & Helen Beiston of this parishe married the viij<sup>th</sup>

Chr'ofe England of this parishe & Anne Whiteheade of the parish of Guisley mar' xij<sup>th</sup>

March. George Hardistie & Isabell Greene of the parishe of Fuiston mar. at Ot: xvj<sup>th</sup>

A<sup>o</sup> 1613 April. Nicholas Bradley & Anne Yles both of this parishe married v<sup>th</sup>

George Ketlesinge & Alice Hardwicke both of this parishe married x<sup>th</sup>

May. Chr'ofe Stackhouse & Anne Hartley both of this parishe married iiij<sup>th</sup>

Julie. Henry Revis & Mary Gill of Bramhop married the first day

August. Will'm Gill & Grace Pawson of this parishe mar: 17<sup>o</sup> die

James Lobley of the Cittie of Yorke & Elizabeth Hartley of this parish mar: 24<sup>o</sup> die  
 September. John Simpson & Rosamund Bibby of this parishe married  
 21<sup>th</sup> [79  
 October. Maior Thomas & Lucy Wayneman of this parishe married 21<sup>th</sup>  
 November. Wm Jenkynson & Margaret Rhodes of this parishe ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Mathew Jenninge & Isabell Crofte of this parishe married the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 December. Myles Tasker & Mary Pighills of this parishe mar: 21<sup>th</sup>  
 January. Will'm Thomlinson & Elizabeth Bolton of this parishe  
 mar: 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Will'm Armitage & Mary Smythe of this parishe married ultimo  
 Januarij  
 John Mirfeilde & Isabell Smythe of this parishe of Otley married eod'  
 February. Richard Simpson & Dina Robson of this parishe mar: ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Apleyearde & Anne Atkynson of this parishe married xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thom's Steade & Anne Hogge of this parishe of Otley mar: ultimo  
 Martij  
 March. Thom's Brogden of the parishe of Ealande & Alice Litlewoode  
 of this mar: 7<sup>o</sup>

## Anno Domini Jesu 1614

May. William Midgley and Frances Gill of this parishe mar 4<sup>th</sup> daie  
 June. Anthonie Robynson & Marie Saxton both of this parishe 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Julie. Richard Mirfeild and Margaret Seward of this parishe mared 12<sup>th</sup>  
 September. Anthonie Warde & Isabell Rodes of this parishe mar 4<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William Hobson & Elizabeth Bolton of this parishe married the 23<sup>th</sup>  
 October xxviiij<sup>th</sup> Richard Pomfret & [blank] married 28  
 November. Peter Hobson and Dorothe Laycocke of this parishe xx<sup>th</sup>  
 December. Myles Tasker and [blank] married vj<sup>to</sup>  
 Thomas Fawkes and Jane Fawkes of this parishe married the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Feb: William Chowler and Margaret Hall married the vj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Richard Morden and Alice Wikeley of this parishe married the xij<sup>mo</sup>  
 Barnabie Laycocke and Anne Gascoigne of this parishe married eod'  
 Anno D'ni Jesu 1615<sup>o</sup> Annoq' Reg. R<sup>s</sup> Jacobi 13<sup>o</sup>  
 Aprill. Alexand<sup>r</sup> Owgle & Bridgitt Parker of this parishe mar: 18<sup>o</sup>  
 May. Thoms Turn' p'o'ie de Leedes & Margaret Higinis of this parishe:  
 primo  
 Thom's Cryer & Elizabeth Walker huius p'o'ie married secundo die  
 Francis West & Isabell Leemeinge mar' 9<sup>o</sup> die Maij both of this parishe  
 Thomas Oddy p'o'ie de Giesley married Grace Angrome huius p'o'ie  
 eod' 9<sup>o</sup>  
 Christofer Calv't & Margery Foster married the 29<sup>th</sup> of May  
 June. John Dickonson and Jane Paycocke of this parishe mar' 12<sup>o</sup>  
 John Browne and Anne Cloughe of this parishe mar' the 12<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Jeffrey Pickard and Jane Thackwray of this parishe mar' 26  
 Julie. John Jackson and Alice Dynison of this parishe mar' 4 [altered  
 from 2<sup>do</sup>]  
 Anthonie Anderson and Anne Lambert of this parishe mar' xj<sup>o</sup>  
 August W<sup>m</sup> Boyes p'o'ie de Leedes et Luce Francklane huius paroch' 6<sup>to</sup>  
 Launcelot Lancaster & Suzanna Ribton of this parishe married 29<sup>o</sup>  
 Thomas Chappell and Isabell Dunwell of this parishe married 30<sup>o</sup>



Stephen Pulleyne and Anne Brerey of this parishe married eod' die

Ita testatur Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm

August. Abraham Smith of Giesley & Margaret Bayne last d. [80

Septem. Lawrence Flesher & Eliz: Pickard the xvj<sup>th</sup>

November. Henry Geldar & Margret Harrison the xx<sup>th</sup>

Will'm Harrison & Elizabeth More of Fewston per lic' xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

December. Thomas Smith & Margaret Rodes theight daie

Rodger Warde & Sara Waide the fourth of February

Thomas Dickson & Mary Smith the sixt of Feb:

Anno 1616 Regisq' n'ri Jacob: 14<sup>to</sup> Ang. &c

April: Will'm Gill & Bridgett Bradforde the second daie

Thomas Pawson & Anne Wigglesworth the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May

Will'm West & Alice Rodes the xxj<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Moxon of Leedes and Hellen West of Hampstwaite per lic'  
dict' xxj<sup>th</sup>

Christofer Flesher & Bridget Oates the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie

June. Xpofer Parker & Isabell Hogge the seconde

Francis Richardson & [blank]

James Pollarde & Anne Clapham the second of Julie

August. Thomas Hallidaie & Elizabeth Dunwell 13<sup>th</sup>

John Iredale of Birstall & Anne Sykes Septemb: thirde

Rodger Thomson & Jenet Holden the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

October. Will'm Sykes & Alice Utley theight daie

Thomas Dade & Elizabeth Clifton the xvj<sup>th</sup>

November. Francis Pulleine & Margaret Flathers

December. John Eastburne & Elizabeth Jennings xix<sup>th</sup>

Richard Kay & Katherine Lister the thirteenth

Thomas Smith & Mary Stringer the same daie

January. Michael Steade & Jane Dunwell the xvij<sup>th</sup>

Robert Standege & Mary Chowler the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

February. Peter Baron & [blank] Mirfeilde second day

Richard Hatton of Pomfret & Anne Loft the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie

March. Lawrence Whitehead & Anne Yeadon the fourth

Anno D'ni 1617 dict' d'ni Regis Anglie &c xv<sup>to</sup>: Scotie vero 50

Christofer Scatchard & Frances West the xx<sup>th</sup> of May

George Hage & Rosamond Henthorne the same daie

Christofer Warde of Giesley & Mawde Waynema' June ix<sup>th</sup>

July. Richard Hopwood & Isabell Robinson the eight daie

John Foldes & Elizabeth Holden the same daie

Thomas Harrison & Agnes Spencer the last daie

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm

1617 Marriages

[81

August. Thomas Rogers & Cisely Dighton

August. George Stainforde & Elizabeth Braithwait 16<sup>th</sup>

John Nicholson & Margaret Harrison the last daie

Septemb: Michael Skaife & Margaret Hargraves 29<sup>th</sup>

October. Will'm Hudson & Margaret Nelson the 21<sup>th</sup>

January. Edmond Sykes & Bridget Harrison xx<sup>th</sup> daie

February. Will'm Mirfeilde & Grace Jackson thirde

- Anno d'ni 1618 dictiq' D'ni Regis n'ri sereniss' Jacobi  
 Dei gra' &c Ang: 16<sup>to</sup> Scotie 51.
- Aprill. Will'm Musgrave Esq<sup>re</sup> & Katherine Sherburne daughter  
 Hugh Sherburne late of Esholt Esq<sup>r</sup> deceased 29 daie
- May. Matthew Walshey & Dorothie Barber 5<sup>t</sup> d.  
 Thomas Dunwell & Elizabeth Rodes the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Gilbert Hobson & Katherine West the xxvj<sup>t</sup> daie
- June. Alexand<sup>r</sup> Littlewood & Mary Hodgson the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Lambert & Alice Warde the thirtieth daie  
 Francis Wharton & Elizabeth Flathers the same daie
- August. Richard Eratt & Alice Hartley the xxv<sup>th</sup>
- September first Thomas Sykes & Jane Hall  
 Henry Prince & Jane Steade the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Whitehead & Jenet Jackson the sixt of October  
 Thomas Harrison & Marie Hall the x<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Christofer Clough & Isabell Youdall the eight of December
- December 13. Christofer Wyse & Mary Umplebie  
 Thomas Pickard & Jane Henthorne the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuell Midgley & Helen Wright xx<sup>th</sup> Januarie  
 Will'm Lambe & Dorothie Turner the xxvj<sup>t</sup>  
 Henry Steade & Elizabeth Wrose the same daie
- February. Christofer Dade to Isabell Warde the second d.
- Anno D'ni Jesu Christi 1619 Jacobi R<sup>s</sup> 17
- June John Mitton and [blank]  
 Anthonie West and Elizabeth Wikeley married the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Rob't Richardson and Isabell Margerison the [blank]  
 George Warde and Agnes Butler the 22<sup>th</sup>
- August. Thom's Warde p'oc' de Hallifax & Elizabetha Pawson hui<sup>us</sup>  
 the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Jeffrey Streete & Hester Gascoigne  
 Rob't Pulleine & [blank]
- December. John Eastburne & Elizabeth Jeninges the 9<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich'd Kay & Katherine Lister the 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Will'm Browne & Elizabeth Atkinson 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Giles Hollingrake & Grace Crosley 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Roger Thomson & Elizabeth Holden 25<sup>th</sup>
- Anno d'ni 1620
- June. Thom's Wrose married to Anne Wade the 5<sup>th</sup>
- Julie. Richard Cuthbert married to Frances Bradley the 17<sup>th</sup>
- October. John Nelson mar' to Agnes Cawdrey the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John Woode mar' to Anne Rodes the 30<sup>th</sup>
- Nove'ber. Richard Smithe mar' to Alice Hartley the 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthonie Dunwell mar' to Suzan Lindley the 22<sup>th</sup>
- December. Matthew Walshey mar' to Alice Dawson the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 John Gott mar' to Jane Parker the 7<sup>th</sup>
- January. George Hewitt mar' to Jane Slingsby the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 John Barron mar' to Dorothie Skirrey the 30<sup>th</sup>
- February. Hugh Yates mar' to Isabell Marshall &  
 Will'm Cowlinge mar' to Grace Oddie the 6<sup>th</sup> of Febr.  
 Henrie Pulleine mar' to Helen Hartley the xij<sup>th</sup>



- James More p'o'ie de Forset & Elizabeth Colyer the same day  
 Anno D'ni 1621
- April. John Gaunte mar' to Jane Hudson and  
 Will'm Robinson to Elizabeth Garfurthe the 3<sup>d</sup> day  
 Richard Parker to Katherine Dunwell the 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Edmund Lawrence to Marie Parker the 24<sup>th</sup>
- May. Anthonie Wade to Frances Steade the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 George Waite to Jane Philipp the second  
 Xpofer Lupton to Anne Pollard the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Miles Tasker to Mawde Pearson the 15<sup>th</sup>
- June. John Daide married to Jenett England the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Roger Watkinson to Margaret Watter the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Thom's Burnett to Joanna Dunwell the 14<sup>th</sup>
- Julie. John Bartlott to Agnes Foster the 15<sup>th</sup> of Julie  
 Thom's Farray to Elizabeth Stainton the 25<sup>th</sup>
- August. Henrie Riles to Margaret Wharton and  
 James Rodes to Alice Brandsby the 7<sup>th</sup> of August
- September. Richard Leache to Elizabeth Whittacres the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Bradforthe to Suzan Littlewoode &  
 Richard Warde to Isabell Curtice the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John Clayton to Barbarie Wilden the 29<sup>th</sup>
- October. Peter Barron to Elizabeth Seward the 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison vic'us ib'm  
 Anno d'ni 1621<sup>o</sup>
- November Will'm Bolton married to Alice Nelson &  
 Francis Bell to Jane Thomas the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Will'm Norfolke to Anne Wetherheade the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 James Briggess to Alice Stainefurthe the 13<sup>th</sup>
- December. Xpofer Marshall married to Marie Pickard and  
 Richard Wright to Helen Parkinson the xj<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Robert Marshall married to Marie Revis the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Dec'  
 Anno d'ni 1622<sup>do</sup> et Regis Jacobi Anglie 20
- Anthony Bland married to Dorothe Rattcliffe the xij<sup>th</sup> of May  
 James Tennant married to Dorothe Holmes the twentieth of May
- June. Xpofer Warde married to Alice Gerton the 4<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Will'm Apleyard married to Marie Oldred the same day  
 Robert Leadbeater married to Alice Cowlin the 24 of June  
 Anno d'ni 1623 et Regis Jacobi Anglie vicesimo primo
- Maye. Xpofer Bruister was married to Agnes Cawdrey the vj<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Robert Greve was married to Grace Leach the 20<sup>th</sup> of May
- June. Nicholas Dunwell was married to Anne Browne the 2<sup>d</sup> of June  
 Will'm Wayterhouse was married to Dorothe Wayte the 3<sup>d</sup> day  
 George Roger married to Everill Tayler the 22<sup>th</sup> day
- Julye. Christopher Oddy married to Ellin Grymeshawe the xv<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Francis Kendall married to Anne Angram the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July
- August. Thomas Stocdale married to Elizabeth Pulleyne the x<sup>th</sup> of Au:  
 Mathew Walshey married to Frances Todd the xix<sup>th</sup> of August
- October. George Chambers married to Margaret Deane the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Octo:  
 November. John Carlell married to Jenet Willson the iij<sup>d</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 John Pulleyne married to Mawd Wrose the xxv<sup>th</sup> day

- December. John Thackwray married to Alice West the 2<sup>d</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Oddy married to Elizabeth Smith the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 January Will'm Smith schoole m<sup>r</sup> married to Elizabeth Pickarde xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Marshall married to Jane Brockden the same day  
 John Newsom was married to Jane Cawdrey 8<sup>t</sup> of February  
 Anno d'ni 1624
- March. Thomas Procter was married to Eliz: Flesher the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Will'm Hall was mar: to Jenet Clough the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March  
 May Will'm Huddleston mar: to Agnes Blackburne 4<sup>th</sup> of May  
 George Waddington mar: to Elizab: Cave theight day  
 Peter Pickard was married to Frances Steade xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 June. David Elsworth was married to Margret Holmes y<sup>e</sup> second of June  
 John Hartley married to Isabell Brerey theight of June  
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison Vicarius ib'm  
 A<sup>o</sup> d'ni 1624 et a<sup>o</sup> 1625 [84
- June ut in pagina preced: George Baynes was mar. to Frances Rodes 29  
 Robert Ryley was married to Isabell Curtice the 24<sup>th</sup> of August  
 John Dawson was married to Elizabeth Bromley the xxix of Septem<sup>r</sup>  
 October Henry Whalley was married to Mary Smith the fift of October  
 George Pattericke married to Jane Hartley the seventh day of Octo.  
 John Harrison was married to Alice Willson the eighteenth day  
 Edmond Stevenson was married to Anne Thomson the xxvj<sup>th</sup> d.  
 November. Christopher Rishworth was married to Beatrix Whitehead  
 the xj<sup>th</sup> of No.  
 Thomas Foster was married to Alice Hebden the ix of December  
 February. Thomas Jackson was married to Helen Nickson the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Alexander Bickerdike was married to Grace Coates the same day  
 John Drakeup was married to Agnes Eastburne the vij<sup>th</sup> of Febru.  
 Richard Wilkinson married to Anne Dobson the tenth daye  
 Anno d'ni 1625
- April. Thom's Greenesides was married w<sup>th</sup> Grace Wayte xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 May. Thomas Gelstrop & Jane Lister married the xj<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Will'm Hall & Anne Benson married the seventeenth day  
 June. Henry Nicholson & Jane Dobson married the sixt of June  
 Nicholas Bartlott & Susan Cassan married the 19 of May afores<sup>d</sup>  
 Francis Pickard & Elizabeth Pickard the fifteenth of June  
 Xpofer Helme & Agnes Stead the two & twentieth daye  
 Julye. Rob't Waddington & Margaret Stansfeild mar' the 6 of July  
 Septem<sup>r</sup>. Mathew Hartley & Mary Pickard married the v<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup>  
 Will'm Hawkrigge & Jenet Horne the twelfth daye  
 October Thomas Denison & Elizabeth Cawdrey ma' the 3<sup>d</sup> of October  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> Thomas Holmes & Rosamund Baylie married the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John Rodes & Sara Hall married the x<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> Gabriell Cryer & Jane Rodes married the seventh of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Anno domini 1626 R<sup>s</sup> Caroli secundo
- May. Richard Cliffe & Grace Dickson were married the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Paycocke married to Grace Lambert the 29<sup>th</sup> of May  
 July. William Knowles m' to Agnes Windiba'k the 16<sup>th</sup> of Julye  
 Septem. Richard Melling married to Anne Webster the xj<sup>th</sup> of Septem<sup>r</sup>  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Horneden married to Mary Stainworth the x<sup>th</sup>



- John Sadler married to Issabell Jenning the xvj<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> Lawrence Flesher married to Anne Harrison the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno d'ni 1627 et anno 1628 [85]  
 Aprill. Edward Briglands and Elizabeth Phillip married 23<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Marmaduke Collinge & Margaret Whittakers the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
 Maye. Michaell Bradforth and Alice Laycocke were married 20<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Will'm Rodes & Elizabeth Hodgson the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 June. George Burnett & Anne Lyndley the fiftē day of June  
 Christopher Shawe and Francis Willson were married the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard Smith and Jane Catton were married the same day  
 Robert Nickson & Jane Cave the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Julie. Will'm Norfolk & Anne Wall were married the thirde of Julie  
 Richard Warde and Gartrude Leedes the tenth daie  
 Thomas Fawkes & Anne Wrangham the five & twentieth daye  
 Michaell Slater and Anne Leach the same daye  
 Thomas Bolton & Frances Harrison the last daie of Julye  
 August. Rob't Warde and Agnes Blackburne the first of August  
 Thomas Riley & Jane Seward married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Auguste  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Cheldray & Bridget Riding the xj<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 George Heelesse and Jane Illingworth the 17<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Will'm Halliday & Bridgett Leadbeat<sup>r</sup> married the 24<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Richard Pickard & Elizabeth Dade the 13<sup>th</sup> of November  
 February Richard Sizer and Dorothe West were married the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno domini 1628 et an'o 1629  
 June. Samuell Ive & Elizabeth Eastburne were married the 24<sup>th</sup> June  
 Julie Michaell Staynton & Margaret Smith the first of Julie  
 Thomas White & Elizabeth Blakey the third daye  
 Thomas Barrow and Dorothe Walshaw the 14<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Will'm Richardson & Bridgett Hall the last daie of Julye  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup> John Bell & Elizabeth Booth the ix<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Josyas Harrison & Elizabeth Dunwell the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Thomas Foster & Elizabeth Lambert the 30<sup>th</sup> daye  
 October Thomas Holmes and Katherine Broadbelt the 12<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Robert Suard & Grace Leadbeater the same daye  
 November John Foster and Dorothe Lambe the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Francis Littlewood & Agnes Graunge the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Alexander Mounon & Isabell Thackwraye the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Januarye. Henrye Procter gent married to Anne Coleby the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Mawson & Isabell Todd the twentieth daye  
 February Thomas Warde and Jenett Dunnwithie the x<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Will'm Nicholson & Marie Hudson the 17<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Robert Rogerson & Anne Wayte the same daye  
 James Scott and Katherine Blackburne the same day  
 Anno d'ni n'ri Jesu 1629  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
 Michaell Stainton Lawrence Hogg  
 Thom's Beckw<sup>th</sup> & Rosamunde Burnet were married the [86]  
 [blank] of May in this yeare 1629  
 Anno d'ni 1629 et anno 1630  
 July. Inprimis John Harper was married to Elizabeth Wood the 9<sup>th</sup>

John Henthorne was married to Elizabeth Smith the 12<sup>t</sup> day  
 August Richard Watson was married to Mary Hartley the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 October Robert Hopkinson was married to Dorothie Bucktrout the 6<sup>t</sup>  
 Richard Whitehead mar' to Margaret Parker the 13<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup> James Viccars was married to Jane Beiston the 12<sup>t</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 John Broadbelt was married to Lettice Rodes the 25<sup>th</sup> daye  
 John Bradley was married to Jane Milner the 30<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup> Edward Rodes was married to Jane Lambert the 22<sup>th</sup>  
 January Stephen Butler mar' to Grace Stead the 13<sup>th</sup> of January

Anno d'ni 1630

March Edmond Maymand & Mary Sowden nupt 29<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Maie John Rodes & Alice Wattson the 12<sup>th</sup> of May married  
 Will'm Cawdre & Grace Tod were mar' the 24<sup>th</sup> May  
 Will'm Jennings & [blank] Blakey the 25<sup>th</sup> daie married  
 John Wardman and Beatrix Jennings the 30<sup>th</sup> of Maie  
 June Thomas Rodes and Agnes Crowder the Eight of June  
 Mathew Wanesworth & Frances Prince were married the eleventh day  
 Henry Umpleby and Jane Hutchinson the Tenth day mar'  
 Will'm Blakey & Judith Cowper the 30<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Julie George Kendall and Jane Wayte the 22<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Aug. Jeromy Walker & Margaret Attkinson mar' the 10<sup>th</sup> Aug.  
 John Skayfe & Elizabeth Pattison the 19<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Octobr Nichol Bradley & Isabell Flesher the 12<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Novem. Xpofer Pickard & Elizabeth Reanard 23<sup>th</sup> November  
 Dece'b<sup>r</sup> Bryan Lyster & Elizabeth Wilkes the 7<sup>th</sup> of December  
 John Kendall and Alice Wood the 3<sup>d</sup> of February mar'  
 George Burnett & Anne Laycocke the 10<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Febru. Law. Dynison & Frances Walshay the 14<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John Thomlinson & Jane Robinson 17<sup>th</sup> of February

Anno d'n 1631. Marriages

June. Edward Duffinge and Helen Smith we<sup>r</sup> married the Nyneteenth  
 Edmund Whitehead and Jane Hardacres 26<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Christo: Bankes & Elizabeth Saxton the 28<sup>th</sup> of August  
 James Baynes & Ursula Geldard the 19<sup>th</sup> of September  
 William Fearneley & Anne Dunwell 4<sup>th</sup> Octobris  
 Tho: Hawksw<sup>r</sup>th and Edith Hawkeswell the 6<sup>th</sup> Octobr p'd

Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison

Thomas Procter Christofer x Shawes m'ke

Anno domini 1631

Novemb<sup>r</sup> John Browne was m' to Isabell West the 3<sup>d</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup> [87]  
 January Thomas Kighley & Anne Wrose the 19<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 Thomas Dunwell and Francys Prockter the 24<sup>th</sup> daie  
 February Christofer Baynton and Eliza: Cave 9<sup>o</sup> Februarij per lic'  
 William Dunwell & Agnes Illingworth the 12<sup>th</sup> day  
 William Sympson and Dorothy Sowden the same day  
 William Whittingh'm & Susan Currer per licen' decimo septimo  
 Januarij 1631 licet mislocata

Marriages Anno d'ni 1632

Annoq' Regni d'ni n'ri Caroli Anglie &c.  
 Aprill. John Smith married to Hellen Gill the 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill mar'



Apr. John Lambert & Elizabeth Stead the 10<sup>th</sup> of Maie mar'  
 Richard Marshall and Marie Gott the 13<sup>th</sup> of May mar'  
 Abraham Butler and Dorothe Cave the same day  
 June James Rodes and Anne Wrose the 3<sup>o</sup> of June per licen'  
 Bryan Wright and Isabell Benson the 11<sup>th</sup> day  
 July Lawrence Willson & Sarah Rodes the 10<sup>th</sup> of Julie  
 Francys Hardestie and Elizabeth Smith the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
 August Joseph Dowgill & Jane Pomfret the 2<sup>d</sup> of August  
 William Ward and Elizabeth Wilkinson the 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 October Christofer Cowlinge and Jane Nelson the 2<sup>o</sup> of October  
 Roger Bores and Alice Wayte the 14<sup>o</sup> day  
 John Easburne and Jane Emsley the 29<sup>o</sup> of October  
 William Thomlinson and Elizabeth Barker the 30<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Novembr William Moore & Helen Cowling the 11<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Thomas Willson and Sarah Harrison the 4<sup>o</sup> of November  
 Thomas Cave & Mary Cawdreya the 27<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Shawe and Dorothe Leemeing the 3<sup>o</sup> of February  
 Michael Crosbie & Marie West the 21<sup>th</sup> of February  
 John Gibson and Elizabeth Rhodes the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
 William North and Elizabeth Cave the 26<sup>o</sup> daye. p.  
 Marriages Anno d'ni 1633  
 Apr. Christofer Lyster & Alice Williamson mar' the 21<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anthony Hall & Alice Nordice mar' the 23<sup>th</sup> daye  
 June John Thackwray & Margaret Bradley mar' the 16<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Richard Mawdesley and Jane Sampson the 20<sup>th</sup> day  
 September Henry Hollinges & Isabell Oldred mar' 16<sup>th</sup> daye  
 William Halliday & Elizabeth Buttfeyld 29<sup>th</sup> daie  
 October John Wayte & Grace Stansfeild the 7<sup>th</sup> day mar'  
 Christofer Parker and Elizabeth Stead the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 November Richard Parker & Marie Scroope the 29<sup>th</sup> day  
 Februarie John Ellsworth & Anne Waddington the 2<sup>d</sup> of February  
 William Bake & Mary Graunge the same day  
 Law. Caddie and Elizabeth Lancton the 3<sup>d</sup> of Februarie  
 Will'm Worth & Grace Jackson. John Hartley & Eliz. Chadwick  
 the 17<sup>th</sup> day [*The last two marriages crowded in by a later hand*]  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
 William Flesher Thomas Ward  
 Marriages A<sup>o</sup> d'ni 1634 [88  
 April. Rob't Whittacres was married to Margaret Dawson 14<sup>th</sup> day  
 Lawrence Browne to Isabell Bradley 15  
 Will'm Taite to Margaret Coer the seventeenth  
 Thomas Oates to Rosamund Wyse the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Wrose to Anne Tunstall the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 May. John Anderson to Rosamund Nelson the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will'm Charter was married to Christian Smith second of June  
 Thom's Pickard to Margret Caudrey third  
 George Brocton to Elizabeth Curtice the said third  
 Thomas Staynton to Alice Bradley the tenth d.  
 John Midgley to Jenett Cawdreya the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
 July. James Sunderland to Helen Thornton 7<sup>th</sup> d.

Percevall Browne to Elizabeth Rogers the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 August. Richard West to Helen Atkinson the 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Rogers to Susan Otes the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 George Walshay to Anne Hirde the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Abraham Scott to Isabell Sharpe the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Hardacre to Elizabeth Lyndley 4 Septemb.  
 Edward Bake to Mary Wood the x<sup>th</sup> of Septem.  
 John Dunwell to Anne Lyndley the last of Sept.  
 October. Will'm Cawdrey to Mary Soxto' the sixt  
 William Cryer to Mary Atkinson x<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Robert Hogge to Beatrix Rodes the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Nove'  
 December. Will'm Knowles to Margaret Wilson  
 and Samuel Thomas to Mary Broth'ton the second of December  
 January. Ralph Dawson to Isabell Pawson 19<sup>th</sup> of Jan:  
 Februarie. James Bolland & Eliza: Foster ij<sup>o</sup> die  
 Guie Lindley and Alice Harrison the third daie  
 Henry Wood & Alice Justice the fowerth day  
 Gyles Haymond & Grace Sandys 2<sup>o</sup> Martij per licen'  
 Anno Domini 1635

William Steele married to Mary Browne  
 May. George Browne to Dorothy Hardistie the seco'd day  
 June. John Dunwell & Jane Bateson theight daie  
 John Browne & Jane Smith the same daye  
 Leonard Englande & Anne Flesher the ninth daye  
 James Lyndley & Jane Oates the fifteenth day  
 Henry Swinden of Broughton & Jenet Askw<sup>th</sup> of Harwood same  
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison

An'o d'ni 1635 et 1636

July. Robert Leatham & Jenet Gill married the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Smith & Katherine Howgill xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of [blank]  
 Octo: Francis Cooke & Jenet Rodes were married xj<sup>th</sup> of October  
 November. Marke Lee & Frances Garnet 9<sup>th</sup> day  
 Francis Bell and Hellen Ive were married the same d.  
 Willm Whearter & Anne Jackson the fifteenth day  
 Richard Hall & Susan Saxton married the [blank]  
 February. John Hogge & Margret West the secnd day  
 John Moyses & Elizabeth Wall the fourth daye  
 Walter Laycocke and Francis Kittingale theight & twentieth  
 Licentiam

Anno d'ni 1636

Oswald Kettlewell and Margaret Leadley  
 Thomas Blackburne & Elizabeth Rodes  
 Abraham Elsworth & Marie Toller fift of July  
 William Cave & Elizabeth Cawdrey July 14<sup>th</sup>  
 William Sidgwicke & Jenet Wood 26 July  
 Francis Wayneman & Alice Morehouse 17 Augusti  
 Lawrence Bradeley & Margaret Jackson 23<sup>tio</sup>  
 Abel Prior & Marie Nicholson first of September  
 Christofer Mawde and Elizabeth Lambert the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Octobr. Matthew Simpson & Margret Gill were married the eightee  
 William Foster & Jane Steade the xxv<sup>th</sup> day



No'. Constantine Holmes & Alice Barber first of Nove'ber  
 John Thackray & Dorothe Hardcastle the same day  
 George Dobson and Anne Oldfeilde the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Ambler & Mary Eastburne the same day  
 John Wilson & Isabell Bell the same day  
 John Walker & Mary Roe per lice'tia' the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Constantine Holmes & Alice Barber ut supra  
 Janu. Christofer Cave & Eliz. Hardwicke last day  
 Feb. Marke Atkinson & Mary Hogge the xiiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 William Mitchell & Isabell Tebbes the sixteenth  
 Christofer Flesher & Isabell Harper the twentieth  
 Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo  
 tricesimo septimo. A<sup>o</sup> D'ni Regis Caroli 13<sup>tio</sup>  
 Peter Dale & Margaret Anderson were married the tenth of April 1637  
 Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison  
 Anno domini 1637<sup>o</sup> et 1638 mariages [90  
 William Hardistye & Mary Mawde the seventeenth day  
 Joseph Drake and Anne Parker the thirtieth of May  
 Stephen Hodgson and Euphemie Gott 25 of April  
 Henry Pulleine & Elizabeth Dade the thirteenth of June  
 John Jeffray & Jane Bradeley were married the same day  
 Symon Bateson and Isabell Rodes the nine & twe'tith day  
 Thomas Fell & Alice Rastricke the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 October. Peter Calverd de Ilkley Anne Shute Ot. theight day  
 And John Robinson and Jane Stanhope the eleventh day  
 James Ripley par'o'e Leedes Matilda Wrose xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Richard Veevers & Isabell Mawde the thirtieth day  
 Thomas Barber & Jane Bayldon the same day  
 Francis Mytton & Martha Hartley the second of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Hartley & Anne Thomson the fift of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Nicholas Grunwell & Anne Potterton xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Janu:  
 Christofer Bateson & Jane Kighley xxix<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Francis Chippendale & Jane Patison first of February  
 Guy Lyndley and Mary Parkins the fift of February  
 1638. April. The first day John Clapham & Alice Cave  
 John Steade and Isabell Teale the tenth day  
 Christofer Scatcheard & Isabel Browne the same day and before  
 thoth<sup>r</sup>  
 May. Thomas Umpleby & Mary Brigges xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Sykes par'o'e de Leedes & Jane Wrose Ot. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Mawde par'o'e de Leedes pred' & Rebecca Dossy xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 June. Robert Wetherheade & Grace Clifton the sixt day June  
 Thomas Cowburne & Anne Newton the eleventh day  
 July. William Browne & Isabell Lawson the second day  
 John Pickard & Sarah Ive the third day  
 James Mawde & Elizabeth Heskith the fourth day  
 George Smith & Isabell Browne the eleventh day  
 August. William Beecroft & Anne Dickson xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Cryer & Mary Smith alias Hargrave the same day  
 September. Samuel Graveson & Mary Smith the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Beale & Anne Englande theighteenth

Octobr. John Marshall & Anne Pollarde the seventeenth day  
John Garnet and Margret Colier theighteenth of October

November. John Bateson & Anne Rodes theleventh day

Michael Jefferson & Dorothe West the 14<sup>th</sup> day

Christofer Saxton & Mary Richardson the twentieth day

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm

John Lindley

Antho. Ward Junior

Anno domini 1638 A° Caroli R° 14<sup>to</sup>

December. Francis Lupton & Eliz. Killingbecke the 17<sup>th</sup> day

January. Lawrence Dunwell & Frances Knipe the 21<sup>th</sup>

John Cowper clerke curate at Burley & Alice Jenkinson 24<sup>th</sup>

February. John Fenton & Hellen Waynema' the fift

Lawrence Holmes & Mary Bradley the same day

Thomas Ratcliffe & Elizabeth Parker the nynth day

William Thomson & Anne Dobson the same day

Christofer Saxton & Anne Richardson the twelft day

A° 1639

May. Matthew Smith & Isabel Braythway the xxj<sup>th</sup> day

Christofer Fletcher & Elizabeth Pickering 24<sup>th</sup>

Roger Scott & Dorothe Nursay theight & twentieth day

June. William Steade & Anne Potterton the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

July. William Pickard and Anne Senior the last of July

August. John Henthorne Elizabeth Tebbes the seventh d.

James Thomlinson & Mary Hardistie the thirteenth day

September. Joel Steade & Grace Leache the seventeenth day

October. Anthony Flesher and Anne Kendall the seventh day

Will'm Sheepheard & Jane Fawkes the two & twentieth

Bartholomewe Thomson & Katherine Hall the same day

November. George Broughton & Rosamunde Nicholson the xxv<sup>th</sup> d.

John Wilson and Isabell Casse first of December

January. Henry Lee and Anne Harrison the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

February. Gilbert Cawdrey & Grace Olred the xvij<sup>th</sup>

April 1640 Edward Flesher & Jane England xvj<sup>th</sup>

John Fisher & Ellen Knowles the second of June

Thomas Dunwell & Isabell Bradley the same day

Michael Steade & Mary Warde the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day

Paul Jowet & Margaret Watkinson

Joseph Illingworth & Mary Chowler the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of July

John Barber & Anne Rodes the xx<sup>th</sup> day

Christofer Walker & Anne Watson fourth of August

Nicholas Bell & Margaret Gott the thirteenth day

Edward Bilton & Anne Hall the same day

Francis Drake & Jane Holmes the twentieth day

Will'm Browne & Anne Walker the xxj<sup>th</sup> day

John Hunter & Jane Midgley the xxv<sup>th</sup> day

John Dawson & Hellen Knowles second of September

Richard Lambe & Anne Hutton the ninth day

Thomas Jackson to Susan Pape 19<sup>th</sup> of October

John Fowler & Anne Skelton the xxij<sup>th</sup> day



- Will'm Rodes & Ellen Smith 27 of October  
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison
- Anno d'ni 1640 et Anno D'mini Caroli regis 16 [92  
 November. Robert Coper & Anne Baylie xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Nicholas Wrose & Mary Whalley xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Crabtree & Jane Wayte the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Richard Read & Anne Crosby [? Crosley] the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Oxley & Katherine Anderson the same day  
 John Wayte & Elizabeth Cave fourth of Decemb.  
 Feb: Robert Gill & Mary Sunderland 23 of February  
 Richard Peile & Grace Denison the same day  
 Anno 1641 et D'ni Regis Caroli decimo septimo  
 Maij quarto Will'm Nicholson & Dorothy Tho'linson  
 Francis Browne & Beatrix Mawde the same d.  
 Richard Stones & Anne Hardisty the'leventh day  
 Christofer Shallowe & Jane Pollarde the nineteenth d.  
 Lawrence Lyndley & Margaret Gott the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Truelove and Margaret Robertes the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day  
 William Overende & Alice Clyfton the ix<sup>th</sup> of June  
 George Pickarde & Jane Lister the fourteenth day  
 Richard Hobson & Anne Whearter the sixteenth daye  
 Francis Bradley & Elizabeth Clapham the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Steade and Isabell Walker the same day  
 Christofer Gott and Margaret Wayte the last of June  
 July. John Dobson & Grace Gill the tenth day  
 Arthure Sidgsweeke & Mary Watson the xxviii<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Winterborne & Grace Dade the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Henthorne & Alice Oldfeild the third of August  
 Nicholas Tayler & Alice Pollard the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 William Hobson and Ellen Leedes the last of August  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Robert Gray & Susanna Pulleine the ninth day  
 Octobris quinto Guiliolmus Jowet & Margaret Thomlinson  
 Eodem die Johannes Shawe et Maria Thorneton  
 William Whearter & Jane Foster the twentieth day  
 Richard Wood and Elizabeth Bee xxvj<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Nove'ber. William Dunwell & Margaret Walker 2<sup>d</sup> of November  
 William Whittacres & Dorothy Wayte the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas West & Agnes Hobson the last  
 John Pickard & Rebecca Kighley xxij of December per licentiam  
 February. Stephen Hudson & Mary Waddington 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Dakers & Elizabeth Dente the fourteenth  
 Thomas Englande & Elizabeth Massie the twentieth  
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison
- Anno D'ni 1642 Annoq' Regni D'ni nostri Caroli dei gratia Anglie [93  
 Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis fidiq' [sic] defensoris etc  
 decimo octavo
- May. Edward Walshay & Margret Bradley fift day  
 John Phillips & Dorothy Chowler the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 June. Will'm Chippendale & Jane Ryley sixt day  
 July. John Collinge & Alice Lyster the last day

- September. Joseph Brockden & Isabell Pawson 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Andrew & Jane Pawson theight day  
 Lawrence Rodes & Jane Smith xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Samuel Walker & Jana Hardcastle 24<sup>o</sup> per licentiam
- November. Francis Steade & Alice Sidgswicke were married the fifteenth  
 Thomas Shawe & Isabell Briggess xxix<sup>th</sup> day
- Anno D'ni 1643 D'niq' nostri Caroli Regis 19<sup>no</sup>
- April. John Pulleine & Mary Vavasour the Eleventh day by a lycense  
 Thomas Wells & Frances Richardson last day
- May. John Knolles & Isabell Smith the fourth day  
 Will'm Rodes & Isabell Rodes the xxij<sup>th</sup>
- June. Samuel Oddie & Margaret Rhodes sixt day.  
 Ephraim Marshall & Jane Pollarde seventeenth  
 Anthony West and Jane Englande twelft day
- November. Robert Furnesse & Elizabeth Warde 29<sup>th</sup>
- December. Richard Hobson & Grace Laycocke fourth day
- January. Anthony Slynsgby & Susan Bayldon 28
- February. Roland Braithwaite & Jane Reedshawe 26
- Anno D'ni 1644 Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli vicesimo
- Aprilis John Dracop & Prudence Kighley vices: secundo  
 Richard Sharpe & Elizabeth Barrand xxix<sup>th</sup> day
- May. Anthony Exley & Elizabeth Thackray second day
- June. Will'm Woode & Anne Watters sixt day  
 Francis Hardisty & Isabell Hall xxvij<sup>th</sup> day
- July. Thomas Clyfton & Margaret Rhodes seventh day  
 William Neale & Anne Hirde the tenth day  
 William Gilliat & Cicily Wilson sixteenth day  
 Thomas Pollarde & Elizabeth Pickarde xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will'm Browne & Dorothy Dunwell at Poole
- August. Will'm Ryley & Alice Henthorne xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 James Sunderland & Margaret Crosley xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ita test' Guil: Harrison
- Anno D'ni 1644 Annoq' D'ni n'ri Caroli 20<sup>mo</sup>
- October. Richard Bradley & Prudence Browne first day  
 Henry Lyndley & Margaret Teale xxj<sup>th</sup>
- January. Will'm Teale & Anne Wrose the xij<sup>th</sup>
- February. Richard Shippard & Alice Leeming third d.  
 Stephen Pulleine & Anne Sowden theleventh  
 James Appleyeard & Mary Warde seventeenth
- March. Gartrude daught<sup>r</sup> of Michael Crosby 2d  
 Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham the nynth daye  
 Thomas son of William Sykes same day  
 Jane daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Nicholson same day
- [The above four lines crossed out]  
 Theis foure names were misplaced as may appeare in the Register of  
 the baptized
- Anno Domini 1645 Regniq' D'ni Caroli Regis nostri Anglie Scotie et  
 Hiberniæ fidiei defensoris etc vicesimo primo
- April. John Coates & Margaret Robinson 7<sup>mo</sup>  
 William Chouler & Susanna Nicholson foure & twentieth



July. John Hardestie & Margret Umpleby 4<sup>t</sup> day  
 Anthony Waddington & Mary Wrose theight day  
 Thomas Watters & Elizabeth Bynnes xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Jennings & Mary Jennings xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 August. George Watson & Grace Sampson sixt day  
 September. Symon Emsley & Mary Umplebee xxviii<sup>t</sup> day  
 John Wilkinson & Dorothy Furnesse the last day  
 Novem<sup>r</sup>. Christofer Mawde & Mary Thomson 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Walker & Anne Pickard xj<sup>th</sup>  
 January. Thomas Flesher & Mary Hardisty fourth  
 Anno 1646  
 May. Thomas Curtise & Margret Steade 5<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Cave & Anne Flesher the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 June. Henry Moore & Frances Marshall seventh day  
 Anno d'ni 1652

[95  
 Will'm Clarkson of Adle Clarke and Frances Maud daughter of Will'm  
 Maud of Burley marryed the 8<sup>o</sup> [*altered from 7<sup>o</sup>*] daie of February  
 James Apleyard and Frances Scatchard boath of Otley marryed  
 the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1652 at Weston  
 Will'm Hobson of Otley & An Fairbanke of the same marryed the  
 xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1653  
 Ita testor Gulielmus Harrison 1700

[96  
 IN THIS LAST leafe of o<sup>r</sup> Register booke after the sheits left  
 for entring of marriages because the leaves for that purpose will holde  
 out longest & before we begin with burrialls we have noted some seates  
 lately made that were not made of the common charge when there was  
 some alteration for uniformitye

S<sup>r</sup> Richard Hawsworth knight a large one. Charles Fairfax  
 Esq<sup>r</sup>e one directly south against pulpit M<sup>r</sup> Henry Thomson Esq<sup>r</sup> one  
 adioyning that John Pulleine one south of that. Steade Hall one  
 there John Rodes of Thorpe & Menston one neare to the Lord Fairfax  
 his tombe one & Will'm Mawde one adioyn: made for Jeffrey Pickard.  
 Richard Potterton made one there Will'm Harrison Vicar of Otley  
 made one there for his house in Kirkgate M<sup>r</sup> Nichols preach<sup>r</sup> at Thorn-  
 ton made one for his lande at Norcroft but all theis in the Lord Fairfaxs  
 quire are to be removed that stande below the tombe are to be removed  
 if the Lord Fairfax or his heires shall so com'aund as also thoth<sup>r</sup> over  
 against them. Thomas Thomson late of Tranmire made east of litle  
 short one the [uppermost ?] east warde towarde the tombe and assigned  
 the same to Richard Warde. Lawrence Bucktrout one north of that.  
 George Kittingale gent one adioyning that John Bradley of Farneley  
 one adioyning Lawrence Bucktrouts. Henry Robinson gent one belowe  
 S<sup>r</sup> Guy Palmes his quyre. John Matthew one adioyning & oth<sup>r</sup> adioyn-  
 ing those daylie challenged. Will'm Vavasour one George Burnet one  
 Anthony Warde one Xpofer Dade one Thomas Barker one Michael  
 Steade one Stepe' Hartley one. There be also diverse other lately  
 placed. This is to be noted also that whereas there be diverse spaces  
 left without names or not perfect in the names in this Register That  
 hath happened by reason that some have caused their children to be

baptized at Denton some at Baildo' & some at Leathley & some at Fewston and have not in due time given notice or not at all or longe after. It is also to be noted that John Thackwray hath done wronge to the poore glebe of the vicariage by building a barne takeing downe part of the wall aftr that it was built & placeing a doore into the said glebe or backside & being admonished to reforme that wronge hath for diverse yeares persisted in his wronge doing Ita test' G. Harrison  
plura in sequente pagina

[97  
Robert Hogge having built a barne adioyning to the said backside hath without leave left an open hole in the wall for putting in of corne, hay, or other stuffe so purpose to have a way thorowe the Churchyard & backside to the great annoyance of the poore vicariage.

And Christofer Warde hath done worse by making a dore into the backside & using it as if it were com'on or worse

And diverse dores are made to open into the Churchyarde whereby it is much polluted.

The Lord of Hoastes grant reformation.

[MARRIAGES contained in the Third Vol.]

1643

[229

- A Register of the marriges since the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of May last past 1643
- 1 Wiłm Roodes son of Wiłm Roades and Essabell  
Roades Daughter of Christoffer Roadę booth of } May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>o</sup>  
Menston married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of May
  - 2 Samuell Oddie son of Myles Oddie of Yeadon &  
Margreat Roades daughter of Wiłm Roades of } June 6<sup>o</sup>  
Farneley married the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of June
  - 3 Ephraim Marshall of Eshold and Jane Pollard }  
daughter of Stphen Pollard of Yeadon Married } June y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>o</sup>  
the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June
  - 4 Anthonie West of Otley & Jane England of the same maryed the  
xij<sup>o</sup> daie of October 1643
  - 5 Robert Fornis of Menston & Elizabeth Ward of Otley married the  
xxix<sup>o</sup> of November 1643
  - 6 Richard Hobson son of Gilbert Hobson of Otley & Grace Laycocke  
daughter of George Laycocke of Poule maryed the fourth day of  
December 1643
  - 7 Richard Caue & Mary Whitehead booth of Otley maryed the xvij<sup>o</sup>  
daie of December
  - 8 Anthonie Slingsbie of the pish of Fuston & Susanna Baildon of this  
pish married the xxviii<sup>o</sup> of January 1643
  - 9 John Drakevp & Prudence Kighley of the pish of Caverley married  
the xxij<sup>o</sup> daie of Aprill 1644
  - 10 Richard Sharpe & Elizabeth Barrand booth of the pish of Otley  
maryed the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1644
  - 11 Anthonie Exley & Elizabeth Thackwray booth of the pish of Otley  
maryed second daie of May 1644
  - 12 Wiłm Wood of Otley and An Watters of Askwith maryed the  
seaventh of June 1644



- 13 Francis Hardistie & Elizabeth Hall both of this pish marryed the  
27<sup>o</sup> of June 1644
- 14 Mr Thomas Smyth & Mrs Elizabeth Dutton marryed the 10<sup>th</sup> [230  
daie of June
- 15 Thomas Clyfton of Clifton & Margreat Rood<sup>e</sup> daughter of Richard  
Rood<sup>e</sup> of Menston marryed the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1644
- 16 Withm Neale & An Walsh booth of Otley marryed the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July
- 17 Withm Gilyeard of Weston & Sissella Wilson of Menston marryed  
the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1644
- 18 Thomas Pollard of Hawkesworth and Elizabeth daughter of John  
Pickard of Menston marryed the 17<sup>th</sup> day of June 1644
- 19 Withm Browne of Otley & Dorithie Dunwell of Poule marryed the  
xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of July
- 20 Withm Riley of Menston & Alice Henthorne of the same married  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August
- 21 James Sunderland of Menston & Margreat Crosley of the same  
marryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of August 1644
- 22 John Hirst of Otley & Bethsheba Longbotham of Hartwith marryed  
the nynth daie of September 1644
- 23 Richard Bradley of Gargraue & Prudence Browne of Otley marryed  
the first day of October 1644
- 24 Henry Lyndley of Otley & Margreat Teale of Newhall marryed the  
xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1644
- 25 Thomas West & Mary [An *erased*] Atkinson both of Otley marryed  
the xvj<sup>th</sup> of November 1644
- 26 Withm Teale & An Wrose marryed the 12<sup>o</sup> of January 1645
- 27 Richard Sheaphard & Alice Lemeinge both of this pish marryed the  
third daie of February 1645
- 28 Stephen Pullen & An Sowdon Marryed the 11<sup>th</sup> of February 1645
- [29] James Apleyeard & Mary Ward booth of Otley marryed the 17<sup>o</sup>  
daie of February 1645
- [30] John Cootes & Mary Robinson of Poule marryed the 7<sup>o</sup> daie of  
Aprill 1645
- [31] Symon Browne of Otley & Jane Abbatshaw Marryed the 8<sup>o</sup> daie  
of Aprill 1645
- [32] [Withm ?] Mitchill & Jane Rideinge Marryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1645  
1645 [231
- 33 Withm Schouler & Susanna Nickolson Marryed the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill
- 34 John Hardesty of the pish of Hampstwith & Margrett Vmpleby of  
Farneley marryed the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1645
- 35 Leonard Waddington & Mary Wrosse booth of Burley marryed  
the 8<sup>th</sup> day of July
- 36 Thomas Watters of the pish of Kighley & Elizabeth Bynes of this  
pish marryed the xvij daie of July 1645
- 37 Withm Gennins & Mary Gennins booth of this Parish marryed the  
21<sup>th</sup> of July
- 38 George Watson & Grace Samson both of Burley marryed the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of August
- 39 Jossua Woddall & Bridgitt Whithead both of Hawkseworth married  
the xxxj<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1645

- 40 Symon Emsley of the pish of Hamsmith & Mary Vmpleby of this pish maryed the 28<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1645
- 41 John son of Richard Wilkinson & Dorithie daughter of Robt Furnice both of Menston marryed the 30<sup>th</sup> day of September 1645
- 42 Christoffer Maud & Mary Thomson booth of Burley maryed the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Novem
- 43 Richard Walker and An Pickard booth of Menston maryed the 11<sup>th</sup> day of November
- 44 Withm Lam & An Turner booth of this pish maryed the 25<sup>th</sup> day of July
- 45 Thomas Flesher senior of Otley & Mary Hardistie booth of this pish maryed the fourth day of January 1646 with barne [*sic*]\*
- 46 Margaret Heaton & John Marshall booth of Abberfourth maryed the third daie of February 1646
- 45 John son of Thomas Fawkes of Farneley and Elizabeth Daid daughter of John Daid of Otley Marryed the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of February
- 46 Thomas son of Christoffer Daid of Otley & Marye daughter of Lawr Bucktrout of the same maryed the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1646
- 47 Samuell son of Nicholis Lyndley of Farneley & Katherin daughter of Luke Earneshay of Poule marryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1646 barne [*sic*]
- 48 Francis Hogge of Otley and Bettrize Tebb of the same Maryed the last of February 1646 barne [*sic*]
- 49 John Greave of the pish of Guisley and Mary Hartley of [232 Hawksworth of this pish maryed the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1646
- 50 Withm Curtice of Menston and Margaret Stead of Otley Marryed the fite daie of May 1646
- Thomas Caue of Otley and An Flesher of the same Marryed the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1646 [*A later insertion but in same handwriting*]
- 51 Henry More of Holton & Frances Marshall of Carleton maryed the second daie of June 1646
- 52 Withm Nicholson of Calley & Elizabeth Daid of Otley maryed the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1646
- 53 Thomas Sheldray & Mary Robinson booth of Poule marryed the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1646
- 54 Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall & Katherin Bradley of Farneley maryed the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1646
- 55 Withm Oldred of Bramhop & An Atkinson of Kirskill maryed the xx. . day of August 1646
- 56 Lawrence Curtice & John Sowdon booth of Menston maryed the first daie of September 1646
- 57 Richard Lawcocke of the pish of Calverley And An Martin of Hawkesworth maryed the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of September 1646
- 58 James Prockter and Mary Wilson daughter of Samuell Wilson of Yeadon maryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno D'ni 1646
- 59 John Garnett & Sara Wood booth of Hawkesworth maryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October 1646
- Anthonie Pawson of Farneley and An Clyfton of Clyfton booth of this pish marryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1646



Thomas Roodes of Burley and Jane Ricroft booth of this pish marryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1646

John Deyne of Burley & Jane Knowles of the same booth of this pish marryed the last day of November 1646

1646

[233

Withm Lam & Margaret Marcer booth of Lyndley & of the pish of Otley marryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January 1646

Withm Steade and Katherin Stead [*Foster erased*] booth of the pish of Weston marryed the second day of February 1646

Mayor Earnshaw & An Hobson booth of this pish marryed the xj<sup>th</sup> day of February 1646

Francis Leake & Grace Holmes of Houlbecke in the pish of Leedes marryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of February 1646

Withm Garnett & Elizabeth Bollond booth of this pish marryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of February 1646

Robert Pullen of the pish of Fuiston & Frances Marshall of the pish of Otley was marryed the second day of May

1647

Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley & Grace Clyfton of Clyfton booth of this pish marryed the xx<sup>th</sup> of May 1647

Thomas Sauley of the pish of Kildwicke & Katherin Scatchard of Otley marryed the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1647

Withm Bradfourth of Poule & Margaret Preistley of Poule both of this pish marryed the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June 1647

John Myrefeild of Poule & Mary Robinson of the same both of this pish marryed the xix<sup>th</sup> of June 1647

Christoffer Beaston of Hawksworth & Rebecka Pickard of Otley both of this pish marryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of June 1647

Thomas Pawson of Farneley & Elizabeth Jackson of the same booth of this pish marryed the fift day of July 1647

George Watson & Grace Sykes of Burley marryed the x<sup>th</sup> day of July Withm Richardson of Bramhop & An Smyth of the same booth [of this] pish marryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July 1647

George Wayneman of Denton & Alice Sheaphard of Otley booth of this pish marryed the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of July 1647

[234

John Nycols of Hawkesworth & Christian Waddington of Burley booth of this pish marryed the ix<sup>th</sup> day of August

Robert Hutchinson and Mary Hall booth of this pish marryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1647

Michaell Cootes and Ephan Robinson booth of Poule and of this pish marryed the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1647

John Baitson of this pish and An Wood of the pish of Fuiston marryed the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1647

John Tayler of Denton & Elizabeth Foster of the same booth of this pish marryed the x<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1647

Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall and Mary Marshall of Clyfton booth of this pish marryed the 17<sup>th</sup> day of September 1647

George Clarke of the Citty of Yorke & Mary Smyth of Stead within the pish of Otley marryed the fift day of October 1647

Jeremy Myers of the pish of Guisley and Elizabeth Smyth of Otley marryed the sixt daie of October 1647

- Withm Holme of the pish of Skipton & Issabell Hartley of Hawkesworth married the third day of November 1647
- Leonard Waddington of Burley & Issabell Wayte of the same booth of this pish married the nynth day of November 1647
- Withm Pape of Farneley & Maudlin Bartlett of Burley booth of this pish married the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of November 1647
- Henry Robinson of Swinsty Hall of this pish of the one ptie & Ellinge Richardson of the pish of Bradfourth of the other ptie married the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1647
- John Nichols of Hawkesworth of the one ptie & Jane Steade of Burley on the other ptie booth of this pish married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December
- John Tunstall of Burley & Issabell Caddie of Otley booth of [this] [235] pish married the third day of February 1647
- John [Thomas *erased*] Pawson of Farneley of this pish and Susanna Newsom of the pish of Weston married the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of February
- John Whitehead & Grace Daid booth of this pish married the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of February 1647
- Robert Hardesty of the one pty & Issabell Lister of the otherpty married the xxv<sup>th</sup> of February & booth of this pish
- Lawrence Flesher of Otley & Bridgett Stead of Burley booth of this pish was married the fourth day of March 1647
- Francis Rood of Newhall & Mary Hogg of Otley booth of this pish married the xj<sup>th</sup> day of March 1647
- James Cootes of the pish of Adle and Jane Bradley of Farneley of this pish married the fift day of Aprill 1648
- Thomas Burnett of Otley & Jane Corke of the same was married at Skipton the fift day of Aprill 1648
- Robert Preston of Otley & Mary Slater of the same married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1648
- James Haige & Jane Thomlinson booth of Burley & booth of this pish of Otley married the first day of May 1648
- Withm Catton & Susanna Maud booth of Burley & of this pish of Otley married the seaventh day of May 1648
- Francis Pullen & Mary Jenkinson of Burley booth of this pish married at Yorke the third day of May 1648
- Withm Hobson and Elizabeth Battee booth of Poule married the last day of May 1648
- Thomas Dunwell younger of Farneley & Mary Atkinson of Lyndley booth of this pish married the fift day of June 1648
- James Apleyard and Abigaale Mathew both of Bramhop pish of Otley Married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June 1648
- Joseph Lobley of the pish of Guisley & Mary Hill of the pish of [236] Calverley Married at Otley Church the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1648
- Withm Holme and Grace Hudson both of Hawkesworth and of this pish of Otley married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1648
- Henry Sharpe of the pish of Kighley & Mary Nicholls of this pish of Otley married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December 1648 at Otley Church
- Robert Kirton of Waikinton & Margreat Neale of Otley married the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1648 at Otley Church
- George Thackwray of the pish of Ilkley and Margaret Flinte of the pish of Hamstwiit Married at Otley Church the xv<sup>th</sup> of January



- Withm Nicholson of the pish of Mellinton & Alice Prockter of this pish  
married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January 1648
- John Baitson of the pish of Pateley bridg & An Danson of this pish of  
Otley married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January 1648
- Isacke Baites of Norland in the pish of Ealand & Ellinge Bentley of the  
pish of Fuiston married the first day of May 1649
- John Hudson of the pish of Guisley and Ann Nelson of Hawkesworth  
married the tenth daie of July 1649
- John Vtley of Burley & Margaret Rawsen of the same booth of this  
pish married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1649
- Thomas Broadbelt of this pish & Mary Lupton of the pish of Guisley  
maryed the sixt daie of November 1649
- Anthonie Fell of Morton in the pish of Bingley & Jane Daid of Otley  
married the sixt daie of November 1649
- Withm Tebb of Otley & Grace Roades of Farneley both of this pish  
married the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1649
- Withm Coyyard of the pish of Leedes & Martha Battee of Poule of this  
pish of Otley Married the nynth daie of January 1650
- George Saunderson of this pish & Margaret Vmpleby of the pish of  
Rippon married the first daie of January 1650
- Withm Bolton of the pish of Addingham pish of the one ptie And [237  
Ann Ward of this pish of Otley of the other pty married the 16<sup>th</sup>  
daie of December 1649
- Guy Marcer of Lyndley & Jane Snawdon booth of this pish married  
the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1649
- Nickollas Mouton & Grace Marcer booth of Lyndley & of this pish  
Married the v<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1649
- Thomas Flesher of Otley & An Daid of the same both of this pish  
Married at Weston the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1649
- Thomas Nickson of Burley & Grace Webster of Menston booth of this  
pish married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1649
- Withm Hudson of Baildon & [blank] Wroose of Burley booth of this  
pish married at Baildon the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of February 1649
- Withm Bolton & An Ward both of Otley married the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of  
November 1649
- Peter Pickard of Otley & An Nelson of Menston both of this parish  
married the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of September 1650
- Thomas Batt of Hawkesworth & Issabell Henthorne of the same  
Married the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1650
- Thomas Rowley & Mary Apleyard of Otley maryed the fift of May 1651
- Francis son of Christoffer Turner of Lindley of the one pty & Agnes  
daughter of Thomas Turner of Fuiston of the other ptie maryed  
the last day of June 1651
- Thimothe Hirst of Otley and Ellinge Willowby of Northollerton  
maryed at Otley Church the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of October Anno D'ni 1651
- George Flesher of Otley on the one pty & Issabell Flesher of the same  
was maryed the xx<sup>th</sup> day of September 1651
- James Browne of the pish of Guisley of the one pty And An Ward of  
this pish of Otley was Married at Calverley the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of  
October 1651

- Thomas Forrest & Margaret Rogerson both of Otley married [23]  
the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1651
- Jeremy Gill of Horsfouth & Mary Barrand of Bramhopp married the  
vii<sup>o</sup> day of February 1651
- Josias Atkinson of Idle & Elizabeth Pickard of Menston married the  
xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1651
- George Roodes of Otley & Margaret Curtice of Menston married the  
xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of February 1651
- Edward Hebden of Burley & Elizabeth Deny of the same married the  
xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1651
- Christoffer Whitehead of Otley & Francis Hargraves of Askwith  
married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of February at Weston Anno D'ni 1651
- Nickollis [Anthonie *erased*] Pawson of Farneley & Katherin Pawson of  
the same towne married the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1652
- John Blaykey of Denton & Gartrude Marshall of Clyfton boath of this  
pish married the first day of June 1652
- Thomas Rogerson & Elizabeth Apleyard married the xv<sup>th</sup> of June 1652  
but one M<sup>r</sup> Precious married hir w<sup>th</sup>out hir father Consent at an  
Aile house in Otley
- Thomas Pickells of the pish of Kighley of the one pty & Margaret  
Knowles of Beckwith shaw of the other pty married the sixt  
day of August 1652
- Samuell Ody of the pish of Guisley & Alice Holmes of this pish married  
the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1652
- John Thomson & An Wilkinson boath of Menston Married the nynt  
daie of September 1652
- John Brearey & Elizabeth Watson boath of Menston married the  
xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1653 [*sic*]
- Withm Clarkson of Adle Clarke and Frances Maud daughter of [239]  
Withm Maud of Burley Married the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1652
- James Apleyard & Frances Scatchard boath of Otley married the xx<sup>th</sup>  
daie of February 1652
- Withm Hobson of Otley & An Fairbanke of the same Married the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
daie of June 1653 [at Menston before Coll Fairfax *crossed out*]
- John Brouke of the pish of Bingley & Dorothe Thackwray of Otley  
Married the last daie of January 1653 at Menston before Coll  
Fairfax
- William Jawitt & Ann Gill boath of this pish married the fourth daie of  
Aprill 1654 before Coll Fairfax at Menston
- John Roahdes of Menston of this pish and Dorothe Exley of the pish  
of Hallefax married the fourth daie of May 1654 before Coll  
Fairfax att Menston
- Myles Hardcastle of the pish of Kirby and Jane Thackwray of the pish  
of Otley married at Staineburne the sixt day of July 1654
- Richard Fairbarne of the pish of Leedes & Hester Harreson of our pish  
of Otley married at Weston the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1654
- Richard Becroft of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Burnsey & Issabell Wood of this pish  
married at Burley before Coll Fairfax the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1654
- Thomas West of Otley & Dorithie Scott of the same married at Weston  
the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1654 without publication



Nickolis Hudson of Baildon & Mary Hartley of Hawkesworth boath of this pish Married at Menston before Coll Fairfax the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1654

William Barber & Issabell Haire boath of the pish of Otley married by Mr Joseph Stocke our p<sup>re</sup>sent Incumbent the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of February

Thomas Bradley of this psh & Jane Atkinson of the pish of Harwood married at Stayneburne the xxj<sup>th</sup> of February 1654

Thomas Daies of the pish of Kildwick of the one pty and Mary Holmes of the pish of Otley Married at Weston the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1655 [240]

Robert Harreson of the pish of Harwood of the one pty and Annas Gill of the pish of Otley was married at Castley the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January 1654

Withm Holme of the pish of Otley of the one pty & Mary Lupton of the pish of Bingley married at Baildon the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1655

Nickolis Bailee of the pish of Otley of the one pty and Mary Best of the pish of Hallefax of the other pty married at Hallefax the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1655

Thomas Flesher & An Cave boath of Otley married at Weston the eight daie of July 1655

Thomas Sharpe of the City of Yorke & Grace [Frances *erased*] Scatchard of Otley married at Weston the x<sup>th</sup> day of July 1655

Nickolis Bradley and Mawlden Whitecar booth of this pish married at Stayneburne the xxv day of July 1655

John Marshall & Margaret [Franc *erased*] Marshall boath of this pish Married before Justice Stanhopp the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1655

Lawrence Wilson & Elizabeth Ketlesinge boath of the pish of Otley Married before Justice Arthington at his hall the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept

William Lyndley of the pish of Leedes & Issabell Roades of our pish of Otley married at Leeds the second day of October 1655

Withm Burnett & An Caue boath of Otley Married before Justice Arthington the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1655

Francis Lam & An Wilkinson boath of this pish married before Justice Arthington the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1655

Christoffer Pickard & An Watson bouth of Menston of this pish married the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of November by Mr Waake at Calverley & then before Justice Coates the 19 of March 1655

Mathew Genin of the pish of Otley and Jane Withmson of y<sup>e</sup> pish of Calverley married the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November

Henry Willey & Grace Hobson widdow boath of the pish of Otley [241] Married before Mr Arthington the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December 1655

Lawrence West of Otley & Frances Wantsworth [boath *erased*] of the same was Married at Menston by Coll Fairfax the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January 1655

Thomas Tidswell & Dorothe Oates boath of Eshold of this pish Married at Calverley the 7<sup>th</sup> day of February 1655

Thomas Nussee of the pish of Weston & Margaret Daid of the pish of Otley was married at Horsfourth before Justice Stanhopp the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1655

- Edward Cawtherey of the pish of Guisley of the one pty and Mar  
daughter of Abraham Farra of the pish of Calverley of the othe  
pty was marryed before Justice Stanhopp the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Febr 165  
Myles Marshall of the pish of Guisley and Mercy Overend of the pish  
Otley marryed before Coll Fairfax at Menston the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
Aprill 1656
- Lawrence Whitehead of the pish of Otley and Elizabeth Browne of th  
pish of Weston marryed before Coll Fairfax at Menston the xij<sup>th</sup>  
day of May 1656
- Withm Banton of Newhall & Grace Whitehead marryed before Justic  
Stanhopp the x<sup>th</sup> day of May 1656
- Robert Wilson of this pish and Mary Atkinson of the pish of Westo  
marryed before Justice Stanhopp the x<sup>th</sup> day of May 1656
- John Pickard of Menston & Mary Knowles of Burley boath of the pish  
of Otley was marryed the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of May before Coll Fairfax  
att Menston 1656
- Thomas Walshaw and Issabell Denison boath of Otley marryed befor  
Justice Arthington at Arthington the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of June [*altere*  
*from July*] 1656
- Davie Tuke of the pish of Thorner & Thomasin Thomlinson of the pish  
of Bilton was marryed before Justice Arthington at Arthington the  
second day of July 1656
- 1656 [24:
- Withm Tidswell & Mary Walker boath of the pish of Otley marryed the  
xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1656 by M<sup>r</sup> Waake at Calverley
- William Stead and Issabell Driver boath of Otley marryed before M<sup>r</sup>  
Arthington at Arthington the xj<sup>th</sup> day of August
- Thomas Topham & Mary Blakay both of Denton & of the pish of Otley  
the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of October 1656
- Samuell Bickerton and Eden Hellewell boath of the pish of Otley  
Marryed by M<sup>r</sup> Veach at Leathley the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1656
- John Totty of the pish of Harwood & Elizabeth Richardson of the pish  
of Otley marryed the fourth day of December at Otley Church by  
M<sup>r</sup> John Furnice Vicar their 1656
- Francis Suttill of the one pty & An Bradley of the other pty boath o  
Farneley within the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church by  
M<sup>r</sup> John Furnice Vicar their the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1656
- Marmaduke Foster & Margaret Wharton bouth of Denton Marryed a  
Otley Church by M<sup>r</sup> John Furnice Vicar their the 23<sup>th</sup> day o  
January 1656 being 3 seu'all lordē dayes published
- William Wetherill of Ecup within the pish of Aldle & Jane Daid of the  
pish of Otley married at Otley Church by M<sup>r</sup> John Furnice Vica  
their the fift day of February 1656 being 3 severall lordē daye  
published
- George Wood of Otley in the County of Yorke yeoman of the pish o  
Otley on the one pty & Susanna Holloughs of the pshe of Braid  
fourth was thre seu'all marktē dayes published within the market  
place of Otley & noe objection to the contrary but that they migh  
lawfully pceed in marryage And afterwarde wente to Leede & wa  
marryed before Robert Washington Esq one of the Justice of the



Peace of the Westr' of the County of Yorke as by his Certificate more playnely may appeare

Samuell Hawkesworth & Jane Pickard boath of the pish of Otley marryed the x<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1657 beinge Martinmas daie at Boulton bridge

1657

[243

William Hobson of Otley And An Hogg of the same marryed att Leedes the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June before the Alderman 1657

Tobias Lambert vnder steward and Vrsula Burton dau of Arthur Burton of Killinghall Marryed the 26<sup>th</sup> day of May before Coll Fairfax at Menston Anno d'ni 1657

Robert Turner of the pish of Battley & Mary Stayneton of Otley Marryed before Coll Fairfax at Menston the sixt day of July 1657

Withm Wilson of Otley of the one pty & An Marshall of the pish of Leedes of the other pty Marryed at Leedes before the Alderman the 13<sup>th</sup> day of July 1657

Peter Kettlewell of the pish of Nydd on the one pty & Jane Lam of the pish of Otley on the other pty was Marryed at Nydd the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1657

Withm Nuby of the one pty & Alice Butterfeild of the other pty boath of Baildon of the pish of Otley marryed at Menstone by Coll Fairfax consent the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1657

Thomas Esh of Otley & Elizabeth Barker of the same marryed by M<sup>r</sup> Furnice now Vicar of Otley the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1657

Chr: Garnett & An Ward boath of this pish marryed by M<sup>r</sup> Barker at Fuiston the x<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1657

William Illingworth of Denton of this pish and Jenett Topham of the pish of Linton marryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of January by M<sup>r</sup> Furnice now p<sup>r</sup>sent Vicar at Otley Church Anno d'ni 1657

Robert Jarman of the pish of Spofford of the one pty & An Bouth of the pish of Guisley of the other pty marryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of January by M<sup>r</sup> Furnice now Vicar of Otley beinge 3 lordes dayes published at the pish Church of Spoffourth as by Certificate appeareth 1657

Thomas Forrest of Leathley and Dorotheie Mirfeild of Poule Marryed the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of February at Otley Church by M<sup>r</sup> John Furnice now present Vicar of Otley 1657

Edward Stanhopp of Horsfourth gent and Garace Laycocke of Otley [widow ?] was marryed the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of February being 3 seu'all market [days] published & Marryed by M<sup>r</sup> Wauke Vicar of Calverley 1657

Walter Hartley of Baildon & Frances Ward of Hawkesworth [244 boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1658

Abraham Hogg & Ellinge Taylor boath of Otley marryed the sixt daie of May 1658

Robert Apleyard of Bramhop & Sarah Hepworth of the same boath of the pish of Otley marryed the first daie of June 1658

Michaell West & Elizabeth Rogerson Marryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of June boath of the towne of Otley 1658

Francis Clapham and Mary Hall boath of this pish marryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1658

- Thomas Jackson of this pish & Susanna Roades of the pish of Guisley  
 Married the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1658
- John Clarke of the pish of Otley and Elizabeth Nutter of the pish of  
 Bingley married by Mr Howgill the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1658  
 at Bingley
- Richard Holme of Hawkesworth & Beatrix Man of Baildon boath of  
 the pish of Otley Married at Otley Church the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 1658 by Mr John Furnice Vicar of Otley Church
- William Peele of Bramhop & Margaret Powmer of the same boath of  
 the pish of Otley Married the fift daie of November 1658
- John Mawson & Mary Hartley boath of Otley married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 of November at Otley Church by Mr Furnice Vicar of Otley
- Lanstell Turner & Hanna Hudson boath of Hawkesworth within the  
 pish of Otley married the third daie of February at Otley Church  
 by Mr Furnice Vicar of Otley
- William Longstaffe & Mary Hanley boath of the pish of Kirkby Maule-  
 yeardes was 3 seu'all marktett daies their Intencion of marriag  
 published in Otley Marktett place and afterwards was married by  
 Mr Robert Burrow at Nidd the sixt daie of February 1658
- Anthonie Harreson & Ellinger Hardcastle boath of the pish of Otley  
 married at Otley Church the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1659
- [245
- Thomas Nelson of the pish of Askham Richard & Judeth Atkinson of  
 the pish of Otley married at Otley Church the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1659
- Rob's Apleyard Junior & Epham Roades boath of the pish of Otley  
 Married at Otley Church the 10<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1659
- Abraham Pollard & An Genyn boath of this pish Married the viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 of June 1659
- Thomas Hebden of Denton of the pish of Otley & An Ward of the pish  
 of Ketlewell of the other pty married the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1659
- Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop of the pish of Otley and Susanna  
 Shakelton of the pish of Bingley was 3 seu'all marktett dayes  
 published & afterwarde was married in the pish Church of Otley  
 the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of July by Mr John Furnice Vickar their 1659
- Willfrid Scurra of the one pty & Mary Clyfton of the other pty boath  
 of the pish of Otley was 3 severall marktett dayes their Intention of  
 Marriage published in the marktett place in Otley accordinge to  
 ordenance of Parliamt & afterwards was married the last daie  
 of June by Mathew Bland now present Incumbent at Thornethaite
- Jossua Rayner of Ecellsell and Dorothe Thackwray of Otley was  
 Married at Otley Church the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept 1659
- Christoffer Smyth of Otley & An Procter married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 Sept at Otley Church 1659
- James Atkinson & Elizabeth Daid boath of Farneley married the  
 xx<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1659
- Anthony Hopkinson of the pish of Birstall & Joan Burnett of Otley  
 married at Otley Church the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1659
- John Naylor & Mary Apleyard boath of the pish of Otley married at  
 Otley Church the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1659
- William Road of the Hie Roades and Widdow Baitson of Hawkesworth  
 Married the first daie of October by Mr Barker at Hawkesworth



- Christoffer Hogg of Otley and An Braithwitt of Denton Married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February at Otley Church 1659
- John Apleyeard & Mary Fletcher boath of Otley married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1659
- Mayor Maud of Burley and Elizabeth Amplefourd of Hawkesworth [246 boath of the pish of Otley married at Hawkesworth by Mr John Furnice the first daie of March In the yeare of our Lord 1659
- Christoffer Lupton of Horsfourth of the pish of Guisley & Elizabeth Cave of Otley married at Horsfourth by Mr Buckell minister their the sixt daie of March 1659
- Walter Smyth of Poule & An Hartley of Hawkesworth boath of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church the second daie of May 1660
- John Morritt of Farneley & Jane Roodes of Otley boath of this pish Married the third daie of June 1660
- John Curtice of Burley wood head & Julian Grame boath of the pish of Otley married the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1660
- Lawrence West & Alice Hardisty Married the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June and boath of this pish In the yeare of our Lord 1660
- John Nickolls of Norcroft of this pish & Mary Tilletson of the pish of Calverley married the second daie of July 1660
- George Mylner of the pish of Adle and Mary Ward dau of Withm Ward of Otley married the sixt daie of August 1660 at Otley
- William Leake & An Scatchard boath of Otley married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of August at Weston by Mr Precious
- William Richardson and Alice Bouth married the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept 1660 by Mr John Furnice Vickar of the pish of Otley
- George Riley of Poule & Elizabeth Stead of Otley married the xxij<sup>th</sup> of October
- Peter Rodes of Otley and Thomasin Varea of the same Married the third daie of January 1660
- Richard Swan & An Street married the fourth daie of March 1660 at Harwood by Mr Precious the vicar their
- Adam Kay & Elizabeth West married at Otley Church the sixt daie of May 1661
- Withm Benson of the pish of Pannell & Mary Cave of the pish of Otley married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1661
- Thomas Danson of the pish of Otley and Susanna Greenwood of the pish of Ealand married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1661
- John Pullen and Issabell Ward boath of Otley Married the first daie of September by Mr Knowles at Burley Anno d'ni 1661
- John Butler & Prudence Brockden boath of this pish Married the [247 sixt of October by Mr Knowles mynnester at Burley 1661
- Withm Hudleston of Burley and Elizabeth Butler boath of this pish married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of November at Otley Church
- John Thackwray of the Towne of Otley and Martha Ellieson of the pish of Bradfourth married the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1662 by Mr Dynieson vicar of Otley at Bingley
- Henry Patteson of the pish of Adle and Sarah Dobson of the pish of Otley was Married at Adle Church the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1662
- Henrie Neale and An Stead boath of the Towne of Otley married the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1662 at Otley Church by Mr Nickolls

- George pker of this pish And An Waw of the pish of Leathley married at Fuiston the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie [*altered from* June] 1662
- Francis Hogg & Margaret Ingham boath of this pish marryed the sixt daie of August by M<sup>r</sup> Denison vicar of the Church 1662
- Abraham Sissons & Jenetta Cooke boath of this pish married the first daie of September 1662
- Bray Prier & Elizabeth Gibson of the pish of Addingham Marryed at Otley Church the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sep<sup>r</sup> 1662
- William Pearson of the Citty of Yorke gent<sup>r</sup> and M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Dyneley of Bramhopp Married at Otley Church by M<sup>r</sup> Denison with a licence they had the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1662
- George Laycocke of Poule & Marry Cootes of the same boath of this pish married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of November 1662 at Otley Church
- Christoffer Mytton of this pish and Margaret Lupton of the pish of Bingley marryed at Otley Church by M<sup>r</sup> Denison the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1662
- William Cobb & Mary Cawtherey boath of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church by M<sup>r</sup> Denison the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1662
- Wittm<sup>r</sup> Henthorne & Agnees Peart boath of this pish marryed the second daie of March 1662
- Richard Baylee and Alice Harreson boath of the parish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the fift daie of May 1663
- Paule Jowitt and Grace Nickson Marryed the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1663
- John Worth & Issabell Thackwray boath of this pish marryed the 14<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1663
- Robert Hogg and Elizabeth Prockter boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1663 by M<sup>r</sup> Lanslett Denison vicar of Otley at y<sup>t</sup> ty[me]
- William Thopham of the pish of Rippon and Elizabeth Hardesty [248 of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the 26<sup>o</sup> daie of May 1663 by M<sup>r</sup> Lanslet Denison vicar
- William Tebb and Katherin Roades boath of the Towne of Otley marryed at Otley Church the second daie of July by M<sup>r</sup> Lanslett Denison vicar of Otley 1663
- Peter Oldred & Mary Cawtherey boath of Bramhopp with in the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the fourth daie of July 1663 by M<sup>r</sup> Denison vicar of Otley
- Christoffer Overend of the pish of Guisley & Alice Wilkinson of this pish of Otley marryed the sixt daie of August 1663 by M<sup>r</sup> Hole Curate at Guisley Church
- John Wright & Ellinger Becke boath of this pish marryed the x<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1663 by M<sup>r</sup> Illingworth [the?] maister of the free Scoole
- Thimothie Cootes & Jane Flesher boath of this pish marryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1663
- Thomas Brearey of Otley & Margaret Cryer of Askwith marryed the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of October at Weston 1663
- George Winder of the pish of Adle & Elizabeth Bradley of this pish marryed the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1663
- William Kitchin of the pish of Calverley & An Stead of the pish of Otley marryed the fourth daie of November 1663



- Henry Wyllee & Betrix Hogg boath of the Towne of Otley married the fift daie of November 1663
- John Daid & An Procter married the fift daie of January 1663
- Francis Blackburne & Marie Watter boath of Burley married the seaventh daie of January 1663
- Francis Daie of the pish of Hampswith & Hanna Austrupp of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1663
- Thomas Dobson and Isabel Nowhall both of this parish Married at Ottley church Aprill 26<sup>th</sup> 1664
- Isake Hartley & An Butterfeld boath of this pish married the second daie of May 1664
- William Turnpeny & An Hodgson boath of this pish married the second daie of May 1664
- Jeremia Myars & Jeneta Fletcher boath of this pish married the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1664
- Chr: Flesher & An Rawson boath of this pish married the last of May
- James Oddy of the pish of Leedes & Mary Battee of the pish of Otley married at Otley the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1664
- Mr Henry Hoole Preacher of Gode holy word & Issabell [corner [249  
of page torn] of the pish of Otley married the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
at Otley by Mr Denison with a licence 1664
- Withm Mydgley & Dorothe Stannedge boath of Poule of the pish of Otley married at Otley Church the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1664
- Thomas Flesher Junior & Issabell Mosse boath of Otley married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1664
- Walter Laycocke & Grace Glave boath of Otley married the second daie of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1664
- Peter Roahdes & An Lofthouse boath of this pish married the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1664
- Withm Peele & Grace Atkinson of Baildon boath of the pish of Otley Married at Baildon by Mr More the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sep<sup>t</sup> 1664
- James Ramsden of the pish of Ilkley & Mary Smyth of the pish of Otley Married the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of this Instant Sep<sup>t</sup> 1664
- Withm Beeston & Ruth Rastrick of this pish married the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1664
- Thomas Greene & Gartrude Cave boath of Otley married at Weston the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1664 by Mr Waid
- Robert Shaw & Ellinger pker boath of Otley married at Otley Church the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1664
- James Walker & An Hudleston boath of this pish married the third daie of November 1664
- Thomas Batt & Grace Wood boath of this pish married the xxj<sup>th</sup> of November 1664
- John Myrfeild & Mercie Marshall boath of this pish married the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1664
- Richard Gravson of the pish of Kirbie and Mary Jackson of the pish of Otley married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1664
- Thomas Taylor of Tadcaster gen<sup>t</sup> & Elizabeth Parkinson of the pish of Silsden was married at Otley Church by a licence the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1664

- Martin Wycum & Elizabeth Richardson boath of the pish of Otley beinge 3 severall Lorde daies published in the pish Church of Otley & marryed the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1664 lawfully by Mr Illiworth m<sup>r</sup> of the free Scoole at Otley
- Thomas Hill of the pish of Waikefeild & Easter Baylee of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1665
- Richard Breuerton of the pish of Thorpe Parch and Issabell Browne of the pish of Otley marryed at Otley Church the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1665  
*[The rest of this page and the whole of page 251 is blank]*  
 February 1664
- James Battee & Elizabeth Danbie of Poule Marryed the second daie of February & boath of this pish 1664
- John Leadbeater & Ellinger Butterfeild boath of Bramhopp of the pish marryed the sixt daie of February 1664
- John Webster & Rosomond Nelson boath of this pish marryed the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1665
- Richard Bradley & An Browne boath of Otley marryed the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1665
- Cudbard Hodgson of the pish of Weston & Mary Bradley of this pish marryed the xxi<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1665
- Richard Sissons of the pish of Kirbie on the one pty & Katherin Paws of this pish marryed the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1665
- Thomas Hudson of the pish of Ilkley & Issabell Wayneman of Dent of this pish marryed the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1665
- John Roberte of the pish of Calverley & An Read of the pish of Otley was marryed the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1665
- Richard Hogg & An Burnett boath of Otley marryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1665
- John Scott & Elizabeth Taite boath of this pish marryed the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1665 in Otley Church by Mr Catton m<sup>r</sup> of the free gram Scoole
- Christoffer Parker & Elizabeth Clyfton boath of this pish marryed the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1665
- Henry Paipe & Frances Apleby boath of this pish marryd the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1665
- Henry Longfellow of the pish of Ilkley & Mary Waye *[altered from Waw or Waw]* of the pish of Otley marryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1665
- Thomas Holmes of this pish & An Gryme of the pish of Fuiston marryed the last daie of October 1665
- Jonas Wright & Mary Wawe boath of this pish marryed the first daie of November 1665
- Henry Scott of the pish of Leedes and Grace Pollard of Horsfourth in the pish of Guisley marryed by & w<sup>th</sup> license at Otley Church the fourth daie of November 1665
- [Wi]l<sup>m</sup> Dyneley of the Citty of Yorke Grosser and Elizabeth Thomlinson [of] Poule marryed the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1665
- [Thom]as Ridinge & Ellinger Wood boath of this pish marryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Nov
- ..... Askwith & Elizabeth Wenshley boath of this pish marryed the ..... of November 1665



- 165  
 Robert Waite & Sarah Flemynge boath of this pish marryed the sixt daie of [January]  
 Leonard Flesher and An Mittam maryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of J[anuary]  
 Withm Cowlton of Denton & Susanna Lupton of the pish of Leathley [marryed] the xij<sup>o</sup> daie of February at Leathley by Mr Veach pson their 1665  
 Lawrence pker & Mary Baake of Powle boath of this pish marry the xx<sup>th</sup> of Feb  
 Francis Waid & Anna Littlewood boath of this pish marryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Withm Lumby of the pish of Adle & An Waddington of this pish marryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> of [Feb]  
 Cristoffer Powill of the pish of Bramham & Margaret Burnett of the pish of Otley marryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1665  
 Francis Baake of the pish of Calverley & Margaret Sunderland of the pish of Otley marryed the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1666  
 John Hogg & Grace Willee boath of the pish of Otley marryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1666  
 James Sunderland of Menston & An Waid boath of this pish marryed the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1666  
 Michaell Draike & Katherin West boath of this pish marryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1666  
 Peter Caword & An Whewill boath of the pish of Otley marryed the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1666  
 Samuel Walker & Susanna Hall boath of this pish marryed the xx<sup>th</sup> of Sept 1666  
 John Beckwith of the pish of Rippon gent & Mrs Mary Fairfax of the pish of Otley marryed the last daie of October 1666  
 James Donkin allys Pickard and Margaret Broughton boath of the pish of Otley marryed the first daie of November 1666  
 Withm Clapham & An Roades boath of this pish marryed the x<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1666  
 Thomas Fawkes of Farneley Esq and Mrs Mitchill of Arthington nun.... [? nunnery] marryed at Leedes the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1666  
 Nathaniell Walker & Martha Ematt boath of this pish marryed the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of N[ov.] 1666  
 John Symson of the pish of Fuiston & Mary Gill of the pish of Ripley marryed the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1666  
 Thomas Fauchead of the pish of Longmarston & Elizabeth Kay of this pish [marryed] the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1666  
 John Dawson & Mary Buckle boath of this pish marryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> of November  
 John Dobson & An Watterhouse boath of this pish marryed the second daie .....  
 William Whitwham & An Ward of the pish of Otley marryed the ..... of January  
 John Robingson of the pish of Adle & Elizabeth Morehouse of the pish of Otley the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1666  
 .... Denison & Mercie Mawde boath of this pish marryed [254  
 [the] xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1666

- Thomas Hollingworth of the pish of Calverley & An Pullen of this  
married the last daie of Aprill 1667
- Withm Crowther of the pish of Bingley & Grace Hudson of the pish  
Otley married the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1667
- Withm Pearson of the pish of Honsinall & Issabell Hardwicke of  
pish of Otley married the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1667
- John Nickolson and Joan Lyncee boath of the pish of Otley marr  
the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1667
- Henry Wood & An Warburton boath of this pish married the fift d  
of June 67
- Robert Hawke of the pish of Adle and Elizabeth pker of the pish  
Gargrave married the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1667 by Mr Denis  
pson of Leathley
- Ralph Gill & An Pawson boath of the pish of Otley married the xx  
daie of June 67
- Thomas Ward of Hawkesworth & Mary Curtice boath of the pish  
Otley married the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1667
- Withm Stead of the pish of Weston & Mary England of the pish of Otl  
married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1667
- Thomas Daid of Farneley & An Greene of Birstall married the xxij d  
of August at Waikfeild 1667 with a license
- Richard Hill of Leathley And Dyna Marshall of Clifton married  
Yorke at Bishopp Hill the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1667 with A licer
- Edmund Barker of Otley understuard and Mr<sup>s</sup> Dorotheie Parkin  
Bishopthorpe married at Bishopthorpe the first daie of Janua  
1667 with A license
- James Jewitt and Joan Ripponer boath of this pish married the thi  
daie of February 1667
- Withm Cawtherey And Mary Bridgs married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Marc  
[Step]hen Topham & Grace Younge boath of Otley married the secon  
daie of Aprill 1668
- [Ge]orge Harreson and Alice Nickson boath of this pish married  
Otley Church the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1668
- Richard Sickes of the pish of Leedes and Elizabeth Danby of the pis  
of Otley married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1668
- William Pickard and An Roades boath of this pish married the xxiiij  
daie of Aprill 1668
- Willm Dunwell & An Wilkinson boath of this pish married the . . .<sup>th</sup> dai  
of May 1668
- [Robe]rt Barrand and Elizabeth Cawtherey boath of this pish marrie  
the . . . . daie of June 1668
- Francis Blackburne and Martha Gelder boath of [this pish married] [25  
the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1668
- Christoffer Gott & Presilla Mitchill boath of this pish of [Otley marrie  
the] xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1668
- Christoffer Walker & Grace Cowlyn boath of this pish married th  
xviij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1668
- William Baytson & Mary Shaw booth of the pish of Otley married th  
xviij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1668
- John Denison of the pish of Leedes and Rosomond Danby of the pish c  
Otley married the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1668



- John Phillips and Annas Thackwray boath of this pish married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of August at Burley 1668
- William Farnill & Mary Browne boath of this pish married the fourth daie of September 1668
- Thomas Procter and Jane Ripponer boath of this pish married the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1668
- John Fletcher of the pish of Otley & Elizabeth Robert<sup>e</sup> of the pish of Weston married the fourth daie of October 1668
- Thomas Stead & Easter Chad boath of the pish of Otley married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1668
- Christoffer Cowgill of the pish of Adle and Saragh Cave of the pish of Otley married the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1668
- Thomas Sympson and Marry Thomson boath of this pish married the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1668
- Michael Stead of this pish and Elizabeth Butler of the pish of Weston married the first daie of December 1668
- Lawrence Lyndley and Elizabeth Flesher boath of Otley married the second daie of December 1668
- Withm [*John erased*] Bollond & An Stead boath of this pish married the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1668
- Henry Maunby & Jane Auker of this pish married the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1668
- Christofffer Dobson & Grace Jewitt both of this pish married the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1669
- Withm B[urges?] and An Browne boath of this pish married the ... daie of May
- Withm Osberton & Mary Ridinge married the first daie of J[une]
- Stephen Dobson & An Lister boath of this pish married the ... daie of June
- ..... [& Eli]zabeth Nickolson boath of this pish married the [256 xvij<sup>th</sup> daie .....
- [Richard Cla]pham and Joana Hawkerigg both of this pish married the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of June at Adle 1669
- Thomas Sigswicke & Mary Broadbelt boath of this pish married the fift daie of September 1669
- Nathan Hudson of Baildon & An Nickleson married the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1669
- John Hawkesha of the pish of Guisley & Jane Ciplin of this pish married the sixt daie of October 1669
- Peter Bouth & Sarah Harreson boath of this Marriaed the xj<sup>th</sup> of October
- Thomas Parker and Mary Roades boath of pish married the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie
- Richard Clyf & Judeth Nickolls both of this pish married the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie
- Henry Holmes of the pish of Adle & Mary Holmes of this pish married the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1669
- Richard Lyndley & Elizabeth Wayneman boath of this pish married the first daie of November 1669
- Samuell Byenes & Elizabeth Lyndley boath of this pish married the vij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1669
- John Riley and Mary West boath of this pish married the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of November with a license

- Thomas Roades of Rawdon & Margaret Dunwell of Poule married xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Martin Cootes of Poule & Elizabeth Scott of Otley married the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 John Sykes of Woodhouse & Susanna [Mary *erased*] Roades of Otley  
 married the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1669  
 Thomas Barrand & Jane Longe both of this pish married the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 of December 1669  
 Michael Longbothom of the pish of Bingley & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Robinson of  
 Swinsty hall married the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1669  
 [blank] Leadbeater & [blank] boath of this pish married the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 January 1669  
 Samuel Walker & Mary Illingworth boath of this pish married the  
 xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1669  
 .... Mathews of the pish of Leedes & Elizabeth Dobson of this pish  
 [marry]ed the vij<sup>th</sup> [daie of Feb]ruary 1669  
 Joseph Blaydes & Mary Hudson boath of this pish [married the] [257  
 xv<sup>o</sup> daie of February 1669  
 John Mylner & Jane Mitton married the fift daie of Aprill 16[70]  
 Francis Mouncton & Mary Oldred boath of this pish married .....  
 daie of Aprill 1670  
 Lawrence Curtice & Susanna Marshall boath of this pish [married the]  
 xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1670  
 Withm Thomson & Grace Pearson boath of this .....  
 Thomas Dobson & Mary Rawson married.....  
 Withm Rastricke of the pish of Guis[ley] ..... the same daie  
 Edward Dobson and Mary Hudleston both of this p[ish] .....  
 Thomas Bradley of the pish of Leathley & Issa[bell] ..... the  
 xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1670  
 Robert Cowper & Margaret Bradley ..... married the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 daie of June [July *erased*] 1670  
 Withm Buterfield and An Meckay boath of this pish married the .....  
 Edward Longe of the pish of Guisley & Alice Holliday married .....  
 Richard Sowdon of the pish of Guisley & Alice Atkinson of this pish ....  
 Thomas Camyn & Mary Kellitt of the pish of Guisley ..... of August  
 Withm Lyghtfoote of the pish of Adle and Marie Bart..... daie of  
 September 1670  
 Joseph Genyn & Mercy Newton boath of this pish ..... daie of Sept  
 Withm Balee & Issabell Nickolson boath of the pish ..... vj<sup>th</sup> day of  
 October 1670  
 Robert Pickells of the pish of Guisley and Elizabeth ..... the  
 xix<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1670  
 Richard Hogg & Elizabeth ..... March 1670  
 Samuel Hogg of the pish of ..... of this pish married the .....  
 Thomas Pullen & Katheren Slayter of .....  
 Bartlemu Thomson & An Bant[on ?] .....  
 Christoffer Hodgson & Mary Ban.....  
 Samuell Hartley of Hawkesw[orth] ..... the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 [This page contains a statement of collections on Briefs in Otley [258  
 Church between 1659 and 1662. Unfortunately not a single entry  
 is complete enough for transcription.]



[BURIALS contained in Vol. A.]

Anno d'nj m<sup>o</sup> cccccc<sup>o</sup> lxij<sup>o</sup>

[15

George Mawson was buryed the fryst d[ay of] the sayd moneth [May ?]

Thomas Thorneton was buryed the xvj day of . . . .

Wyttam Dūwell was buryed xix<sup>th</sup> day of the sayde monetheThomas Thorneton was buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of the saide monetheJenett Robinson the wife of Jhon Robinson w[as] buryed the xxvj day  
of the sayd monethWithm Herthefelde was buryed the xxx<sup>ti</sup> day of the same moneth

June

Grace [Vevers ?] was buryed the x day of y<sup>e</sup> sayd mon[eth]

Costan Wickley was buryed the xij day of the same m[oneth]

Jhoan [Buntkyn ?] alias Hawkesworth alias Browne bastard [christined  
*erased*] buried the xx<sup>ti</sup> day of the sayd moneth

Effam Waterworth bastard was buryed the xxij day of the sayd moneth

Effam Wilson was buryed the xxij day off the sayd moneth

Julye

Francis Kyrkebye was buryed the iij day of the sayd moneth

Anne Boner was buryed the iiij day of the sayd moneth

[Angnes Teall the daughter of Nycoles Teall was christined the iij day  
of the sayd moneth. *Whole entry erased*]

Angnes Hogge was buryed the v day of the sayd moneth

Francis Fawkes was buryed the xxvij<sup>ti</sup> day of the sayd monethe

[August]

[16

. . . . de Fawkes was buried the seconde day of the saide monethe

[George ?] Cromocke\* was buried the therde day of the saide monethe

. . . . Clifto was buried the fourth day of the said moneth

. . . . s Dade was buried the xij day of the sayd moneth

. . . . Curtes was buried the xvij day of the sayd moneth

Septembre

Jhon Mylner was buried the fryst day of the sayd moneth

Thomas Dunwell was buryed the ix day of y<sup>e</sup> sayd moneth

Rychard Mylner was buryed the x day of the sayd moneth

Jhon Pawson was buryed the xxiiij day of the sayd moneth

October

Dorythe Maxwell was buryed the xvij day of y<sup>e</sup> sayd moneth

Jhon Wayt was buryed the xxij day of the sayd moneth

Nouembre

Anne Wickley was buried the seconde day of the sayd moneth

Nycolas Wylkynson was buryed the xxij day of the sayd moneth

Decembre

Alyson Wrose was buryed the xxj day of the sayd moneth

Januarij [1563-4]

Francis Rokebye was buryed the sext day of the same moneth

Elyzabeth Sykes was buryed the seconde day of the sayd moneth

Thomas Wrose was buryed the xj day of the sayd moneth

Edward Browne was was buryed the xij day of the sayd moneth

Buryalles Anno Dom. 1588

[17

Ellyn Dunwell was buried the xxvj<sup>t</sup> of August

\* The Xtian name is torn off, but *George Cromocke* of Denton, psh. Otley, made his will 31 July, 1563, pr. 29 Sep. 1563, at York (xvii 289).

Vxor Teale was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Margaret Pickard was buried the first day of [September]  
 Isabell Cave was buried the ix<sup>t</sup> daye of September  
 Isabell Dunwell was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye of Septembre  
 Wy<sup>thm</sup> Flesher was buried the xvij day of Septem  
 Edward Flesher was buried the xxij<sup>t</sup> day of Sept  
 Thomas Dynnesonn was buried the xxvj day of [September]  
 Vxor Rossinden was buried i day of Octobre  
 John Grene was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 John Garnett was buried the xvj day of October  
 Grace Favkes was buried the xvij day of October  
 Richard Hogge was buried the xxij day of October  
 Dorythe Thomlinson was buried the xxx day of October  
 Ann Dighton was buried the iiij day of Novembre  
 Agnes Hillton was buried the viij day of Novembre  
 Robert Rossindaile was buried the x day of No[vember]  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Smythe was buried the xxv<sup>ti</sup> day of November  
 M<sup>ris</sup> Ellin Dyneley was buried the xxvij<sup>t</sup> day of November  
 Marmaduke Bradforde was buried the ix<sup>to</sup> day of Desember  
 Thomas Rossindayle was buried the ix<sup>to</sup> day of Desembre  
 Margret Wilkinson was buried the xxx day of Des[ember]  
 Vxo<sup>r</sup> Jenkingson was buried the xxx day of Dese[mber]  
 Christofer Mitton [was] buried the ij day of Jenuar[ye]  
 Thomas Roodes [was] buried the xij<sup>th</sup> Jenuarye

Buryalls in the yeaere of o<sup>r</sup> lord god 1588

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Smythe weef was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Jenuarye  
 John England was buried the syxt day of Februarie  
 Agnes Jackson was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Februarii  
 James Lambe was buried the xij day of Februarie  
 John Mosse was buried the xij day of Februarie  
 Jennytt Nelson was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie  
 John Mytton was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Februarie  
 ... begyneth this Thomas Jenynge was buried the x day of M<sup>'che</sup>  
 .... in Año d<sup>'mo</sup> Jann Helme was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of M<sup>'che</sup>  
 [15]89 Vxor Johnson was buried the xxij day of M<sup>'che</sup>  
 Ellyn Tawbutt was buried the xxvij of M<sup>'che</sup>  
 Rychard Bowlton was Buriell the xj day of Aprill  
 Dorythe Cryer was buried the xvj day of Maye  
 Jann Watte was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 John Nelson was buried the xxvij day of Maye  
 Isabell Colyer was buried the iij day of June  
 Ann Hartley was buried the xiiij day of June  
 Jennytt Grymeshaw was buried the xxvij day June  
 M<sup>r</sup> Elizabeth Calverley was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Julie  
 Gregorye Barrett was buried the xix day of Auguste  
 Bettres Furnisse was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day Septe  
 Dorythe Syser was buried the vj day oct  
 George Beaneland was buried the vij day of Octobre  
 Thomas D[unwell ?]\* was buried the viij day of Octob

\* The page is here torn away. Thos. Dunwell senr., of Farnley, made his will 14 Nov., 30 Eliz. (1558) which was proved 31 July, 1590, at York (xxiv. 376).



Burialls in Anno Domi 1589 p me Lawrence [Flesher] [19]  
 Thomas Parker was buried the xvj day of November  
 Robert Croysdeyle was buried the xxiiij day of Decem[ber]  
 Bryan Burnley sonne was buried the xiiij day of Jenuarie  
 Emmott Mytton was Buryed the xv day of Februarie  
 Thomas Flesher was Buried the xvij day of Feb[ruarie]  
 Dorythe Dicson was Buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of February  
 Vxor Bayldon was buried the vj day of M'che  
 Vxor Yeadon was Buried the xxix<sup>ti</sup> day of M'che  
 John Bradley was Buried the v day of Aprill  
 Frances Pickard was Buried the xiiij day of Aprill  
 Withm metcalf x m'ke

## Anno Domi 1590

John Windybanke was Buried the xvj day of may  
 John Woode was buried the xxvj day of may  
 Dorythe Hardweke was Buried the xvij day of June  
 Isabell Caddy was buried the xvj day of July  
 John Hobson wief was buried the xxix<sup>t</sup> day of Julie  
 Marstres Dynelye was buried the xxx day of Julie  
 Edward Flesher was buried the iij day of Aug[ust]  
 Agnes Beaston was buried the xv day of August  
 Withm Jenkinson wief was buried the xiiij day of Septem[ber]  
 John Watte was buried the xxvij day of Septem[ber]  
 Thomas Stayneforth wief was buried the xi day of [November ?]  
 Richard Foster was buried the vj day of November  
 Isabell Olred was buried the iij day of February  
 Agnes Catt... [? Catterall] was buried the x day of Febr[uary]  
 Agnes Wros[e was bu]ried the xj day of February  
 Nicholas .....\* was buried the xj of Febru[ary]  
 [This page only contains a disjointed sentence or two of no importance, [20  
 and the name of "Lawrence fflesher clarke at otley in anno domini  
 1609"]

## Buryall Ao D'ne 1591 [1590-1]

[21]

Dorythe Knowlls was buried the xiiij<sup>o</sup> day of Februarye  
 Margaret Dawson was buried the xxj<sup>t</sup> day of Febr.  
 Frances Dawson was buried the xxiiij Day of Febr.  
 John Tydeswall wife was buried the xxviiij<sup>t</sup> day of Februarye  
 Isabell Jenkinson was buried the x<sup>t</sup> day of March  
 George Lawson was Buryed xiiij<sup>o</sup> day of M'ch  
 Margaret Thomson was buried the xviiij<sup>o</sup> day of M'ch  
 Jenytt Wilson was buried the xix day of M'che  
 pcivall Clifton was Buryed the xxiiij day of M'ch  
 Thomas Wood was Buryed the xxix day of M'che  
 Jann Pvlleyn was buried the vj day of Aprill  
 Thomas Marshas † was Buryed the vj day of Aprill  
 James Jenyeng was Buryed the vij day of Aprill  
 Henry Grene was buried the xxij of Aprill  
 Robert Ream was buried the xxiiij day Aprill

\* Surname torn away. I suggest Nicholas Taylor, of Baildon, who made his will 8 Jan. 1589, pr. 3 Sep., 1591, at York (xxiv. 685).

† Thomas Marsh, of Esshold. Will dat. 3 Apr. 1591, pr. 19 Jan. 1591-2, York (xxiv. 785).

Thomas Willson wife buried the xxx day of Aprill  
 Mary Pulleyn was buried the j day of May  
 John Henthorn was buried the iiij day of May  
 Withm Leach buried the iiij day of May  
 Henry Henthorne was buried the xv day of May  
 Dorythe Webster was buried xix day of May  
 Withm Cawdrye was buried the xxviiij day Maye  
 Dorythe Laycock buried the xxvj day of July  
 Elizabeth Wood buried the xxvj day of July  
 John Wood buried the Same day of July  
 Vxo<sup>r</sup> Coolling was buyed the xxv day of Julye  
 Robert Woffindaile was buried the j day of August  
 Ales Whithead was buried the iiij day of August  
 Lawrence West was buried the v day of August  
 Richard Par. . . . . was buried the xj day of Aug[ust]  
 Ales Michell was buried the xiiij day of August  
 Richard Dig[hton] was buried the xxvij day of [August]  
 Richard Mi[dgley ? wi]ef was buried the xxx day of [August]

## Buriealls 1591

[22]

Myles Flesher was buried the xxxj day of August  
 Ellin Hardistye was buried the first of September  
 Gylls Tennant was buried the xij day of September  
 John Jackson was buried the xij day of September  
 Robert Thomas was buried the xiiij day of September  
 Georg Smegergill was buried the xviiij day of Septem  
 Withm Pawson was buryed the xj day of October  
 Isabell Flesher was buryd the iiij day of November  
 vn<sup>p</sup> Isatt Garnitt was Buryed the xiiij Day of november  
 George Dryver was Buryed the xv Day of Novembris  
 Lawrence Whithead was buried the xxvj day of November  
 Thomas Vttley was buried the first Day of December  
 Aleson Dryver was buryed the xvj day of December  
 John Goodrick was buryed the xix day of December  
 Leonard Brathwaytt was buryed the iiij day of Jenuray [1591-2]  
 Thomas Marchall wif was buryed the iiij day of Jenu  
 Dorythe Walshey was buried the xxiiij of Jenuary  
 John Jenyeng was buried the xxv day of Jenuary  
 Frances Whithead was buried the xxvij day of Jenuary  
 Mortu<sup>r</sup> Withm Dibb was buryed the xij Day of Jenuary  
 Chirstofer Pollard wif was buryed the xiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Jenuary  
 Raphe Sturke was buried the xviiij Day of February  
 Isabell Bradley was buried the xx day of February  
 Thomas Cave was buried the xxvj day of February 1591  
 Trystrum Marshall was buried the xxviiij day of Februari  
 John Hall was buried the . . . Day of Marche  
 Withm Thomson was buried the iiij day of Marche  
 Withm Curtice was buried the v day of M'che  
 Elizabeth Clayton was buried the . . ij Day of M'che  
 Martyn Netherwood was buried the . . . \* Day of M'che

\* His will dat. 2 Mch. 1591, was pr. 7 Dec., 1592, York (xxv. 1081).



Elizabeth Snawden was buried the xvij Day of M'che  
 Anthony Dunwell was buried the xxj of Marche  
 Isabell Wilson was buried the xxj Day of M'che  
 Duffell Sonne was buried the xxij Day of M'che  
 Henry Pulleyn was buried the xxv Day of M'che

[23]

Anno D'ni 1592

Isabell Dixson was buried the x day of Aprill  
 Francis Nelson was buried the xij day of Aprill  
 Susann Nelson was buried the xiiij day of Aprill  
 Margaret Pollard was buried the xv day of Aprill  
 Vxo<sup>r</sup> Curtice was buried the xvij day of of Aprill  
 Dorythe Fovnis was buried the xxiiij day of April  
 Elizabeth Hartley was buried the xv day of Maye  
 Isabell Hollinge was buried the xvj d of June  
 Thomas Wilson was buried the xxx<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 Janne Holmes was buried the xij day of Julye  
 John Hebden was buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Julye  
 Jenytt Bunny was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of Julye  
 Robert Burton was buried the xxvij day of Auguste  
 Isabell Warde was buried xxvj day of October  
 Peter Stead was buried the xxix day of October  
 John Marcer was buried vj day of November  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Masonne Clarke was buried the xj day nov  
 Fran Cawdrey was buried the xj day of Novem  
 John Garnitt wief was buried the xij day of Nov  
 Richard Butterfelde was buried the xij day of Dec  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Warde was Buried the xij day of Decem

Burialls 1592

[24]

John Willson was Buried the ix day of Jenuary  
 Christofer Pickard was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxv day of Jenuary  
 James Wharton was buried the xxv<sup>t</sup> day of February  
 Vxor Parker was buried the xj day of M'che  
 Anne Flathers was buried the xiiij day of M'ch

Anno D'ni 1593

Robert Thornton was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Waite was Buried the xxx day of Aprill  
 Anne Dixson was buried the iij day of Maye  
 Dorithe Whithead was buried the xix day June  
 Mavd Crosley was Buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Mary Dowgill was buried the xxv day of Julye  
 Walter Hawkesworth was buried the xxv day of September  
 Isabell Laycocke was buried the xxvj day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard Hall wief was buried the v day of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Vx<sup>r</sup> Butterfeild was buried the xij day of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Agnes Turner was Buried the xxx<sup>t</sup> day of October  
 Richard Wrose was buried the v day November  
 Thomas Stead was buried vij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Christofer Bartlett and Alice Bartlett was Buried the xv day of December  
 Agnes Curtice was buried the xv day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Lawrence Garnitt was buried the xvj day of Decē

old Kathren was buried the xxvj day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Richard Fowler wief was buried the xxix day of Decem  
 Anne Muncton was buried the v day of Januarie  
 Vxor Seward was buried the xv day of Januarie  
 Parcivall Hardestie was buried the xvj day of Januarie  
 Jenytt Thompson was buried the j day of Februarie  
 Anne Stead was burid iij day of Februarie  
 Steven Hudson was buried the vj day of Februarie

## Burialls 1593

[25]

Agnes Barber was buried the vij day of Februarie  
 Elizabethe Fawkes was buried the viij day of Februarie  
 Witm Grymeshey wief was buried the xiiij day of Februar[y]  
 Nicholas Fawkes wief was buried the xvj day of Febr[uary]  
 Nicholas Faukes was buried the xv day of Marche  
 Jane Robinson was buried the xxx day of Marche  
 Dorithe Curtice was buried the xxxj day of M'che  
 William Hudsonne ×

## 1594 R. Tomson

Inprimis Margaret Fawkes buried the 15 of Aprill  
 Grace Stead was buried the x of Maye  
 Anne Stead was buried the xxviiij of Aprill  
 Witm Baildon was buried the xvj daye of Maye  
 Jenytt Thackewraye was buried the xvj day of Maye  
 Burialls in Anno D'ni 1595 Ao R'ni Eliz R'ne 37 [26]  
 mor Edmund Pasley gentillman was buried the ij day of Apr  
 Witm Pele was buried the iij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 John Jenkinson was buried the xvj day of Aprill  
 mor Richard Parker was buried the xvij day of Apr.  
 Vx Owlered wief of John Owlered of Bramvpp was buried the xix<sup>t</sup> day  
 of Aprill  
 mor Christofer Lister of Hawkesworth was buried the xxv<sup>t</sup> day of Aprill  
 John Thackwray sonne of Thomas Thackewray was buried xxx day Aprill  
 Thomas Foster of Denton yonger was buried the ij day of May  
 Kathren Garnitt daughter of John Garnitt of Farneley was buried the  
 xxiiij day of Maye  
 mor Willfray Bradley of Farneley was buried the xxv<sup>t</sup> day of May  
 Anthony Kyghley was buried the xxv<sup>t</sup> day of May  
 Alice Flesher wedow was buried the ij day of June  
 Witm Kirkbie was buried the j day of August  
 mor Witm Wattson of Denton was buried the viij day of Aug  
 Grace Lanshay was buried the xx<sup>t</sup> day of August  
 John Hawkesworth was buried the xx<sup>t</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Jane Wattson was buried the iij day of October  
 Agnes Daid was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Witm Bell was buried the xiiij day of October  
 Anne Hartley was buried the xiiij of October  
 Witm Browne was buried the xviiij day of October  
 Witm Flether was buried the xviiij day of October  
 Jenytt Ward was buried the xix<sup>t</sup> day of October  
 John Stele was buried the xxv day of October



nne Sikes was buried the xx day of November  
 Roberte Sikes was buried the xxj day of December  
 xof Wood of Menston was buried the xxix day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Withm Steaid of the Stead had a child buried the same day  
 Thomas Burnett of Otley was buried the xxx of December

Burialls in Ao D'ni 1595 Ao R'ni R'ne Eliz 38

[27

James Jenyng was buried the viij day of Februarie  
 John Harrison of Esholt had a child buried the xij day of Febru  
 Francis Whitefield was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of February  
 Grace Skatchard was buried the xiiij<sup>t</sup> day of Februarie  
 Alice Loftus was buried the xx<sup>t</sup> day of Februarie  
 Anne Baildon was buried the xv<sup>t</sup> day of March  
 Marie Mytton was buried the ix day of March

Anno D'ni 1596 Ao R'ni R'ne Eliz 38

Alice Thomlinson wyfe of Rich Thomlinson was buried xiiij of Aprill  
 Alice Cawdrey wief of John Cawdrey was buried xxj of Aprill  
 Richard Hardacars was buried the xxvij day of Aprill  
 Nicholas Teyle was buried the ix day of Maye  
 Withm Illingworth was buried the v day of June  
 John Loftus was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Lawrence Curtice was buried the xj<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 Thomas Thomson hadd a daughter buried the xix<sup>t</sup> day of June  
 Thor Ettall was buried the first day of Auguste  
 Cathren Dunwell wief of Richard Dunwell was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christofer Hobson was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste  
 Elin Hartley daughter of Withm Hartley of Bramop buried xiiij<sup>t</sup> August  
 John Smyth was buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Isabell Flesscher was buried the xxvj<sup>t</sup> day of August  
 Anne Hardwicke was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Auguste  
 Withm Dixon was buried the vij day of September  
 xof Hill was buried the xij of September  
 Withm Parker was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Anne Flesscher was buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Roberte Olered was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Henrytt Thornton was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Adam Thomlinson was buried the xxvij day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Thor Stead was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of November

Burialls Ao D'ni 1596

[28a

Margarett Stele was buried the iij day of December  
 Anne [Vxor *erased*] Hamlin was buried the iij day of December  
 Thomas Pickard was buried the vj day of December  
 Thomas Bradforth was buried vij day of December  
 Withm Rodes was buried the x day of December  
 George Cawdrey was buried the xv day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Eginold Willson was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Les Baylie was buried the xix day of December  
 Morithe Thomlinson was buried the xxij of December  
 John Tydeswell was buried the xxiiij of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Symod Mawde was buried the xxxj of December  
 Anne Lister was buried xij of Januarie

1597

Ao R'ni  
Eliz R'ne  
39

Thomas Brathwait was bried the xxiiij day of Janurie  
 Ales Dighton was buried the iij of Februarie  
 Christofer Roodes was buried the iij day of Februarie  
 Thomas Butterfeild barne was buried the vij of Februarie  
 Jenytt Warrender was buried the xxvj of Februarie  
 Vxor Rossindale buried the first day of Marche  
 Withm Inglbie buried the vj of Marche  
 Margaret Newton buried the xiiij of March  
 Vxor Pickard beuried the xv day of March  
 Margaret Cawdrey was buried the xviiij of March  
 John Roodes buried the vj day of Aprill  
 Vxo<sup>r</sup> Kirkbie was buried the xiiij of Aprill  
 Vxo<sup>r</sup> Wattson was buried the xiiij of Aprill  
 Samuell Roodes was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Margaret Roodes was buried the j of day Maye  
 Christofer Brogden was buried the ij day of May  
 Withm Mathew was buried the iij day of May  
 Christofer Windebanke was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Maye  
 Dorithe England was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Maye  
 Marie Roodes was buried the xxj day of May  
 Jane Hodgson was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Robert Mavson of Denton had a child buried the xxiiij of May  
 Vxor Daile was buried the ij day of June

[This page is blank.]

[2

## [BURIALS contained in Vol. B.]

An'o D'ni 1604      Burialles.      An'o Regni Regis 2<sup>do</sup>  
 Inprimis Thomas Pawson the son'e of Francis Pawson of Farnel  
     being a child was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Jeffry Pickard the son'e of Tho: Pickard of Menstone a child was buri  
     the second day of June  
 Hellen Peart the wife of John Peart of Ottley was buried the seaver  
     day of June  
 Mary Brogden a child of two yeares ould the daughter of Xpo  
     Brogden of Burley was buried the fouretenth of June  
 Isabell Coates the daughter of John Coates of Ottley deceased w  
     buried the 16 of June  
 John Sikes an ould man of Burley was buried the 19 of June  
 Lawrence Mathew of Bramhopp was buried the seeventh day of Ju  
 Willi'm Tomson of Burley was buried the 10 of July  
 Mary Paslew of Bramhopp gent was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Mathew Dunwell of Ottley was buried the sixt of August  
 Jane Nelson the wife of Tho: Nelson of Menston was buried the xv  
 Elizabeth Glew widow being of Ottley & suspected of the infection of t  
     plague was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Thomas England son'e of Elizabeth Glew widow of Ottley deceased  
     thage of twenty yeares was buried y<sup>e</sup> fourth of September  
 Jane Mawde the daughter of John Mawde of Burley was buried t  
     fourth day of October  
 Effam Rodes a child the doughter of Xpofer Rodes of Ottley w  
     buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October



James Lambe wife of Menston was buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of November  
Thomas Hawkesworth son'e of Walter Hawkesworth esquier was buried  
the xix<sup>th</sup> of November

Jenet Sikes wife of Willi'm Sikes of Burley was buried xx<sup>th</sup> of Nove'ber  
Widow Sikes of Burley was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Nove'ber

Francis Mawde daughter of John Mawde of Burley buried xxv<sup>th</sup> Nove'ber  
Lawrence West the son'e of Richard West of Ottley was buried the  
first day of December

Parcivall Askam of Lindley was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of Dece'ber  
Tho Pickard y<sup>e</sup> sone of Willi'm Pickard of Farnley buried same day  
Fardinando Bon'er of Denton was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of January [99]

Dorothy Dixon of Hawkesworth was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of February

Willi'm Lowcock of Burley was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March

Rachell Lofthowse the daughter of Alice Lofthowse of Menston was  
buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March

Robt Smegergill of Denton was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of March

Burialles begininge the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March 1605

Henry Lofthouse of Bramhopp was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March

Jenett [Isabell *erased*] Leach the wife of Peter Leach of Menston was  
buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Ann Sikes the wife of Xpofer Sikes of Burley was buried xxj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

George Wrase of Burley thelder was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Marmaduke Scatherd of Poole was buried y<sup>e</sup> same day

Henry Roades of Menston was buried the same day

Jane Dale y<sup>e</sup> wife of Isaac Dale of Ottley was buried y<sup>e</sup> xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Will'm Carruders was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May

Georg Colier the son of Tho Collier of Denton was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of May

Jennett Steade the wife of Xpofer Steade of Menston buried x<sup>th</sup> of June

Elizabeth Roades of the hie Roades of the townshipp of Menston  
widow was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June

Agnes Murton of Burley widow was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> of August

Mich: 1605

[*blank*] Sikes the daughter of Willi'm Sikes of Burley was buried the  
fourth day of October

Sith Marshall the wife of John Marshall of Clifton buried xxij<sup>th</sup> November

Mary Marshall the daughter of John Marshall of Clifton was buried  
the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of November

James Hogg of Ottley was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of November

Mary Hardesty the daughter of Willim Hardesty buried first December

John Roger of Poole was buried the fift day of December

Jennett Jackson of Ottley widow was buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of December

Jane Roades wife of Willm Roades of Farnley buried xxix<sup>th</sup> December

Jenett Smith y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Smith of Clifton buried y<sup>e</sup> fift of January

John Benson of Lindley Hall was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of December

Elizabeth Roades of Ottley widow was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January

Henry Caddy of Ottley was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January

Agnes Flesher wife of Lawrence Flesher of Ottley buried xxvij<sup>th</sup> January

Joan Holmes wife of Nicholas Holmes of Poole buried xxviiij<sup>th</sup> January

Francis Jen'inges of Hawkesworth was buried first day of February

Rob't Leedes of Ottley was buried the third of February [100]

Agnes Peart of Ottley being a child was buried y<sup>e</sup> xj<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Margaret Wilson of Bramhopp was buried the last of February  
 Will'm Hudlestone of Bramhopp was buried the first of March  
 John Smith of Clifton was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March

Burialles begininge the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March 1606

Effam Moss of Burley widow was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Margaret Cawdrey of Ottley was buried the same day  
 Jane Tomson of Burley widow was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Henry Parker of Ottley was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Thomas Crossley of Ottley was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Ann Hall of Meston was buried y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of June  
 M<sup>ris</sup> Isabell Constable wief of John Constable of Hawkesworth was  
 buried xix of June

Grace Cawdrey wief of John Cawdrey was buried the xxj of June  
 John Crofte of Ottley was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Thomas Roodes of Hawkesworth was buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Achilles Waddington of Bramop had a child buried the xix of July  
 John Stead of Ottley was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Mary Fowler a childe was buried the vj of August  
 Gartrud Cawdrey doughter of Lawr Cawdrey buried ix day  
 Robert Ellis of Ottley was buried the xvj of August  
 Margaret Chowler wief of Will'm Chowler of Bramop buried xxx August  
 A basterd of Alice Michell was buried the xxij of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Pickard of Menston had a doughter buried xxiiij of Sept  
 John Daid of Farneley had a Child buried the xxvj day of Sept  
 Christofer Cave of Ottley was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Margaret Craven wief of Thomas Craven of Burley buried sixt Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Christofer Thackwray of Burley had a child buried xij of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabeth Cawdrey wief of Jo Cawdrey of Bramop buried xxvij<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Isabell Flesher of Ottley widow was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Will'm Jenkinson of Burley theld<sup>r</sup> was buried the third of December  
 Uxor Smyth wief of Robt Smyth of Denton buried xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Francis Dunwell of Farneley was buried the xvij of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 John Dynelay of Bramop esq<sup>r</sup> was buried the xxij of Decem<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Pickard of Menston had a childe buried the xxiiij of Decem<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Dunwell of Farneley was buried the xxvij of Dec  
 Jane Mawd wief of Jo Mawd of Menston was buried 4 day of Ja  
 Richard Pickard of Ottley was buried the x day of January  
 Uxor Sikes of Burley was buried the xvij of Janu

January 1606

[101

George Waynman of Denton was buried the xxj of January  
 Alice Pawson of Farneley widow buried the iiij day of February  
 Percivall Towler of Menston was buried the viij of Febr  
 Christofer Smyth sonne of Jo Smyth of Ottley buried x of Febr:  
 Christofer Cave of Ottley hadd a child buried the xvij Febr  
 Isabell Mytton dought<sup>r</sup> of Ja Mitton of Hawkesworth buried the 25  
 Effam Roodes of Menston widow was buried the xxvj of Febr  
 Lawrence Waddington sonn of Achellis Waddington of Bramopp was  
 buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of February  
 Henry Stead of Ottley was buried the x day of March



Margarett Leedes of Ottley was buried the xj of M'ch  
 Frances Stainton a child of Jo Stayntons buried xvj of M'  
 Anne Crossley a childe of Will'm Crossleys of Menston was buried the  
 xix day of March

Anno D'ni 1607

Frances Stead a childe of Chr' Steade of Poule buried 29 of M'ch  
 Jane Thackwray a childe of Edmund Thackwray of Burley buried the  
 last of Aprill

Francis Turner of Lindley had a doughter buried ix of May  
 John Mawd of Menston was buried the xiiij of May  
 Christofer Waite a child of Wm Wait of Clifton was buried 18 of May  
 Agnes Towler of Menston wydow was buried the 29 of May  
 Richard Birry of Ottley was buried the fift of June  
 Dorithee Nicholson a child was buried the fift of June  
 Alice Smyth wief of Thomas Smyth of Hawkesw' buried fowrth of July  
 Thomas Winterburne of Lindley was buried the iiij day of July  
 Beatrix Dixon wief [of] Raph Dixon of Newall buried xxj of July  
 Marmaduk Roger of Powle had ij Children buried xxiiij of July  
 Jeffrey Farnis sonne of Jo Farnis of Ottley was buried the xxviij of July  
 August

John Garnit of Ottley was buried the xij day of August  
 Jeffrey Pickard of Menston had a dought<sup>r</sup> buried the xvij day  
 Will'm Steele of Ottley had a sonne buried the xxiiij of August  
 Elizabeth Marshall dought<sup>r</sup> of Jo Marshall of Clifton buried 7 of Oct  
 Kathrine Marshall dought<sup>r</sup> of the said Jo buried the xij of Octobr<sup>r</sup>  
 Frances Symson was buried the x of October  
 Francis Whithead sonne of Wm Whithead buried xv of Octobr<sup>r</sup>  
 George Cawdrey of Burley was buried the xvij of Octobr<sup>r</sup>  
 Margaret Sowdon of Bramopp was buried the xxix of Oct  
 Achilles Waddington of Bramop had a childe buried first of Novem  
 Robt Bladden of Denton had a childe buried the 2 of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabeth Curtice a childe of Peter Curtice was buried the xiiij Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Jenytt Gott of Ottley was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Novemb<sup>r</sup>

Anno D'ni 1607

[102

Francis Laycock sonn of Fra' Laycock of Poole buried xvj of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomas Atkinson wief of Bramop was buried the xx day of Novem  
 Will'm Snaudon of Farneley was buried the xxvj of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Anne Barber of Ottley was buried the last of November  
 Richard Garnitt of Ottley was buried the first of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Will'm Pickard of Farnelay had a childe buried vij of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Uxor Crossley of Ottley was buried the xj of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Walter Laycocke of Poule was buried the xiiij of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Mr Harrison vicar of Ottley hadd two children buried xvj of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Rob't Lupton of Bramop was buried the same 16 day of Decemb  
 Nicholas Wharton of Newall was buried the xxv day of Decemb  
 Thomas Harryson of Denton was buried the xxvj of December  
 Anne Dowgill of Ottley was buried the xxx of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Christofer Pickard of Hawkesworth had a childe buried 30 of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Lawrence Dunwell of Farnelay was buried the 2 of January  
 Christofer Windiebanke of Burley was buried 4 of January

Peter Pickard a childe of Menston was buried xj of January  
 Jenitt Burnett wief of Ga: Burnett was buried xv of Janua  
 Ingram Foster of Denton was buried the xix of January  
 Alice Dixon wief [of] Tho Dixon of Farneley buried 19 of January  
 Dorithe Withes of Bramop was buried xxv of January  
 Dorothe Thomlinson wief [of] Fra Thomlinson buried 2 of Febru  
 George Steade of Burley buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Thomas Curtice of Burley buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Thomas Jackson buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Dorothe Hobson wife of Will'm Hobson of Poole buried the vij<sup>th</sup> Marc  
 Nicholas Bradley of Farneley buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Thomas Smyth of Hawkesworth buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of March  
 A child of Walter Holmes of Poole buried xx<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Helen Hird of Otley widowe buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Alice Jennynge's wife of John Jennynge's of Hawkesworth buried th  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March

Anno domini Jesu 1608

Thomas Parker of Otley buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Will'm Breraies wife of Hawkesworth buried the xxviij<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Thomas Bucktrout sonne of Lawrence Bucktrout of Otley burie  
 xxix<sup>th</sup> March

Isabell Hamlin of Newall buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 A childe of Thomas Pickards of Menston buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 A childe of Robert Shawes of Otley buried the last of Aprill  
 A childe of Will'm Angromes buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of May  
 A childe of Will'm Scarchardes of Otley buried the ix<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Syth Procter wife of Mr Thomas Procter of Newall buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of Ma

Anno Domini Jesu 1608

[10

John Rhodes of Otley buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Christofer Thomson of Burley buried the first of June  
 A child of Francis Exleys of Denton buried the second of June  
 Brigit Gascoigne wife of Will'm Gascoigne of Caly esq<sup>r</sup> buried viij<sup>th</sup> Jun  
 Anne Bradley wife of John Bradley of Farneley buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of Jun  
 Will'm Wattsons wife of Burley buried the xxviij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Peter Rhodes sonne of Will'm Rhodes of Menston buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> Jul  
 A childe of Will'm Massy of Otley buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Will'm Massy a childe of the said Will'm Massy buried the xviij<sup>th</sup> of Jul  
 Mary Baildon a childe of Thomas Baildon of Newall buried xxj<sup>th</sup> of Jul  
 Richarde Thornton of Hawkesworth buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Will'm Staynforth a childe of Robert Staynforth of Denton burie  
 xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of July

Laurence Curtice a childe of Will'm Curtice of Menston buried xxxj<sup>th</sup> Jul  
 A childe of Francis Bells of Menston buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Francis Pawson of Farneley had a child buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of August  
 A childe of Will'm Curtice of Menston buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 A childe of Christofer Caves of Otley yong<sup>r</sup> buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of Augus  
 A childe of John Hardistie of Farneley buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Stephen Hall a childe of Stephen Hall of Otley buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Grace Robinson a childe of Will'm Robinson of Hull buried xviij<sup>th</sup> August  
 Anne Barond a childe of John Baronds of Bramop buried xviij<sup>th</sup> August



Agnes Rhodes daughter of Henry Rhodes of Menston buried xix<sup>th</sup> August  
 George England a childe of Will'm Englands of Otley buried xx<sup>th</sup> August  
 Agnes Thornton of Denton widowe buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Thomas Daid a childe of John Daid's of Farneley buried xxij<sup>th</sup> August  
 Richard Flesher a childe of Anthoni Fleshers of Otley buried xxix August  
 Richard Bradley a childe of Richard Bradleyes of Farneley buried  
 xxxj<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Jane Mitton a childe of James Mittons of Hawkesworth buried the  
 third Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Jane Saxton a childe of Lawrence Saxtons of Bramhop buried the iiij<sup>th</sup>  
 of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 John Cawdrey of Bramop buried the x<sup>th</sup> of September  
 A childe of Will'm Rhodes of Farneley buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Sepetmber  
 The widow of Robert Ellis of Otley buried xxj<sup>th</sup> of September  
 The widow of Lawrence Rhodes of Menston buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 A childe of Anne Flettcher of Otley buried the second of October  
 Anne Fletcher of Otley buried the xj<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Will'm Pullan of Hawkesworth buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Thomas Pickard a childe of Lawrence Pickards of Otley yong<sup>r</sup> buried  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> Octobr<sup>e</sup>  
 A childe of Lawrence Hawkrig of Bramop buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Mary Smyth a childe of Will'm Smyth of Otley buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> [104  
 of October  
 Robert Lambert a childe of Robert Lamberts of Burley xxij<sup>th</sup> Octobr<sup>e</sup>  
 Rosamond Hartley wife of Walter Hartley of Hawkesworth xv<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
 Elizabeth Mawson of Denton buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Anne Stead daughter of Will'm Stead of the Lawndhowse buried the  
 second of December  
 Will'm Cowlinge a childe of Christofer Cowlings of Hawkesworth  
 buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Elizabeth Mawd a childe of Anthonie Mawds of Menston buried the  
 v<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Grace Rhodes a childe of Helen Rhodes of Otley buried xiiij<sup>th</sup> December  
 John Holmes of Clifton late servant to John Marshall buried xxx<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
 Thomas Dixon of Hawkesworth buried the second of January  
 Beatrix Bradley wife of Will'm Bradley of Farneley buried the iij<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
 Mary Stockdaile a childe of Will'm Stockdailes of Newall buried  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Consta'tine Harrison a childe of Fardinando Harrison of Denton  
 buried xxix<sup>th</sup> of January  
 A childe of John Wood of Bramop buried the first of February  
 Mary Daye a childe of James Daydes of Farneley buried thirde Feb.  
 Thomas Wayneman a childe of Robert Waynemans of Denton buried  
 xiiij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Katherine Moyses wife of Ingrame Moyses Leathley buried the xv<sup>th</sup> Feb.  
 A childe of Stephan Jackson of Esholt buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of February  
 James Bell of Menston buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of March  
 A childe of Peter Garnits buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Effame Englande of Otley buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March

Anno D'ni Jesu 1609

Will'm Fowler of Menston buried the first of Aprill  
 Jenit Hartley of Hawkesworth buried the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Francis Laycocke of Poole buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Margaret Denyson wife of James Denyson of Otley buried xv<sup>th</sup> Aprill  
 A childe of Rosamond Dixon of Hawkesworth buried thirde of May  
 A childe of Walter Holmes of Poole buried the vj<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Elizabeth Mawde wife of Anthony Mawde of Menston buried the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 of May

Thomas Wrose wife of Burley buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Will'm Wattson of Burley buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Will'm Wrose a childe of James Wroses of Otley buried xix<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Mary Sikes wife of Christofer Sikes of Burley buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Margaret Barber a childe of John Barbers of Otley buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> June  
 Elizabeth White a poore woman of Poole buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Jenett Clifton of Clifton widowe buried the vj of July  
 James Holmes of Denton buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 A childe of James Daide of Farneley buried the first of August  
 Margery Flathers wife of Will'm Flathers of Esholt buried iiij<sup>th</sup> August

John Flesher [*signature at foot of page.*]

Dorothie Mirthfeilde wife of John Mirthfeilde of Poole buried [105  
 the v<sup>th</sup> of August

Mary Harrison wife of Fardinando Harrison of Denton buried vj August  
 Isabell Sikes doughter of Will'm Sikes of Burley buried the vj of August  
 Agnes Fletcher of Bramop widowe buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Richard Pickard sonne of Effame Pickard buried the x<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Nicholas Nickholson being a stranger buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Margaret Apleyarde wife of John Apleyard of Bramop buried the  
 xx<sup>th</sup> Septem

Thomas Englande of Otley buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 William the sonne of Grace Ashe a bastarde buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Margrett Daide wife of James Daide of Otley buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Margret Robinson doughter of James Robinson of Otley buried the  
 last of Octobr

A childe of John Barley of Farneley buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Richarde Hardacars a childe of Thomas Hardacars of Farneley buried  
 xvij<sup>th</sup> Octobr

Anne Cawdrey of Otley buried the second of December  
 Christofer Thorneton of Hawkesworth buried the third of December  
 Isabell Scatcharde of Poole buried the fift of December  
 Thomas Laccocke a childe of George Laccockes of Poole buried xiiij<sup>th</sup> Dec.  
 Thomas Foster of Denton buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of December  
 A childe of Thomas Baildons buried the xv<sup>th</sup> of December  
 John Wilkinson of Newall buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Margret Hewitt of Denton widowe buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Will'm Kighley of Burley buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Fardinando Harrison of Denton buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> of December  
 James Steade of Farneley buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Robert Pawson of Newall buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Francis Scatcharde of Poole buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January



John Thomas a childe of the poore Harpars buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Agnes Englande a childe of Will'm Englands of Otley buried xxij<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
 John Hebdon of Denton buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of January  
 The wife of Percivall Wilkes of Denton buried the x<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Peter Smyth of Otley baylif buried the xij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Cicilie Tunstalle daught<sup>r</sup> of John Tunstalle of Poole buried xv<sup>th</sup>  
 a childe of Thomas Harrisons of Denton buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 George Gascoigne thelder buried the thirde of March he died at Poole  
 John Spence of Otley was buried the fourth of Marche  
 William Turner of Otley was buried the tenth of Marche  
 John Appleyearde of Bramhop was buried the eleventh daie of March

Anno d'ni 1610

The sixt of Aprill John Nickols was buried

Ita testor ego Gulielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm

John Flesher

Wm x Pott<sup>r</sup>tons marke

Anno d'ni 1610

[106

May. The wife of Stephen Hudson buried the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Elizabeth wife of Lawrence Scatchard of Otley buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William Atkinson of Otley buried the same daie  
 A poore woman of Burley buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 June. Richard Atkinson of Otley buried the firste daie  
 Francis Matthew of the parishe of Otley buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Julie. Richard Harrison sonne of William Harrison of Otley Clerke  
 buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 William Whittacres of Bramhop buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard Brerey of Menstone buried the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie  
 Isaac Dale of Otley buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 A childe of James Robinsons of Otley buried the same daie  
 A childe of William Steades younger of Steade buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 September. Vid. Hartley of Steade buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 James Crampton servante to M<sup>r</sup> Thomson of Esholde buried the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Antho Horne of Otley buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
 A childe of Christofer Cliftons buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 October. A childe of Walter Holmes of Poole buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Beatrix Hogg of Otley buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 A childe of Richard Rhodeses of Otley buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Vid. Hobson of Poole buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 November. Stephen Butlers wife of Newall buried the thirde day  
 anuarie. Edmonde Morehouse of Otley buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 The wife of John Hall of Otley buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Martha Hartley daught<sup>r</sup> of Wm Hartley of Hawkesworthe the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 The wife of William Tayler of Otley buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Jan:  
 February. Dorothy Horne wife of W<sup>m</sup> Horne and Dorothy Braithwaite  
 of New: bur: the last day  
 March. Jenet Brerey of Otley widowe buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 The wife of Thomas Potts of Bramhop buried the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Isabell Dunwell daughter of Richard Dunwell eld<sup>r</sup> of Otley bur:  
 the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie

Anno d'ni 1611<sup>mo</sup>

Marche. James Hudson of Otley buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

Digitized by Microsoft

- April. A bastarde of Jane Allans buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 May. William Watter of Clifton buried the tenth day  
 June. William sonne of Peter Curtise of Menstone buried seventh day  
     Richard Dunwell sonne of Richard Dunwell of Otley buried the x<sup>th</sup> day  
     Judith daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Mawde bur: the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
     Stephen Christiane Pearte of Ot: bur. the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 July. Nicholas Biglandes lastemaker then of Otley buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 August. Vid. Mawson of Bramhop & John Atkinson of Otley buried iiij<sup>th</sup>  
     The wife of Thomas Browne of Burley buried the nynth day  
     Jane wife of John Simpson of Otley buried the tenthe day  
 September. Jane Bollande servante to William Massie bur. the ix<sup>th</sup> day  
     Christofer Steade of Burley buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day of September [107  
     Elizabeth Clifton daughter of Christofer Clifton buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
     John Dunwell of Poole in the parishe of Otley buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 October. Wilsons wife of Denton buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 November. Richard Blackeburne of Farneley buried the tenthe day  
     Lawrence Scatcharde & George Rhodes sonne of Francis Rhodes  
     bur. the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
     Alice daughter of Lawrence Parker elder of Otley buried laste day  
 December. Richard Dunwell elder of Otley buried the thirde daie  
     Alexander Butlers wife of Hawkesworthe buried the fourthe day  
     William Dunwell elder of Otley buried the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of 10<sup>ber</sup>  
     Jane Smythe widowe of Otley buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
     William Rhodes of Menstone buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of 10<sup>ber</sup>  
 Jannuarie. A childe of Jeffrey Pickardes unchristned buried the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Thomas Dickson sonne of Thomas Dickson buried the vj<sup>th</sup> day  
     William Huddlestone of Otley buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Jannuarie  
     Alice Wharton of Newall widowe buried the same day  
     Thomas Greenes wife of Menstone buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Thomas Rhodehouse of Denton buried the same day  
     M<sup>ris</sup> Isabell Hawkesworthe of Hawkesworthe buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
     Katherine daughter of Peter Smythe of Otley buried the same daie  
     Christofer Thomson of Burley buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Januarie  
 Februarie. Thomas sonne of Jeffrey Pickarde of Menstone buried second  
     Jenet Deane widowe of Hawkesworthe buried the thirde day  
     A childe of Richard Rhodeses of Menstone unchristened buried xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
     Edmonde Henthorne of Hawkesworthe buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 March. James Lister of Otley buried the vj<sup>th</sup> daie  
     A childe of Lawrence Hobsons of Menstone buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day  
     A childe of Robert Procters of Otley unchristend buried the xj<sup>th</sup> daie  
     Dorothie Morley of Esholde widowe buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Jan:  
     John Jacksons wife of Bramhop buried the same day  
     Jane a childe of Thomas Scatchardes of Otley buried the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 1612 April. M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Thomson of Esholde Esquire buried ij<sup>th</sup>  
     Will<sup>m</sup> Lambert of Burley xxiiij<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Robson of Otley xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
     A childe of James Barwickes of Farnley buried the xxx<sup>th</sup>  
 May. W<sup>m</sup> Tayler of Otley bur v<sup>th</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Vavasours wife of Stead xvij<sup>th</sup>  
     Thom<sup>s</sup> Potterton of Otley xxiiij<sup>th</sup>. Alice Cawdrey of Bra<sup>'</sup>hop xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
     The wife of John Brerey of Menston buried xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 June. John Dickson of Norcroft buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
     A childe of a poore womans of Farnley unchrist<sup>'</sup> buried eod'



- Julie. Will'm Watters wife of Clifton buried ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of John Daid of Farneley buried the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 James Thomson of Otley buried the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Christofer Dunwell of Poole in the p'ishe of Otley buried xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 A childe of Francis Pawsons of Farneley bur eod'  
 Jenet daughter of Willm Johnson of Denton buried xxx<sup>th</sup> [108  
 August. A childe of Francis Pausons of Farneley buried v<sup>th</sup>  
 George Sowden of Bramhop in this p'ishe buried x<sup>th</sup>  
 A childe of William Coltons of Denton buried xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane daughter of Robert Thomson of Burley buried xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 September. Peter Smith of Otley buried the x<sup>th</sup>  
 William Barber of Otley buried the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 A childe of Mr Richard Catteralls of Newhall buried xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 October. George Braithwaites wife of Denton buried ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Percivall Steade of Otley buried the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter Baildon of Newall eldr buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Browne of Bramhop buried the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Walter Brockdens wife of Denton buried xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Novembr. Suzanna Dixon of Hawksworth buried the iij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jenet Pawson of the Township of Farnley bur' v<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Utley of Otley buried the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 A childe of Bridget Parkers of Otley bur' the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 December. Peter Garnets wife of Farneley bur' vij<sup>th</sup>  
 Januarie. A childe of Will'm Walshes of Bramhop bur' xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell Pickard of Hawksworth buried the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret wife of Thomas Scatchard of Otley bur' xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 The wife of Peter Rhodes of Otley buried the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Februarie. Jane Caterall of Otley buried ij<sup>th</sup>  
 Caddies wife of Otley beinge a pore and widowe woman bur' x<sup>th</sup>  
 A childe of James Wroses of Otley buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John Rogers wife of Poole in the p'ishe of Otley bur' eod'  
 March. A childe of Richard Rodes of Menston buried v<sup>th</sup>  
 The wife of Richard Rodes of Menston aforesaid buried x<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony Jacksons wife of Burley buried the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Sharington Dineley sonne of Sr Rob't Dineley knight of Bramhop in  
 the p'she of Otley buried the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 May. Anne Dunwell of Otley buried the seventh of May 1613  
 Will'm a childe of Sr Rob't Dyneleyes of Bramhop knyght buried x<sup>th</sup>  
 Rosamund Massy daught'r of Will'm Massy of Otley buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Dunwell of Poole buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Julie. William Cowlinge of Hawksworthe buried xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Rhodes of the Toftes in the towneship of Hawksworth the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Christofer Pawson of the Towneship of Farneley buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 August. Jane a childe of John Smythes of Otley the second day  
 A childe of a pöore mans that died at the house of W<sup>m</sup> Dunwell in  
 Otley b: 10<sup>th</sup>  
 John Howson of Clifton buried the fourteenth of August  
 Robert Brandsby servante to George Burnet of Otley bur. the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane wife of W<sup>m</sup> Dunwell eldr of Otley buried the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Curtice daught' of Will'm Curtice of Menston bur xxvj<sup>th</sup>

- A childe of William Caves of Otley buried the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 1613 1614 [109]  
 September. Thomas Baildon of Newall bur: vj<sup>th</sup> day  
 A childe of Thomas Halls of Lindley buried the vij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Leonard Scatchard of Otley viij<sup>th</sup> Francis Bells wife of Menston 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell Oliver of Caley buried the last day of September  
 October An Infant of Thomas Baildons of Newall bur. xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 November. Will'm Gills wife of Farneley b. 10<sup>th</sup>. Henthornes wife of  
 Hawksw<sup>rth</sup> b: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 James Holmes wife of Otley b: 14<sup>th</sup>. A childe of Mathew Sowdons of  
 Bramhop b: 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Robinson of Menston b: 24<sup>th</sup>. A childe of John Hunters of  
 Otley b: 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell Burnam of Burley buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Margaret Burrow of Poole buried the first day  
 Andrew sonne of Will'm Bartlott of Burley buried 2<sup>do</sup> die  
 A childe of Peter Oldreds of Bramhop buried eod'  
 Isabell Smith of Bramhop b: 16. A childe of Xpofer Pickardes of  
 Hawksw<sup>rth</sup> b: 19<sup>th</sup>  
 January. John Holdsworth of the Steade buried viij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas sonne of George Ketlesinge of Newall buried ix<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephen Butlers wife of Newall buried xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 A childe of Luke Earnshawes of Poole bur: xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Will'm Jenkynson of Burley buried xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 February. Will'm Thomlinsons wife of Poole buried 2<sup>do</sup> & an Infant of  
 his 2<sup>do</sup>  
 Two Infants of Will'm Swyres of Denton buried xj<sup>mo</sup> die  
 Will'm Wilkes of Denton bur. 13<sup>th</sup>. Thom's Brodebelt of Otley xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 March. Jeffrey Pickardes wife of Menstone bur. 13<sup>th</sup> of March Eliz. P  
 Thomas Fawkes of Farneley bur: 19<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Dorothy Wiglesworth widow of Farneley buried xix<sup>th</sup> viz eod'  
 Mary wife of William Armitage of Poole buried xx<sup>th</sup> of Marche  
 Anno Domini Jesu 1614 12 R. Regis Jacobi  
 Aprill. The wife of John Nayle of Otley buried the first daie  
 A childe of George Waytes of Poole buried the fift daie of Aprill  
 A childe of Richard Fawkes his of Farneley buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Maie. John sonne of Briane Bradley of Farneley buried 3<sup>o</sup> die  
 Anthonie Irishe of Otley buried the sixt daie of Maie  
 The wife of John Mawde of Burley buried the same daie viz 6<sup>to</sup>  
 An infante of Stephen Barretts of Esholte buried the seventh daie  
 The wife of Lawrence Parker younger of Otley buried the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Lawrence Widdoppe of Poole buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie 1614  
 June. The wife of John Spence of Otley buried the seconde daie  
 The wife of Thomas Teale of Farneley buried the fift daie of June  
 A childe of Robert Procters of Otley buried the seventh daie  
 John Dynison of Otley buried the nynthe daie of June  
 Lawrence Rhodes of Newall neare Otley buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 The wife of Edmund Ball of Otley buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Julie. Thomas Thackwray of Burley buried the third daie  
 George Flesher of Otley buried the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of Julie



Isabell Robinson of Menston buried the nynthe daie of Julie 1614<sup>o</sup>

The wife of Robert Toller of Otley buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie

August. The wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Wharton of Otley buried primo die

1615

[110]

John Staynton of Otley buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1614<sup>o</sup>

Richard Warde of Otley buried the eleventh daie of August

John Garnett of Clifton buried the sixteenth daie of August

Frances Wests wife of Otley buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August

September. Thomas Fleshers wife of Otley buried xxvij<sup>th</sup>

October. The wife of Thomas Cryer of Otley buried the second daie Oct:

The wife of Miles Tasker of Hawksworth bur the vj<sup>th</sup> daie

The wife of John Maundby of Lindley bur the 9<sup>th</sup> daie

An infant of Richard Caddies of Otley bur the 14<sup>th</sup> daie

M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Ellis of Otley buried the same daie

William Mason of Lindley buried the 25<sup>th</sup> of October

Old Pickards wife of Otley buried the 30<sup>th</sup> of October

December. Jenet Copley of Otley widowe buried the 8<sup>th</sup> daie

Dorothie Waite of Otley buried the x<sup>th</sup>. W<sup>m</sup> Bradley of Farneley xj<sup>th</sup>

Richard Jacksons wife of Farneley bur xx<sup>th</sup>. Rich<sup>d</sup> Thomlinson eod'

John Garnett of the same towne bur eod'. John Pearte of Otley xxij<sup>th</sup>

Christofer sonne of Christofer Cave of Otley buried the xxix<sup>th</sup>

Januarie. Walter Brerey of Otley buried the 27<sup>th</sup>

An infant of William Curtice his of Menstone buried eod' die

Margaret Fletcher of Otley widowe buried the last of January

Feb: Anne daughter of Lawrence Cawdrey of Newall bur vj<sup>th</sup>

Richard sonne of Lawrence Hogge of Otley buried the 9<sup>th</sup> of Feb:  
lost in the snow frozen to death

The wife of Henry Umpleby of Otley buried the xij<sup>th</sup>

The daughter of Peter Leache of Menstone bur the 14<sup>th</sup> called [blank]

March. The wife of Thomas Robinson of Poole bur 16<sup>th</sup>

Anthonie Steade of Steade buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of Marche

Thomas s. of Chr: Clifton of Clifton & Will<sup>m</sup> sonne of Robert Miller

of Leedes lost in the snow the 8<sup>t</sup> of Februarie & not found till

then & Clifto's child strangly wasted all saveing a very few

bones thoth<sup>r</sup> whole & fresh

Anno D'ni Jesu 1615 Regniq' Regis Jacobi xij<sup>o</sup>

Aprill. A childe of Frances Hunters of Otley bur the 10<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill

Will<sup>m</sup> supposed sonne of John [blank] of Hawksworth bur the xj<sup>th</sup>

A childe of William Fournesse his of Menstone buried the 11<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Pollard of Hawksworth buried the same daie

An infant of Robert Procters of Otley buried 19<sup>o</sup> die

May. The wife of Thom's Jackson of Hawksworth bur 16<sup>th</sup>

William Pickard of Menstone buried 27<sup>th</sup> of Maye

June. [blank] daughter of James Nelson of Hawksworth bur primo die

John Thomson a straunger bur the 4<sup>th</sup>. John Farnis of Otley bur 15<sup>th</sup>

Julie. The widowe of Richard England of Otley buried 8<sup>o</sup>

The wife of Michael Steade of Burley buried the 15<sup>th</sup>

The wife of Xpofer Pawson of Farneley buried the 19<sup>th</sup>

August. John Hall of Otley buried the 4<sup>th</sup> daie

A childe of Marmaduke Rogers bur 27<sup>th</sup>

The wife of Xpofer Pawson of Farneley bur 29

September. Agnes Pomfritt of Otley bur 17

October. The wives of Thoms & Nicholas Rodes of Hawkesworthe 2<sup>do</sup>

A<sup>o</sup> 1615

[111]

The widowe of John Farnis late deceased bur the 13<sup>th</sup>

The wife of Thomas Pickard of Menstone buried the 16<sup>th</sup>

Isabell Oliver of Caley buried the 24<sup>to</sup>. Alice Crofte of Otley wid 26<sup>to</sup>

An infant of [blank] of Farneley buried the 27<sup>th</sup>

A childe of Xpofer Englands of Otley bur the 27<sup>th</sup>

Widowe Gill of Otley buried the 29<sup>th</sup> of October

A childe of John Braffertons of Burley buried the same daie

November. The wife of Henry Procter of Newall gent bur 14<sup>to</sup>

An infant of William Newtons of Hawksworthe bur the same day

M<sup>rs</sup> Stockdale of Newall buried the 15<sup>th</sup>

An infant of William Thomlinsons of Poole buried 21<sup>th</sup>

Anne daughter of Thom's Thomsons of Menstone buried 25

Richard Dunwell of Burley the coroner buried the same daie

James Apleyard of Bramhop buried the 29<sup>th</sup>

December. Richard Watterall of Hawksworthe buried 8<sup>vo</sup>

The wife of John Nicholson of Caley buried the 27<sup>th</sup>

[blank] of Hawksworthe buried the last daie of 10<sup>ber</sup>

Januarie. A childe of [blank] of Hawksworthe bur 8<sup>o</sup>

Widowe Clapham of Hawksworthe buried the xj<sup>th</sup>

Christofer sonne of Barbara Mitchell of Otley bur the xv<sup>th</sup>

Marie daughter of James Robinson of Otley bur the xviij<sup>th</sup>

The wife of Richard Blackburne of Farneley bur the same day

Robert Wilkinson of Otley buried the xx<sup>th</sup>. Jo: Mirfeild bur eod' die

William Rodes of Farneley buried the 21<sup>th</sup>

Februarie. Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Jo: Theaker of Denton 7<sup>mo</sup>

[blank] Ellisworthe of Hawksworthe buried the x<sup>th</sup>

Richard sonne of Richarde Dunwell of Burley buried the 26<sup>th</sup>

A childe of Chrofer Brockdens of Burley buried the last day

An infant of Richard Hawksworthes of Hawksworth Esq<sup>r</sup> bur the 30<sup>th</sup>

Marche. Francis West of Otley bur' the 4<sup>th</sup> daie

The wife of Tho. Pawson of Farneley buried the 19<sup>th</sup>

A<sup>o</sup> D'ni 1616 Annoq' Regni d'ni n'ri Jacobi

Dei gra' Anglie Francie et Hib'nie regis &c 14<sup>to</sup> Scotieq' 49<sup>no</sup>

April the third. Rosamund Hartley of Hawksworth buried

An infant of Lawrence Fleshers of Otley buried vj<sup>t</sup> day

Richard Bradley of Farneley & an infant of Anthonie Mawdes of

Menston buried the same daie

The wife of James Nelson of Hawksworth the xv<sup>th</sup>

May. Edward son of Edward Flesh<sup>r</sup> the sixt day

A childe of John Woods of Bramhop the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day

The wife of Charles Wilson of Denton the xvij<sup>th</sup> day

Leonard Laycocke of Poole the xix<sup>th</sup> daie

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm

A<sup>o</sup> D'ni 1616

[112]

May. George son of Lawrence Hogge of Otley buried xx<sup>th</sup> day

Mary daughter of George Wrose of Burley xxj<sup>th</sup>

Richard Ellis who came fro' Wyke buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup>



- June. Xpofer Steade of Poole buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Mawde gent who came fro' Lundhouse greene the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas sonne of James Dayle of Otley the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 Julie. Will'm Englande of Otley buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 August. The wife of John Eastburne of Hauksw<sup>th</sup> first day  
 Anne daughter of Francis Sowden of Bramhop x<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will'm Hartley of Hawksworth buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Septembr. A daughter of Henry Dunwells of Poole the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Octob. Margaret Parker buried the first daie  
 The wife of the said Will'm Hartley the second daie  
 Thomas Dixon of Farneley the fourth daie  
 The wife of [blank] of Hawksworth  
 Rob't Streete plumm' & a childe of John Varleyes xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 A childe of Thom's Blackburnes of Burley the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 An infant of Will'm Thomlinsons of Poole the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Walter Hartley of Bramhop was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Octo:  
 Decem. A childe of Will'm Hartleyes buried xiiij<sup>th</sup> d  
 The wife of Leonard Fletch<sup>r</sup> of Otley the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 The wife of Xpofer Thackwray of Burley xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 An Infant of Richard Wests of Otley the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jan. A childe of Will'm Hindles of Esholt the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 February. The wife of Jeffrey Pickard of Menston being his third wife  
 called Jane late widowe of Thomas Thackwray of Burley was  
 buried the seventh daye  
 Robert sonne of John Dade of Farneley theight day  
 S<sup>r</sup> Rob't Dyneley of Bramhop knight buried the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Timothie sonne of Will'm Furnesse of Menston the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 March. Peter Leach of Menston buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne daughter of George Kettlesing of Otley the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Will'm Whiteheade of Farneley buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary Warde wife of Anthonie Ward of Otley the same day  
 A<sup>o</sup> D'ni 1617 Regniq' Regis Jacobi Anglie &c  
 decimo quinto et Scotie Quinquagesimo  
 Will'm Watson of Burley was buried the seventh of Aprill  
 Xpofer Clough was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day of April abovesaid  
 May. Hester reputed daughter of Thomas Laicocke & of Margaret  
 Waide bur xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Lawrence Rodes of Menston buried xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 A newe borne childe of Robert Talors of Denton buried the last day  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm  
 Anno D'ni 1617
- [113]
- June. The wife of William Mirfeilde buiried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 [blank] of William Maude buiried  
 July. The wife of Robert Lambert buiried the sixt day  
 Grace wife of William Flesher buiried the eight day  
 The wife of John Varley buiried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anthony son of James Daide buiried the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Frances daughter of Richard Kay buiried the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Charles Wilson servant to S<sup>r</sup> Thomas Fairfax buiried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 The wife of Edward Sikes buiried the last day

- August. Jane daughter of Richard Pawson buiried the fourth day  
 John son of John Tomson of Bramhop buiried the fift day  
 A newe borne childe of Michael Birches buiried the seventh day  
 [blank] of Edward Flesher buiried the x<sup>th</sup> day  
 The wife of the said Michael Birch buiried the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 September. Richard Hall of Bramhop buiried the ix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Grace daughter of William Elsworth buiried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Stephen Jackson of Esholte buiried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 The wife of Nicholas Dunwell buiried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 A new borne childe of Thomas Barkers buiried the same day  
 October. Hugh Yeadon buiried the seaventh day  
 Margaret daughter of Brian Bradley buiried the tenth day  
 Widowe Englande of Dogparkeside 110 yeares olde buiried the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 November. Jenet Parker buiried the first day  
 Uxor Maude buiried the third day  
 Lawrence Parker thelder buiried the eight day  
 The wife of Thomas Fawkes [*altered from Faukes*] of Farneley the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Widowe Barret and a childe of John Waites buiried the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Fawks [*altered from Fauks*] of Farneley buiried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 A childe of Xpofer Coulinges buiried the same day  
 Mathew Wharton buiried the last day  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Uxor Baildon de Hauksworth buiried the eight day  
 John Blackey of Denton buiried the tenth day at Ilkley w<sup>th</sup> leave  
 Uxor Scatchard buiried the same day  
 Uxor Georgii Sowden de Bramhop buiried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 A childe of poore Henry Bestes buiried the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 A childe of William Mirfeildes buiried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 A childe of Richard Dunwells buiried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 A childe of John Fletchers buiried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Janu: A childe of William Dunwells buiried the seaventh day  
 William Massie buiried the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anno d'ni 1617 et 1618 [114  
 A childe of Alexander Mercers the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Febr. Christofer Steade of Menston buiried the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 A new borne childe of Lawrence Parkers buiried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 A childe of William Steades of Steade buiried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Patricke a caytiffe buiried the same day  
 March. A childe of John Knowles of Burley buiried the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Xpofer Sikes buiried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 An'o d'ni 1618 Annoq' D'ni Regis Jacobi &c ut supra decimo  
 sexto Ang: &c et Scotie li [*altered from lij<sup>do</sup>*]  
 William Jackson of Poole buiried the last day  
 Aprill. A childe of John Peartes buiried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Henry Dunwell of Poole thelder buiried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 A new borne childe of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hawksworths buiried the same day  
 A younge childe of Richard Kays buiried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 May. M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine wife of M<sup>r</sup> Richard Hauksworth buiried the ix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Old Loftouse wife buiried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 July. Francis West of Otley buiried the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christofer sonne of William Leadebeater buiried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Isabell daughter of John Eastburne buiried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day



August. Agnes Jackson buiried the tenth day  
 Nicholas Daide of Farneley buiried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 September. Toby son of Marmaduke Roger buiried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Francis Rodes buiried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 A childe of Christofer Cowlinges buiried the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Octobr. William Vavosour thelder of Steade buiried the vj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Xpofer Garnet of Farneley buiried the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Brearey of Menston buiried the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jane daughter of John Hardestie buiried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Margaret Dunwell of Poole buiried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Dixons wife of Norcrofte buiried the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 November. Bridget daughter of William Bradfurth bur y<sup>e</sup> iij day  
 William Sikes theldes of Burley buiried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Katherine England buiried the nine & twentieth day  
 Thomas son of Edward Sikes bur' the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Decembr. Walter Brogdens wife of Denton bur' the fift day  
 Bridget wife of Christofer Flesher buiried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christofer Pickards wife buiried the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jennet Barret buiried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Janu: Lawrence son of John Hunter bur' the fourth day  
 A younge childe of Richard Fawkes bur' the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 James Nelson of Hauksworth bur' the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 William Harrison of Denton bur' the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Brearey bur' the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

Anno Domini 1618 et 1619

[115

Febr. Christabell Goulard bur' the first day  
 Marmaduke Waite bur' the second day  
 John son of Mr Philip Annes bur' the fift day  
 A new borne childe of Lawrence Whiteheads bur' the sixt day  
 John Gontes wife bur' the seaventh day  
 Walter Cowlinge of Hawksworth bur' the eight day  
 Lawrence Whiteheade thelder bur' the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Isabell daughter of Richard Mirfeilde bur' the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 A new borne childe of John Daids of Farneley bur' the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jane wife of the said John Daide bur' the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Edward son of John Knowles bur' the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christofer son of Walter Cowlinge bur' the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 March. Mary daughter of Mr Philip Annes bur' the second day  
 A younge childe of Lawrence Parkers bur' the third day  
 Dorothe wife of Richard Cowburne bur' the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Henry son of Henry Dunwell bur' the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anno Domini 1619. Annoq' Regni D'ni n'ri Jacobi Dei gr'a  
 Angliæ &c: decimo septimo et Scotiæ quinquages<sup>mo</sup> secundo  
 Lawrence son of John Stanfeilde bur' the xxx day  
 Aprill. A young childe of Richard Erates bur' the seaventh day  
 Old Morehouses wife bur' the ninth day. Edmund Morehouses wife  
 mother to Mistres Fairfax a good woman  
 A younge childe of Thomas Knowles bur' the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Walter son of Richard Erat buiried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Knowles bur' the same day

- A new borne childe of Mr Thomas Procters bur' the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Old Kitchens wife buried the same daie. May the last John son of  
 Jo Myrfield
- July 4<sup>to</sup> Francis Lyndley gent buried the 4 daie of July 1619  
 [blank] Mitton of Hawksworth the sixt daie  
 Will'm Hartley of Hawksworth buried the tenth  
 John sonne of James Burnet buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 The wife of Will'm Pickard of Menston bur: xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 George Hardiett of Otley buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie
- Septemb: Constantine Baylie buried the sixt daie  
 Alice daughter of Stephen Pullen buried the 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: wife of Mr Lawrence Kighley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> of August
- October. Anthonie Steade of Stead bur: the sixt  
 Jane Pickard sister of Jeffrey buried the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 John Englande of Poole buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Infans Georgii Warde the xiiij<sup>th</sup>
- Ita testor ego Guil. Harrison  
 Anno Domini 1619
- Infans non baptizatus Agnetis Dynison the 26 of Octobr
- John sonne of James Pollarde buried the 28<sup>t</sup>
- Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Cryer buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 The wife of Christofer Steade the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Margaret daughter of Will'm Jenkinson the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 William Hobson of Poole the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie
- December. Ux' Collinge Christofer C: the seconde  
 Januarie fourteenth Francis son of Will'm Tebbes buried
- February. John Barron of Bramhop theight daie  
 An infant of Will'm Caves the 18<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Uxor Thomas the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Uxor Nicholai Angrame 27<sup>mo</sup>  
 Vidua Smith de Poole 28<sup>vo</sup>
- March. John Bell the first daie  
 Will'm West the seconde  
 A childe of George Pattrickes the 25
- Anno d'ni 1620 Regisq' n'ri Jacobi ut supra Anglie &c  
 sereniss: Decimo octavo. Scotie 53
- Aprilis 13<sup>tio</sup> Gualterus Hawksworth armiger et  
 Guilielmus Lyndley studens sepult  
 A childe of Thomas Laycockes buried xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 A childe of George Pattrickes xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward son of Will'm Musgrave esquire the xxviij<sup>t</sup>  
 A childe of Will'm Batesons the xxix<sup>th</sup>
- May. Frances wife of Richard West buried the x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 A childe of Peter Barrons the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 A childe of Luke Earnesheyas xxviij<sup>t</sup> daie
- June. Mary wife of John Thackwray the first  
 & a new borne childe of the said Johns  
 A childe of Will'm Mirfeildes the seventh day  
 Grace wife of James Rodes the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Ux' Thomase de Burley the xxix<sup>th</sup>



Henry Procter gent & a childe of Jane Pomfretes the first of Julie  
Ita testor ego W. Harrison

Anno 1620

[117]

Julie. Jenet Winterburne buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Jenet wife of John Wood of Menston the xxvj<sup>t</sup>  
Adam Bell the xxviii<sup>th</sup> being drown'd above Ilkley  
Ye wife of Will'm Colling the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June last  
The wife of Salomon Eshton the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
August. Will'm Bucktrowt son of Lawrence the sixt day  
A poore traveller that died at Newall the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
A childe of Robert Blandes xvj<sup>th</sup>  
The wife of John Gott & a childe of his xviii<sup>th</sup>  
Dame Helene Fairfax wife of Sr Thomas Fairfax knight, a worthie  
Lady the foure & twentieth day  
Septemb: Anne Cave of Otley widow of Christopher C: xvij<sup>th</sup>  
Octob: Anne Jenkinson widow & Anne d: of Tho: Burches v  
Thomas sonne of Christofer Smith the xx<sup>th</sup>  
Margaret the wife of George Pattricke the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Robert Shawe & Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Xpofer Pickard were  
buried the eleventh day  
Peter Curtise of Menston buried the 13<sup>th</sup> daie  
William Flesher theld<sup>r</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
George Sikes of Menstone 18. Dunwells wife of Poole 21  
Decemb<sup>r</sup>. John Goodricke of Otley 25 [Nov.]. George Sikes of  
Menstone 1<sup>o</sup> Decemb.  
Ux' Xpofer Pickard de Hawksworthes sepult' ij<sup>do</sup> Dec.  
Dict' Xpofer Pickard & fil' Joh'nis Thomson de Bramhop v<sup>to</sup>  
Ux' [blank] Tayler de Denton 6<sup>to</sup>. Alice Wayte de Hawksworth viij<sup>o</sup>  
anuarie. die Januarii 1620 Dorothie Crosley the xj<sup>th</sup>  
A childe of Jonas Fletchers of Otley the same day xj<sup>o</sup>  
A childe of Nicholas Rodes his xvj<sup>to</sup>  
Febr. Elizabetha ux' Xpoferi Hardwick 3<sup>o</sup>. Maria ux' Milonis Tasker 5<sup>to</sup>  
Isabella fil' Xpoferi Clifton xj<sup>o</sup>. Gracia fil' Ric'i Tomarson xiiij<sup>to</sup>  
Joh'es fil' Jacobi Daide xix<sup>o</sup>. Will'us filius illegit' Jane Crosley 25  
[blank] Thomsons wife of Burley the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
Marche. A childe of James Pollards buried the second of March  
Joh'es filius Ric'i Earatt viij<sup>o</sup>. Infans Ed'ri Horrell xvj<sup>to</sup>  
Xpofer Pawson the xvij<sup>th</sup>. Uxor Ed'ri Horrell pred' xx<sup>o</sup>  
April. Infans Will'i Gill x<sup>o</sup>. Sara fil' Jacobi Nelson xviiij<sup>o</sup>  
Infans Ric'i Rodes 22<sup>o</sup>. Margaret Siser fil' Antho: 23  
Maie. Ux' Petr' Baron 24<sup>o</sup> [April]. Anth'us Warde senior 7<sup>o</sup> Maij  
Lawr Flesher theldest 16<sup>o</sup>. Will'us Newton de Bramhop xviiij<sup>o</sup>  
Georg fil' Thome Knowles 25. A bastard of [blank] 30<sup>o</sup>  
June. Infans Thome Greenwoode 16<sup>o</sup>. Uxor Francisci Tesh 19  
Julie. Alice Wilson vid 6<sup>to</sup>. Antho fil' Will'mi Swire 9<sup>o</sup>  
Joh'es fil' Joh'is Stansfeilde xj<sup>o</sup>. Lucas d'ci Joh'is filius xij<sup>o</sup> Julij  
August. Ed'us Thackwray de Burley 27 [July]. Thom's Pickard sen'  
viiij<sup>o</sup> Aug.

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno d'ni 1621 & 1622<sup>do</sup>

[118]

August. A childe of Francis Pulleyne buried the ninth day

The wife of Rob't Gott buried the thirteenth day  
 A childe of John Gants buried the fourteenth day  
 Will'm Mirfeild of Poole buried the foure & twentieth daye  
 Septembr. The wife of John Hawkrigge buried the twelfth day  
 John Harrison of Esholt buried 24<sup>th</sup> of September  
 October. Mary d. of Rob't Richardson buried the 26<sup>th</sup> daye  
 The wife of Walter Hartley buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of October  
 November. Dorotheie d. of Henry Ryley buried the viij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 The wife of [blank] Gill the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Novembr buried  
 A childe of Marmaduke Rogers buried the 29<sup>th</sup> daye  
 A childe of George Pollardes the xxx<sup>th</sup> of November  
 December. A childe of Luke Earneshawes buried the eleaventh day  
 The wife of John Nicholson buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Francis Mawde buried the seaventeenth daye  
 A childe of Peter Garnets buried the eighteenth daye  
 January. Will'm son of Henry Umpleby buried the sixe & twenti  
 day of Decembr  
 A childe of James Hutchinsons the first of Januarie  
 The wife of Thomas Harrison buried the second daye  
 A childe of Robert Marshalls buried the fite daye  
 A childe of Thomas Laycockes buried the sixt daie  
 A childe of John Cowlinges buried the seaventh daie  
 Francis Turner of Lyndley buried the viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 The wife of Wm Sikes & a child of Thom's Pawsons buried the ix  
 A childe of a strangers that lodged at Richard Dunwells b. the 25<sup>th</sup> da  
 [blank] servt to Thom's Dayde of Newall buried the same day  
 Will'm sonne of Richard Elsworth buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Anne d. of Thomas Clapham buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Francis Whitehead of Newall etat. 96 buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Januarie  
 The wife of James Walmisley of Otley buried the same daie  
 Will'm Bradford of Poule buried the last daye of Januarie  
 1622 March. Thomas Parker s. of Lawrence deceased buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 April. Peter son of Peter Hobson of Poole bur: the first of April  
 May. Margaret daughter of Thom's D. of Farneley bur. ix<sup>th</sup> of May  
 April. Margaret Burnet d. of Thomas buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> of April  
 Richard Revis buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 May. Robert Dunwell was buried the fift day of May 1622  
 A childe of John Barrands was buried theighteenth day  
 Myles Laycocke son of George L. was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm  
 Anno d'ni 1622 [II  
 May ut in priore pagina. A childe of Thomas Jenkinsons buried xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 June. John Pawson s. of John Pawson buried xvij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 July. A childe of Will'm Peartes buried viij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Grace Midgley d. of Samuel M. buried the ninth day  
 The wife of Henry Best buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 August. Robert Turner was buried the fift of August  
 The wife of Wm Thomlinson of Poole bur sixt day  
 Rebecca daught<sup>r</sup> of Michael Steade the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Samuel Elsworth s. of Richard E. the xvij<sup>th</sup> misplaced



- Will'm Steade of Lawndh: the nine & twentieth  
 Sept<sup>r</sup>. A childe of Richard Wrightes of Bram. first of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Thomazin Mitchell wid: buried the same day  
 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Cave the thirteenth day  
 A childe of Thomas Wardes buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 A son of W<sup>m</sup> Rodes buried the nineteenth day  
 Dorothe Dale was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 A childe of Francis Bells buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>. A childe of Richard Bradfords buried second of October  
 Anne Norfolke & Mary Graveson bur: third day  
 A childe of James Mitton buried the fourth day  
 A childe of Peter Garnets buried the tenth day  
 Richard Barber was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Novem. Edward Burrow buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Mawd Steade widow the eight & twentieth day  
 Decem. Elizabeth Hartley was buried the second of December  
 Robert Wayneman of Denton the third day  
 George Hewet of Denton buried the seventh day  
 Anne wife of Achilles Waddington was bur: xix<sup>th</sup> d.  
 A childe of Henry Ryles was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 A childe of Will'm Caves was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Browne of Burley buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Thom's Wikley of the same towne of B. the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Seward of B: buried the last day of Decem.  
 January. Thomas Tasker s. of Myles T. buried the fourth of January  
 Alice wife of Matthew Walshey the fift day  
 Will'm Dyneley of Bram: buried the same day  
 Thomas Lee a stranger buried the same v<sup>th</sup> day  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius  
 An. d'ni 1622<sup>do</sup> [120]
- January. A childe of Christofer Marshalls of Menst: the tenth of January  
 Thomas Rodehouse of Denton was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Michael Viccars was buried the xxiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth Bell wid: was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will'm Jeffrey was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of January  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Marke Whearter was buried the same day  
 February. John Leache a childe was buried sixt of February misplaced  
 Jenet Turner widow was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Jan: misplaced also  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Palmes widow was buried x<sup>th</sup> of January  
 A poore woma' of Farneley called [blank] Pawson theighteenth  
 Robert Lodge was buried the nineteenth day  
 James Peele was buried the same day  
 John son of Richard Holmes buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anthony Harrison of Denton was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Henry son of Hen: Steade the first of February  
 Febru A childe of Mauger Thomase was buried the second day  
 A childe of Richard Forrestes was buried the tenth day  
 Bridget Bradford was buried the fourteenth day  
 Anthony Jackson was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of great yeares  
 Will'm son of Anthony Lee was buried the same day

Margaret Baylie was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Mawde was buried the same day  
 1623 March. Will'm Leeming was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March 1623  
 Guy Palmes was buried the eight & twentieth day  
 April. Thomas Smith of Newall the first day of April  
 Helen daughter of Samuell Midgley buried the v<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary Wilkinson was buried the same day  
 Elizabeth Appleyard was buried the sixt day  
 Jane Thomson was buried the seventh day  
 Will'm a childe of Thomas Fosters the same day  
 Nichol: Holme of Poole was buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jane Lyndley wife of Franc. Lyndley gent. the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 May. Mary daughter of Thomas England the thirteenth of May  
 Jo. Colling of Hauks. the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary Hartley wife of W<sup>m</sup>. H: gent the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 June. Jane Revisse was buried the tenth of June  
 Peter son of Will'm Bradford buried the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicrius

Anno 1623

[121

June. Francis Midgley son of Sam: M: buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Ellin Pollard daughter of James P: buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 July. Thomas Pape son of Henry Pape buried the first daye  
 John Wood of Bramhop had a new borne Childe b. the 2<sup>d</sup> day  
 Rich. West younger was buried the fourth daye  
 John Baron had a childe buried the same daye  
 Widow Lister of Poule buried the fift day  
 [blank] Wood wife of John Wood buried the sixt daye  
 Henry Tutill buried the eight daye of Julye  
 Rosamund Cave wife of Tho. Cave buried the xix<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Thomas Litlewood was buried the twentieth day  
 Elizabeth Pickard a Childe was buried the same d.  
 Anne Marshall widow buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 John Ketleson son of George K: b. the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary Cowling wife of Christopher C. b. the 27<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Thomas Litlewood a childe of J. L: buried the same day  
 Margaret Lyndley buried the last of Julye  
 August. Anne Hartley buried the seventh day of August  
 Margaret Garnett a childe buried the ix day  
 Frances Hobson a childe buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Jenett West buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Septem: Gabriell Burnett buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of Septembr  
 Mathew Walshey younger buried the sixt d.  
 Marye Butler was buried the seaventh daye  
 John Hartley buried the foureteenth daye  
 Jane Wattson was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Thomas Dixon was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Thomas Corke a childe buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Rob't Worth a childe was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Alice Lightfoote was buried the eight & twentieth d.  
 Octobr. Elizabeth Flesher wife of Lawrence Flesher b. the 3<sup>d</sup> of Octobr



Margarett Pawson widow buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye

Will'm Potterton young<sup>r</sup> b: the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye

Margarett West was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye

John Stansfeild buried the nineteenth daye

Jenitt Dunwell buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> of October

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm

Anno 1623 et an'o 1624

[122

October. John Pulleyne buried the same daye

Edward Briggall had a child buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> d.

Will'm Baylie was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye

Novembr. Elizabeth Smith wife of Xpofer S: buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of Novembr

Thomas Blackburne buried the sixt daye

Mary Iles buried the tenth daye. And W<sup>m</sup> Peele the xj<sup>th</sup> daye

Parsavell Jenkinson buried the seven & twentieth day

A childe of James Rodes buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye

March. Will'm Bradley buried the fiftenth of March

Beatrice Clifton wife of John Clifton buried the 17<sup>th</sup> d.

A childe of Will'm Tydswells buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye

Alice Briggall wife of W<sup>m</sup> Briggall b. the xxi<sup>th</sup> day

W<sup>m</sup> Marshall a childe of Xpofer Marshalls buried the same daye

[1625 in error, written in margin]

Will'm Rodes had a childe buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March

April. A childe of a dead womans being found in Farneley Lord:

b. the first d.

W<sup>m</sup> Cave sonne of Will'm Cave buried the third daye

Alice West wife of John West buried the xij<sup>th</sup> daye

Jane Ryley wife of Rob't Ryley buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

Will'm Nelson buried the thirtieth daye of Aprill

Maye. John Fish had a childe buried the first of May

Dorothy Herefeild widow buried the third daye

Mary Hardacres d: of Thom's Hard: buried the 4<sup>th</sup> d.

[blank] Oldred daughter of Will'm Oldred buried the 7<sup>th</sup> d.

Isabell Curtice buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> daye

June. Edmund Mawde buried the fift of June

Anne Whearter wife of Marke Whearter b: the vij<sup>th</sup> day

Julye. John Ive buried the fourth of Julye

Xpofer Clough son of Xpofer C. buried the viij<sup>th</sup> day

Alice Mawde d. of Will'm Mawde buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day

Jane Pickard wife of Francis Pickard buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye

August. Ellin Snawden d: of Thomas S: buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of Au:

Law: Smith son of W<sup>m</sup> Smithes b: the same daye

George Laycocke buried the ix<sup>th</sup> day

Thomas Pickard buried the same day

Jane Tennant d. of James T. bu: the xx<sup>th</sup> daye

Ita testor ego Willimus Harrison vicarius ibidem

Anno 1624

[123

Anne Wentworth wife of George Went: Esquire xxj<sup>th</sup> of August

Xpofer Hobson son of Gilb't Hobson bur: fift of September

Peter Hobson s. of the said Gilb't buried the seventh day

Alice Hawkins wife of Percivall Haw: the xix<sup>th</sup> of Sept

- Septem. Dorothe Flesher was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Sept  
 James Snell buried the 16 of October a poore childe  
 Thomas Cave buried the xx<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Xpofer Marshall son of Francis the same day  
 Octobr Jane Harrison the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of October  
 A childe of Xpofer Watsons the third of November  
 Novembr Isabell Watson wife of the said Xpofer ninth of Novem:  
 John Hardistie buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Decembr Benjamin Harrison s. of John H. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Richard Wilkinsons two children buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of De:  
 January. Matthew Birch son of Michael B. the third of January  
 Jane Caddy was buried the seventh of Jan:  
 A bastard childe of Margaret Bells the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
 Mary Yeadon was buried the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Grace Richardson the thirtieth of January  
 February. Jenet wife of Will'm Waite bur. the first of February  
 Jane Rodes wife of Tho: Rodes the eleventh day.  
 Will'm son of Will'm Lambe the thirteenth day  
 Alice Sykes was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Matthew Leeming the xxv<sup>th</sup> of February  
 The wife of John Wensley the last day  
 Michael Scot a stranger the same day  
 March. Margaret Smith a childe & Jenet Cawdrey second of March  
 Will'm Barker was buried the same day  
 Thom's Robinson was buried the fourth day  
 Richard son of Martin Dunwell the x<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Steade son of Wm. the twelft day  
 A childe of Peter Pickards theighteenth day  
 Richard son of Stephen Hudson and a childe of John Nichols were  
 buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 1625 Dorothe Steade vid was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March 1625  
 Peter Leeming buried the eight and twentieth day  
 April. John Cawdrey buried the first day of Aprill  
 Lawrence Denison buried the third daye  
 Anne Thomson daught<sup>r</sup> of John Thomson buried the xij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Ruth Wikeliffe the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will'm Pickard son of Jeffrey Pickard buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vii<sup>us</sup> ib'm  
 Anno 1625 [124  
 Elizabeth daughter of Xpofer Apleyard buried the same day  
 Elizabeth d: of Francis Pickard buried the 26<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John Mawnbie buried the last day of Aprill aforesaid & Margaret  
 Harrison the same daye  
 May. Alice wife of George Kettlesinge buried the first of May  
 Isabell Lambe buried the sixt of May. Richard Dunwell the x<sup>th</sup> day  
 Agnes Pawson buried the eighteenth day  
 James Hudson buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will'm Hall buried the three & twentieth day  
 June. Will'm Hindle buried the nineteenth of June  
 Elizabeth wife of James Foster buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day



uly. Michael Sampson the sixteenth of Julie  
 Isabell Stringfellow the nineteenth daye  
 Marye Standige buried the twentieth daye  
 Two children of one Will'm Lyon the same day, being a strang<sup>r</sup>  
 Will'm Bell a childe buried the three & twentieth day of July  
 August. Xpofer Tydswell a childe buried the second of August  
 Septembr. Will'm Thomlinson buried the sixt of September  
 A childe of John Waytes the tenth daye  
 Octobr. Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Smith schoolem<sup>r</sup> b: the 4<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Ellen wife of Anthony Lee buried theight daye  
 Peter Hunter a childe the same daye  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Hardwicke the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Michael Hall buried the same day  
 A childe of Will'm Tomlinsons buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Elizabeth Flesher buried the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 John Waterhouse the nineteenth day  
 Decembr. Walt<sup>r</sup> son of James Rodes the third of December  
 A childe of Will'm Pawsons the fourth day  
 Isabell Taylor the sixt day of December  
 Thomas son of Lawr: Whiteheade the seventh day  
 Grace Jenkinson the nineteenth day  
 John Fishe was buried the twentieth day  
 Thomas Ryding buried the same day  
 Anne Ryley the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Janu: James Dade the eleventh of January  
 A childe of Richard Mirffeildes theighteenth day  
 Will'm Robinson the three & twentieth day  
 Edmund Fawvell buried the thirtith day  
 Dorothie a bastard of Mary Hudsons theight of Feb  
 Ita testor ego Guiliel: Harrison vii<sup>us</sup> ibidem  
 Burials. An<sup>o</sup> 1625 et 1626 [125  
 Febru: ut in priore pagina. Will'm Flesher Inhold<sup>r</sup> buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Massie was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Isabell Fletcher was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 1626 April. Nicholas son of Nich: Dunwell the second of April  
 Jane Fawkes wife of Thom's F. the tenth day  
 Mary Steade was buried the twentieth of April  
 Gilbert Dobson the nine & twentieth day  
 May. Anne Thomson the fift of May 1626  
 John Iles the sixteenth day  
 June. Anne wife of William Nicholson the ix<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Elizabeth d. of Wm. Hall was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth Brafferton the two & twentieth day  
 A childe of Richard Walkers the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 uly. Rosamund wife of Will'm Thomlinson the fift of July  
 Mary d. of the said Eliz. Brafferton ninth day  
 John Roger son of George Rogers the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 August. Mary d. of John Nelson buried the sixt of August 1626  
 Alice wife of Will'm Sigswicke the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will'm Johnson a stranger the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Will'm son of Thom's Bynnes theleventh of Sept

Thomas Awdbroughe the thirteenth day

Georg son of Achilles Waddington the xviij<sup>th</sup> day

Will'm Waterhouse the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

Richard Rodes theight & twentieth day

Francis son of Francis Pawson the last day

Mary daughter of Will'm Rodes the twelft of October

Will'm Thomson a stranger was buried the last day

Lawrence son of Edward Hackma' the same day

Frances wife of Peter Pickard & a childe

November. of theirs were buried the third of November

Will'm son of Will'm Daykin a stranger the tenth day

A childe of George Waddingtons the thirteenth d.

Anthony Syser the fourteenth day

Grace d. of John Hartley the same day

December. Christofer son of Xpofer Scatchard first of Decemb.

Isabel Rodes d. of Peter R. buried the fourth day

Will'm son of Marmaduke Foster the same day

Elizabeth wife of Joseph Mawde the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day

Francis Brockden buried the last day of Decem:

January. Jane wife of James Warde the tenth of January

Janet d. of John Smith the fourteenth day

Ita testor ego Gu: Harrison vicarius ib'm

Anno 1626 et an<sup>o</sup> 1627 Burialles

Feb: Thomas son of William Worth the second of February

Robert son of John Gaunt the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day misplaced

Isabell Hardistie was buried the fift of February

Margaret Pawson was buried the fourteenth day

Anne daughter of Will'm Dunwell the twentieth day

Alice wife of Edward Leedes the fift of March

Walter Baylie was buried the nineteenth day

Thomas Fawkes of Farneley Esq<sup>re</sup> the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

1627 John Wensley was buried the five & twentieth of March

A childe of John Gantes the same day

Beatrix Dixon daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dixon the 29<sup>th</sup> daye

Aprill. Katherine Dunwell wife of Thomas Dunwell the 4<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Janet Wood was buried the fift daye

Roger Walker was buried the eleaventh daye

Elizabeth Denison was buried the twelfte daye

A childe of Thomas Henthornes the same day

Will'm West the fiftenth daye

Miles Oddie son of Miles Oddy theighteenth day

Richard Annes son of Phillip Esq<sup>re</sup> the same daye

Will'm Smith son of Will' Smith the one & twentieth day

Margaret Hebden of Denton the two & twentieth day

May. Miles Tasker was buried the first of Maye

A bastard childe of Will'm Nurses the eight day

Richard Ward son of Richard Ward the ninth day

Will'm Curtice son of Will'm Curtice the eleaventh day

Anne the wife of Will'm Norfolk the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daye



- Hellen Newto' daught<sup>r</sup> of John Newto<sup>n</sup> the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will'm Peele the seven & twentieth daye  
 Thomas Bradley son of Richard Bradley the thirtieth daye  
 June. Elizabeth Mawde daught<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Mawde the 2<sup>d</sup> of June  
 Thomas Flesher the fife of June  
 Anne the wife of Robert Blande the 7<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Will'm Sykes the foure & twentieth daye  
 Joseph Rodes the same daye  
 July. Elizabeth Cave widowe late wife of Xpofer Cave gent xvij<sup>th</sup> July  
 Grace the wife of Richard Stevenson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 August. Margaret Dade d. of Xpofer Dade the xvj<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Richard Steele son of Will'm Steele buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Frances Broadbelt the thirtieth daye  
 October. Anne Stead d. of Francis Steade buried the 4<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Richard Browne son of John Browne the fift day  
 A childe of Henry Nayles the sixt of Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 George Gascoigne esquire the tenth daye  
 Lawrence Cawdreie buried the twelft day  
 George Marshall son of John Marshall the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic<sup>us</sup> ibidem  
 Burialls An'o 1627 et Anno 1628 [127  
 October ut in priore pagina. Will'm Thomlinson buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> Oct.  
 Elizabeth Hobson d: of Gilbert Hobson the same daye  
 George Warde was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Richard Crosley was buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Isabell Thomson daught<sup>r</sup> of Thom's Thomson the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 November. Katherine Hobson d: of Gilbert Hobson the first of Novembr  
 Thomas Rodes b: the nineteenth day  
 Will'm Pawson was buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Xpofer Baylie son of W<sup>m</sup> Baylye b: the first of Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabeth Rodes d: of James Rodes the third day  
 Xpofer Robson son of Xpofer Robson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne Irish was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daye  
 James Denison buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye  
 January. John Rodes son of Xpofer Rodes buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Anne Nelson wife of John Nelson the 18<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Margaret the wife of George Birkebie the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Dyneley Esquire buried the two & twentieth daie  
 Vid. Wood Mother of John Wood the same day  
 Robert Pulleyne was buried the last daye of January  
 February. Jane Taylor d. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Taylor b: the 2<sup>d</sup> of Februarie  
 Christofer Bradley was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Two twinnes of Will'm Hawkerigges the xv<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Frances England d. of Walter England the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 John son of the said Waltr England the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Xpofer Thackwray buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 A childe of John Eastburnes the same daie  
 Grace wife of Michael Staynton the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Thomas Parker son of Lawrence Parker the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Xpofer West was buried the last daye of February

- March. Jane Thomson d: of Thom's Thomson v<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Isabell Dayde wife of Xpofer the sixt daye  
 Thomas Knowles son of Will'm Knowles the 7<sup>th</sup> daye  
 A childe of John Justices theight of March abovesaid  
 1628 Anno domini Jesu. 1628
- March. Jeffray Streete was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March  
 William Hartley gent the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Margaret Houle wife of Thomas the 30<sup>th</sup> daye
- Aprill. Timothy Son of William Harrison Clerke and vicar of Otley  
 Buried on Sheare thursday being tenth of Aprill and W<sup>m</sup> Furnes  
 the same daie frends both and Schollers towards the lawe  
 Elizabeth Johnson was buried the eleaventh day  
 John Procter son of Thomas Procter the 13<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Prudence Leeming was buried the same daye  
 Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison vic'us ib'm  
 Anno domini Jesu 1628 [128]
- Aprill. Ellin Harrison buried the xix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 John West was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Will'm Wayte was buried the same daye  
 A child of Edmond Lawrence the same daye  
 Margaret Clough the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daye. Ux' Hunt on the xxix<sup>th</sup> day
- Maye. Jane Hardgett the 11<sup>th</sup> of May & Elizabeth Smith the xix<sup>th</sup> daye  
 George Richardson the 29<sup>th</sup> & Francis Miers the last daye
- June. Issabell Leedes was buried the seventh of June
- Julye. Joanna Elling the fourth of Julie  
 Anne Mawde was buried the vij<sup>th</sup> of Julie aforesaid  
 Matthew Hartley was buried the xix<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Elizabeth Oddie daughter of Miles Oddie the 20<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Bryan Tidswell was buried the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Parsevell Thomlinson buried the same daie and  
 Helen Thomlinson his wife died at the Church yates and xxvj<sup>t</sup>  
 Elizabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Will'm Smith the 28<sup>th</sup> daye  
 [The last entry written upon an erasure by a more modern hand.]
- Thomas Ryley son of Thomas Ryley the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye
- August. Sara Marshall d: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Marshall the 24<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Jane Laycocke wife of Matthew Laycocke the 28<sup>th</sup> daye
- October. Jeffray Pickard son of Francis Pickard the 5<sup>th</sup> of Octobr<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary a bastard of Thomas Marshalls the 14<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Jane Pickard the seventeenth daie  
 Richard Bradley was buried the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Anne Smith d: of Will'm Smith the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Lawrence Flesher son of Lawrence Flesher the 24 of Octo: afores<sup>d</sup>
- November. Sara Rodes wife of John Rodes buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of November  
 Parsevall Hawkins buried the 7<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Marie Horner was buried the twelft daye
- December. Anne Sikes was buried the second of December  
 Ellin Coaleby a young gentlewoman that came to M<sup>r</sup> Proct's was  
 buried the third daye of December  
 Thomas Mirfeild son of John Mirfeild the 28<sup>th</sup> daye
- Januarye. Lawrence a bast. of Katherine Gells b: the 2<sup>d</sup> of Januarye



Mary Coaleby sister of the said Ellin buried the 6<sup>th</sup> daye

Jenett Hawkerigge wife of Will'm Hawkerigge the 13<sup>th</sup>

Frances Beale was buried the xvj<sup>th</sup> daye

A childe of Thomas Harrisons the 22<sup>th</sup> daye

Richard Hogge son of Lawrence Hogge the 27<sup>th</sup> daye

The wife of Thomas Baylie the same day

Ellin Bayne wife of Francis Bayne the last daye

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno domini 1628 et an'o 1629

[129

Februarye ut in priore pagina. William Smith son of William Smith b:  
the 2<sup>d</sup> of Februarye

Thomas Toutale was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> of Februarie

Agnes Umplebie wife of Henry Umplebie the 13<sup>th</sup> daye

Thomas Nelson the 20<sup>th</sup> daye & Xpofer England the 23<sup>th</sup> day

Frances Burrow the 20<sup>th</sup> daye of Februarye

Marche. Frances Thomson d: of John Thomson was b: the 3<sup>d</sup> of March

Issabell England d: of the said Xpofer England the 19<sup>th</sup> day

Christian Taylor wife of Rob't Tayler b: the 23<sup>th</sup> day

Anno domini Jesu 1629

March. Inprimis Lawrence Flesher p'ish clerke was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> Mar.

Aprill. Richard Smith was buried the seaventh day of Aprill

Maie. Frances Jenkinson wife of Thom's Jenkinson b: the 5<sup>t</sup> of May

Will'm Procter son of Thomas Procter Esq<sup>re</sup> buried the 9<sup>th</sup> daye

Anne Talyer d: of Will'm Talyer buried the 13<sup>th</sup> daie

June. Margaret Jenkinson was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> daye of June

July. Thomas Flesher son of John Flesher buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of July

A childe of Thomas Wrodes was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> daie

B Marie Barker d: of Thomas Barker was buried the 29<sup>th</sup> daie

August. Edward Leedes son of Edward Leedes buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of August

Elizabeth Pickard d: of Xpofer Pickard buried the 31<sup>th</sup> daie

Septemb<sup>r</sup>. John Smith was buried the eight of September

A childe of Michael Bradforthe was buried the same day

Margaret Whitehead was buried the 17<sup>th</sup> daie

Helin Richardson d: of Robert Richardson was b: the 18<sup>th</sup> daie

October. Michael Staynton was b: the first of October

John Brockden son of Robert Brockden buried the 9<sup>th</sup> day

A childe of Richard Walkers was buried the 25<sup>th</sup> daie

Thomas Warde son of Thomas Warde buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day

Thomas Browne son of Will'm Browne buried the same daie

Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Rosamond Fysse was buried the first of November

December. Nicholas Dunwell was buried the seaventh of December

John Thomson son of Thomas Thomson was buried the 8<sup>t</sup> day

Frances Baylie wife of Abraham Baylie buried the 17<sup>th</sup> day

Alice Cowling was buried the 2j<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup> aforesaid

Margaret Saxston was buried the same day

James Fost<sup>r</sup> was buried the three & twentieth daye

January. Will'm Gill was buried the i<sup>t</sup> of Januarie

M<sup>r</sup> Francis Coalbie b: the 9<sup>th</sup>. A child of Peter Butlers the same day

Stephen Hall was buried the one & thirtith & last day of January

February. A childe of Robert Rog<sup>r</sup>sons buried the first of February

March. Robert Ryley the 27<sup>th</sup> [Feb.] A childe of Rob't Holmes the  
3<sup>d</sup> of March

A childe of Will'm Crosleys was buried the fiftē daye  
Will'm Pickard was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of March aforesaid  
34 sep'

Ita testor ego Gui: Harrison vic'us ib'm  
Richard Potterton Henry Whawlay  
Anno d'ni 1630

[130]

Aprill. Lawrence Smith was buried the second daie of Aprill

George son of Anthony Warde was buried the third daie

Infans Xpoferi Shawe sepult eodem die

Thomas Hall was buried the fiftē daie of Aprill p'dict'

Maie. John Bartlott was buried the eight daie of Maie

Will'm Lange was buried the same daie of Maie aforesaid

John Pattericke was buried the nynth daie

Francis Leedes was buried the two & twentieth daie

Robert Wawker buried said two & twentieth daie

Will'm Hudleston son of Will'm Hudleston buried the 29<sup>th</sup> daie

June. Will'm Leadbeater was buried the twentieth daie of June

James Holmes was buried the one and twentieth daie

A child of Xpofer Batesons was buried the same daie vizt 2j<sup>th</sup> day

Elizabeth Henthorne was buried the two and twentieth daie

M<sup>rs</sup> Agnes Gascoigne wife of George Gascoigne esq<sup>re</sup> deceased buried  
the xxij<sup>th</sup> [Agnes altered from some other name and esq<sup>re</sup> inserted  
by another hand]

Anne Burnett wife of George Burnett buried the thirtieth daie

Julie. A childe of William Brownes buried the third of Julie

Isabell Curtice was buried the sixt of Julie

Anne Walker wife of John Walker buried the 7<sup>th</sup> daie

John Hart son of John Hart was buried the three & twentieth

Mary Stead daught' of Henry Stead buried the 29<sup>th</sup> daie.

Aug. Richard son of Lawrence Whitehead buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of August

A childe of John Brerayes the 4<sup>th</sup> daie was buried

Sept. John Skayfe buried the one & twentieth of September

Octob<sup>r</sup>. James Robinson al' Burnett the eight of October

Robert Wylkes was buried the tenth daie of October

Elizabeth Whitehead wife of Christoph<sup>r</sup> Whitehead the 10<sup>th</sup> daie

Christabell Parker wife of Lawrence Parker the same daie

Jane West was buried the 14<sup>th</sup> of October above said

John Illingworth was buried the six & twentieth daye

Nove'. Leonard Fletch<sup>r</sup> was bur' the eleaventh of November

Will'm Cowlton buried the nineteenth daie

Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Mathew Walshay b: the 6<sup>t</sup> of December

A bastard childe of Frances Malhams the 15<sup>th</sup> day

Januarie. Mary Marshall wife of Xpofer Marshall buried first January

Euphanie Whitehead buried the ninth daie

Februarie. Alice Marshall wife of John Marshall buried twentieth daie

Barnaby Laycocke was buried the three and twentieth day

March. Anne Blakey was buried the first daie of March

John Dalton son of John Dalton Esq<sup>r</sup> the fift of March sepult



- Infans Thome Dayde sepult septimo die Marcij predicti 4<sup>r</sup> sepult'  
 Ita testante me Guil: Harrison vicario ib'm  
 Thomas Procter Christofer Shawes m'ke  
 Burialls. Anno domini Jesu 1631 [131]
- March. Margaret Stansfeild sepult 22<sup>do</sup> Martij predicti  
 Jennet Clifton wife of Francis Clifton the 29<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard Tomlinson buried the 31<sup>th</sup> of March
- Aprill. Francys Pom: son of Rich: Pomfret b: the 3<sup>d</sup> of Aprill  
 Richard West buried the fift of Aprill  
 William Scatchard buried the eight daie  
 John Leedes was buried the tenth daie of Aprill  
 Issabell Ellerton buried the 17<sup>th</sup> of Aprill aforesaid  
 James Flesher buried the nyne and twentieth daie
- Maie. Dorothe Rodes d: of Will' Rodes the 2<sup>d</sup> of Maie  
 James Denyson was bur' the nynthe of May  
 James Jowett was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> [*altered from 29*] daie 27<sup>th</sup> I say
- June. Christofer Harrison was buried the ninth of June  
 Thomas Wrose buried the tenth of June  
 Grace Mirfeild was buried the twelfte daie  
 Christofer son of Christofer Shawe the 22<sup>th</sup> daie
- Julie. Elizabeth Steele was buried the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Jane wife of William Tebbes the 23<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John Hebden was buried the 27<sup>th</sup> daie
- August. A child of William Mawdes the 20<sup>th</sup> of August  
 B Grace d. of Thomas Barker the 23<sup>th</sup> of Aug.
- Septe'b<sup>r</sup> Robert Dixon was b: the first of September  
 Thomas Thomson was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of September  
 William Hardestie was b: the 5<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Will'm Wayte was b: the 7<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 A childe of Edward Yeates was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Anne wife [of] M<sup>r</sup> Henry Procktr and Mary their daughter buried  
 the 24<sup>th</sup> of September
- October. Francys Bell was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Anne Waterhouse was buried the same daie
- Novembr. Elizabeth wife of Josias Harrison was buried the eleaventh  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
 Thomas Procter Xpofer Shawes m'ke  
 Anno d'ni Jesu 1631 et 1632 [132]
- Novembr. Margaret Hudson was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Dorothe Siser wife of Richard Siser the 25<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jenet Iles was buried the same daie
- Decembr. Anne wife of Henry Truelove was bu' the 20<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>ber</sup>  
 Robert Smith bur' the 22<sup>th</sup> of December  
 A childe of Stephen Hudsons the 4<sup>th</sup> daie Jan.
- January. George Fletcher son of Jonas Fletcher 12<sup>th</sup> of Jan'ary  
 James Ward was buried the 16<sup>th</sup> of January  
 [blank] wife of William Jepson the 19<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Robert Towler the 22<sup>th</sup> daie was buried  
 An infant of Richard Parkers was b: the 23<sup>th</sup> day  
 William Tydswell was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> daie

William Collyer was buried the last of January  
 February. Robert Ward was buried the 7<sup>th</sup> of Februarie  
 William Worth was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary d: of Michael Birch the same daie buried  
 Anne Littlewood al's Laycocke the said tenth day  
 William Stead was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> daie  
 George Cawdrey was buried the 26<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard Wright was buried the 28<sup>th</sup> February  
 March. Henry Stead was buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of March  
 Anne Hudson d: of Stephen Hudson the 2<sup>d</sup> March  
 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of George Braythwayt the 11<sup>th</sup> daie  
 George Kettlesinge buried the 12<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Christofer Driver buried the same daie  
 Uxor Leedes was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> of March aforesaid  
 A childe of Stephen Pulleynes bur' the 13<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary wife of John Thackwray was bu' the 14<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Thomas Awdbrough was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> of March  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Barnes was bu' the 16<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Alice Gascoigne was buried the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of M<sup>rch</sup>  
 Grace Leedes the same day was buried

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
 Thomas Procter Xpofer Shawes m'ke  
 62 sepult.

Burials. Anno d'ni 1632.

Aprill Achillis Waddington buried the third of Aprill  
 Francys Bradforth the eight of Aprill p'dict'  
 Isabell wife of Michael Laycocke the 27<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas Bradley sepult' 18<sup>o</sup> Aprilis  
 An infant of Christofer Shawes the 23<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Christofer Cave sepult' 20<sup>o</sup> daie  
 George Bell the seven and twentieth daie  
 An infant of Stephen Hudsons the 25<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Peter Rhodes buried the 29<sup>th</sup> daie & vid. Wayte the 30<sup>th</sup> day  
 An infant of Christofer Shawes the 30<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Maie. Isabell wife of John Willsons the third of Maye  
 John Smith buried the sixt of May  
 An infant of Lawrence Fleshers the 15<sup>th</sup> of Maie  
 A childe of Nicholas Bartlotts the same daie  
 An infant of William Crosleyes the 22<sup>th</sup> day  
 Inf<sup>t</sup> Jo: Harrison of Esholt the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie  
 An infant of James Rodes the 31<sup>th</sup> daie  
 June. A childe of Henry Nicholsons the fifte of June  
 William Beecroftes wife the 11<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Isabell d: of Henry Stead the 14<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Dorothe Thomson the seven and twentieth daie  
 A childe of Henry Battes buried the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Julie. Grace Cowlinge the 24<sup>th</sup> of July sepult'  
 Margaret Bynnes wife of Thomas Bynnes 27<sup>th</sup> day  
 August. Christofer Cowling the 23<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Lawrence Saxton the eight & twentieth daie

[133



- October. Elizabeth d: of Christofer Appleyeard the 3<sup>o</sup> of October  
 Isabell d: of Thomas Dunwell the 2<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> of October  
 Margaret Jenkinson the 27<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Thomas England the 14<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>. William Thomson buried the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 John Bonner buried the 22<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William Williamson buried the 26<sup>th</sup> daie  
 January. Thomas and Anne children of John Cowlinge buried the fiftē  
 An infant of Edward Briggall buried the 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary d: of John Thomson buried the eight day  
 Lawrence Harrison his wife buried the twelft day  
 William Wharton the 29<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Peart was buried the thirtieth day  
 John Hird was buried the last daie of January  
 February. Mauger Ward buried the first of February  
 Luke Sheaffeilds wife was buried the sixt daie  
 Isabell Englande buried the seaventh day  
 Mary d: of Robert Furnis bur' the ninth daie  
 Thomas Jennings was buried the eighteenth daie  
 John son of Edward Yates buried the said eighteenth day  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vic'us ib'm  
 Burialls. Anno d'ni 1632 et anno 1633 [134  
 Februarie. The wife of Robert Lofthouse bur' the 21<sup>th</sup> day  
 Uxor Pulleyne of Hawsworth buried the 24<sup>th</sup> [*altered from 21<sup>th</sup>*] day.  
 I say 24<sup>th</sup> day  
 Uxor Iles was buried the same day viz<sup>t</sup> the 24<sup>th</sup> of February  
 John Crosley of Menston buried the six and twentieth day  
 March. A childe of Lawrence Dynisons the eight day  
 Christofer Nelson was buried the nineteenth of March p<sup>r</sup>dicti  
 Anno domini 1633  
 Aprill. Richard Kay was buried the first of Aprill  
 May. Thomas Corke was buried the sixt of Maye  
 Anne the daught<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Flesher the 10<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Wylliam Sympson the fowerteenth daie  
 An infant of Francys Marshalls the fifteenth daye  
 M<sup>r</sup> Edmond Lawrance al's Wilson a poore scholler the xv<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> day  
 An infant of William Chowlers the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Frances Thomson sepult' 24<sup>o</sup> Maij predict'  
 Anna filia Roberti Appleyeard sepult' vicesimo quinto die  
 Anna fil' Guilielmi Reynard sepult' eodem die  
 June. Isabella fil' Richardi Bradforth secundo die Junij p<sup>r</sup>dict'  
 Elizabeth uxor Francisci Pickard sepult' 19<sup>o</sup> Junij p<sup>r</sup>dict'  
 Jana Vickers sepult' vicesimo tertio die  
 Dorothea Hollinges sepult' vicesimo septimo die Junij  
 Julie. Jacobus Barrett sepult' octavo die Julij p<sup>r</sup>dict'  
 Cuthbertus Tunstall sepult' 14<sup>o</sup> Julij predict'  
 Anna uxor Johannis Wrose 21<sup>mo</sup> Julij predicti  
 Agnet' uxor Guilielmi Hardcastle sepult' 22<sup>mo</sup> die  
 August. Guilielmus fil' Lawrencij Wensley 10<sup>mo</sup> die sep't'  
 Infans Guilielmi Wayte sepult' 26<sup>to</sup> die Augustij

- Infans Henrici Batt sepult' 22° Augustij p<sup>r</sup>dict'  
 Christoferus Ward sepult' 24° die  
 September. Xpoferus Brockden sep'lt' primo die  
 Anna filia Maior Thomas sepult' eodem die  
 Anna uxor Georgij Roger sepult' 22° die  
 Margareta fil' Henrici Batt sepult' 29° die  
 November. Rob'tus Lofthowse octavo die sepult'  
 Thomas son of Henry Gelder sepult' eod' die  
 Beatrix uxor Joh'i Wardman sepult' 11° die  
 Carolus fil' Caroli Fairfax Ar' sepult' 17° die Novembr'  
 Guilielmus fil' Richardi Clyffe sepult' 24° die  
 December. Thomas Pickard sepult' secundo die  
 Johannes Thomson sepult' vicesimo die Dec' predict'  
 Dorothea filia Michaelis Crosbie sep'lt' 24° Decembr'  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison vicarius ib'm  
 Burialls. Anno d'ni 1633 Anno 1634 [135  
 December. Thomas Sikes sepult' 28° die 10<sup>br</sup> p<sup>r</sup>dic'  
 Anthony Smyth sepult' tricesimo die  
 Januariae. Infans Guilielmi Norfolke sep'lt' 7<sup>mo</sup> die  
 Robertus Tattersall sepult' vicesimo die  
 Guilielmus filius David' Ellsworth sep'lt' 26° die  
 Februarie. Maria Ellsworth fil' David' Ellsworth sepult' fuit sexto  
 Februarij predicti  
 [blank] Baytson sepult' 14° Februarij p<sup>r</sup>d'  
 Dorothea Hobso' uxor Joh'is Hobson sepult' 17<sup>mo</sup> die  
 Anna uxor Guilielmi Gill sepult' 18° die Februarij  
 Anne Parker vid' the seventeenth of March  
 George Birkby the one and twentieth day  
 A° 1634. Joseph Mawde was buried 4<sup>th</sup> of April 1634  
 Anne Flesher wife of Law. F. parish clarke the same day  
 Ailice Colling d. of Walt<sup>r</sup> Col: the ninth day  
 Peter Baildon son of Pet<sup>r</sup> B. theleventh day  
 John Blackburne was buried the twelft day  
 Frances Pickard d. of Xpofer P. the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 May. Alice Laycocke d. of Mich: Lay: the third day  
 Rob't Richardson a strang<sup>r</sup> the fourteenth day  
 Anne Elsworth buried the same daye  
 A new borne babe of Will'm Fleshers the seventeenth  
 Agnes Seward the six and twentieth day  
 A childe of Jonas [*altered from James*] Walkers the xxix<sup>th</sup> daye  
 June. Lawrence Fleshr tanner the first daye  
 Elizabeth Mawde d. of W<sup>m</sup> Mawde the fift day  
 Margaret wife of Thom's Hardacres the fifteenth  
 A childe of John Brereyes the eighteenth daye  
 Isabell Turn' wife of George Tur: the two & twentieth  
 Tobias Gill son of W<sup>m</sup> Gill the nine & twentieth  
 A childe of Christofer Curtices the same day  
 Thom's Hardacre above named the thirtieth day  
 Anthony Hall son of Anth: Hall the same day  
 July. Katherine wife of Michael Fawkes esquire was buried the tenth  
 day of Julie aboves<sup>d</sup>



Will'm Lange was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

Xpofer Worthe the foure & twentieth

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison vic:

Thomas Cave John Nickson

A<sup>o</sup> d'ni 1634

[136

A childe of Thomas Bynnes was buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> of July

Isabell wife of John Dunwell was buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> day

August. Edward Russell was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

Gartrude Procter wife of Tho: Proct<sup>r</sup> Esquire the xxx<sup>th</sup> d.

Septembr. John Scot son of James Scot the xx<sup>th</sup> day

Anne Bradley wife of Nicholas B. the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day

October. Margret wife of Nich: Lyndley gent the ninth d.

A childe of Henry Battes the nineteenth day

A childe of James Battyes the three & twentieth d.

Novembr. Will'm Smith of Bram: first of November

Mary daughter of Edward Flesher the eight daye

Richard Rodes al's Bell the same daye

Will'm Peart was buried the thirteenth day

Margaret daughter of Law: B the fifteenth day [sic]

A childe of Francis Marshalls theight & twentieth d.

Decembr. Isabell wife of James Pickard the first daye

Alexander Wrose the fift daie though misplaced note it in copy

Agnes wife of Lawrence Englande the said first day

Jane Daide moth<sup>r</sup> of John D. of Farnley the xv<sup>th</sup> daye

Francis Sowden was buried the sixth daye

Jane Fawkes wife of Michael Fawkes Esquire the leventh

Alice Exley wife of James Exley the fifteenth daie

Margaret Brodebelt the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day

Margaret Toller theight & twentieth daye

January. John Sykes s: of Tho: the third day

Thomas Scatchard al's Parker the eleventh day

Mary daughter of Richard Parker the same daye

Anne wife of John Dunwell the fourteenth daye

Nicholas Rundall the xvij<sup>th</sup>. The wife of Francis Bell xx<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth wife of Robt Townley gent the foure & twentieth

Thomas Dobson miller of Bramhop buryed the 28<sup>th</sup> day

Widow Whitehead of Newall Carre buryed the 25<sup>th</sup> day

A chylde of William Boltens buryed the first of February

Februarie. Anne wife of Michael Bradforth the first day

Matthew Laycocke buryed the fife of February

Mary daughter of Michael Stead the sixth day

Walter Hartley the servant of S<sup>r</sup> Rich: Hawkesw<sup>th</sup> seaventh day

Lawrence Flesher parrish clarke the tenth daie buried

A new borne chylde of Jonas Fletchers the eleaventh day

Dorothy wife of Edward Flesher buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> day

Robert son of Thomas Barker the nyneteenth day

Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison vicario ib'm

Thomas Cave John Nickson

Anno d'ni 1634 & A<sup>o</sup> d'ni 1635

[137

An infant of Will'm Cawdreyes was buried the 2<sup>d</sup> of M<sup>rch</sup>

- An infant of George Brockdens buried the ninth day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Law: Flesher p'ish clerke the x<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Lanckton a widowe buried the eleventh day  
 April 1635. Martha daught<sup>r</sup> of John Hartley 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice the wife of James Exley buried the tenth day  
 Alice widowe of Richard Dunwell the fifteenth day  
 Thomas Ryley of Poole buried the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne Hudson daughter of Stephen the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 The widowe of John Crosley the three & twentieth  
 John Clough son of Christofer Cloughe the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 June. William Smith of Denton the nynth daie  
 John Lambert of Burley the fifteenth daie  
 Richard Bradford of Poole the three & twentieth  
 The wife of William Smith abovenamed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Vavasour of Steade was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie & before  
 Ric. Brad.  
 An infant of Wm Jennings of Hawksw<sup>rth</sup> 26 day  
 Will'm Spence & Alice wife of Jo Thackraye July the sixt  
 Anne wife of Peter Bayldon twelft of Julye  
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade second of Octob  
 John Marshall of Clifton the fift day  
 Wife of Walter Baylie and the wife of John Pickard of Hawksw<sup>rth</sup>  
 both the sixt daie  
 Will'm son of Will'm Flesher an infant  
 Alice daughter of Jo: Smith deceased third of Dece'b '  
 The wife of Thomas Jackson the xvij<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Michael son of Richard Stanley a strang<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 John Wood the nineteenth day  
 January. A childe of Will'm Sigswickes the second day  
 The wife of the said Will'm the fourth day  
 A childe of Percivale Brownes the fift day  
 Grace daughter of Thomas Smith the tenth day  
 Dorothe wife of Richard West the fourteenth d.  
 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Briglands 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane daughter of Philip Annes Esquire the 17<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Brian Palmes Esquire theighteenth  
 Eliz: wife of Xpofer Robson the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Katherine West & Francis Baynes the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Lawrence Englande the sixt daie of February  
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison  
 Anno D'ni 1635  
 February. William son of Wm Thomlinson buried xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Will'm son of John Wright the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Thomlinson of Poole was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Samuel Sugden was buried the same day  
 Isabell Rhodes daughter of Will'm Rhodes the first of March  
 Isabell daughter of Peter Bayldon the seventeenth day  
 Henry Stringer the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 1636. Jane wife of Dionise Steade theight & twentieth of March  
 [blank] wife of Peter Garnet the thirtieth of March



pril. Francis Richardson the fifteenth day  
 Isabell Close alias Knitter the one & twentieth day  
 John Whearter the three & twentieth daye  
 Alice wife of John Jackson the foure & twentieth day  
 Edmond Mather of Bramhop was buried xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jane daughter of Thomas Rogers the same day  
 Katherine daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthony West was buried the 30<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Francis Bell the same daye  
 May. John son of Rob't Beanelands was buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christofer Smith yong<sup>r</sup> the two & twentieth day  
 A new borne childe of Will'm Blackburnes the same day  
 Christofer Watson the three & twentieth day  
 Christofer Smith thelder the five & twentieth day  
 A new borne childe of George Leedes the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 James son of Will'm Whearter theight & twentieth day  
 Mary daughter of Luke Earneshay the thirtith day  
 June. Will'm Sykes the first daye  
 Sybill daughter of John Ive the thirde day  
 Edmond son of Edmond Maymond the fift day  
 Thomas son of Richard Cliffe the sixt day  
 Thomas son of Samuel Hartley the seventh day  
 A childe of William Brownes not baptized xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Bynnes of Hawksw<sup>r</sup>th the xvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 A new borne childe of Xpofer Shawes the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 The wife of the said Xpofer the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie by breake of day  
 July. A new borne childe of Henry Battes theight daye  
 Isabell Waite daughter of William Waite the thirteenth  
 Thomas son of Lawrence Caddie the fifteenth daye  
 August. John Browne of Burley the fift day  
 Peter Thomlinson of Farneley the eight day  
 Gracia ux' Georgij Wrose de Burley tricesimo die  
 Elizabetha vidua Gilberti Dobson ultimo Augusti  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
 Anno d'ni 1636  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Susanna daught<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Browne y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne Tidswell daughter of W<sup>m</sup> T. theight day  
 Oliver Harrison very olde the twelft daye  
 Anne wife of Thomas Fawkes was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Baildon of Newall was buried the xxvj<sup>th</sup>  
 October. Alice Ellis relict Rob'ti defd the sixt day  
 Richard Rodes of Otley was buried theight day  
 An infant son of Richard Whiteheads the third day no' bapt'  
 John Mercer of Lyndley very olde was buried the x<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Beale of Lyndley the six & twentieth day  
 A childe of Nicholas Bartlets buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Marie Wilson a stranger was buried first of November  
 November. Elizabeth [*blank*] a strang<sup>r</sup> the fift of N. aboves<sup>d</sup>  
 Anthony Warde son of Christofer Warde the sixt day  
 Anne Dyneley d. of Robert Dyneley Esq<sup>re</sup> theleventh day  
 Mary daughter of William Huddleston the seventeenth 17

Mary wife [of] Henry Thackrey the fourteenth day  
 George Shawe was buried fift of December. Dece'.  
 Jenet wife of William Sigswicke was buried the sixt day  
 Judith daughter of Robert Sewarde the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Margaret vid' Mich'is Staynton was buried theightenth  
 Alice wife of Guy Lyndley daughter of William Harrison vicar

Otley was buried the three & twentieth day

[blank] wife of William Harrison of Denton xx<sup>th</sup>

Robert son of Robert Nickson was buried the fourth of  
 January a<sup>o</sup> 1636 & John Bell the seventh day

John Mirfeilde of Poole the nynth of January

A new borne childe of William Boltens the same day

Thomas Rodes of Farneley the tenth daye

Mary daughter of James Spurrier the three & twentieth d.

Brian Fairfax son of Charles Fairfax Esquire the seven & twentieth  
 day of January abovesaid [*This entry has been touched up  
 a later hand*]

February. Grace a daughter of Thomas Barker first

Robert Borrodale an olde servant was buried the second d.

Dorothie Angrome was buried the fourteenth day

Richard Potterton was buried the seventeenth day

Abraham Nelson was buried the first of March

George Wrose & the Widowe of Ed Mather third day

Thomas son of Richard Pötterton & Anne wife of Edward Fleshe  
 the fift day

Ita test' Guil: Harrison Vicario

Anno domini 1637<sup>o</sup>

April. Nicholas son of Richard Bradley the theight daye

John Bradley of Elston bottome the one & twentieth daye

Euphemie wife of Henry Lyndley the nineteenth, before

Katheren Peart al's Foster bur' theight & twentieth day

A bastard son of Thomas Denison by Jane Oates the xxix<sup>th</sup>

May. John Blackburne was buried the tenth day

A new borne childe of William Neales the eleventh day

A childe of [Hawksworth *written by another hand*]

Anthony son of Thomas Henthorne the thirteenth day

Jane Gill was buried the fifteenth daye

The wife [of] Christofer Pickarde was buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day

Lawrence Garnet was buried the seven & twentieth

Mawde daughter of Nicholas Dunwell the second of July

John a bastarde son of Anne Hardistie the third day

A new borne childe of Wm Waites a son not bapt the fourth

Isabel Jenninges relict of Thom's deceased very aged sixt day

Jane wife of Matthew Hudson was buried the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

Frances wife of Christofer Scatcharde the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

The wife of James Spurrier was buried the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

George Wylie was buried the nine & twentieth day of July

William Harrison of Menston was buried the last day

James Exley was buried the fourteenth day of August

Margaret wife of Jeremy Walker the same daye



John Sherrington serv<sup>t</sup> to Will'm Neiyle the same day  
 Frances Dunwell fil: Ric'i defunct' theightenth of August. Jacet  
 apud Baptisteri'  
 Margery Touthill was buried the nine & twentieth day  
 William Steade of Poole the same day  
 Margret Dunkyn a very olde widowe the last day of Aug.  
 Richard Clapham so' of Francis the fift of September  
 Alice Worth relict of Will'm Worth the'leventh day  
 William Hawkridge the three & twentieth day  
 Marie a younge childe of John Brownes the same day  
 Elizabeth Baildon very aged the foure & twentieth day  
 Alice Wrose widowe sister to Jo: Matthewes wife xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Isabell wife of Xpofer Bateson of childbirth ninth of October  
 A new borne childe of William Fosters the seve' & twentieth day  
 The wife of William Mitchel of childbirth the xxx<sup>th</sup> of Oct'  
 Robert Lambert of Burley the same day  
 Jeffrey Pickard was buried the fifteenth of November  
 Katherine Denison vid' the sixt of December  
     Ita testante me Guil: Harrison vic.  
     Christofer Dayd      Thom's Hardwickes marke.  
                                  Christofer Cave  
                                  An'o d'ni 1637 et 1638 Burialls  
 Dece'ber. A new borne childe of Abr'am Suckcliffes  
 and an oth<sup>r</sup> new borne childe of Thom's Curtise 26<sup>t</sup>  
 anu. The wife of Thomas Thackray the fourth day  
 A new borne childe of Hen'ry Nickolson the sixt daye  
 George Thomson was buried the twelft day  
 A bastarde childe of Katherine Gells the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 February. An other bastard child of the said Katherine Gells called  
     Michael was buried the fift day  
 Elizabeth wife of Francis Pawson the sixt day  
 Frances daughter of John Garnets thirteenth day  
 March. Grace daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wrose ninth day  
 Samuel Hartley the fifteenth daye  
 Christofer a childe of Thomas Thomsons the sixteenth  
 Molyneux Gregory son of [blank] Gregory Esq<sup>re</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> of Feb.  
 April 1638. Widowe Worth the fourth day  
 Marmaduke Mawde of Burley the fifteenth day  
 [blank] daughter of George Waite the same day  
 Grace wife of Henry Syndar the eighteenth day  
 George Rogers the last of April  
 May. Dorothe wife of Will'm Potterton the third  
 Robert Procter the twelft day  
 William Beecroft theighteenth day  
 Jane Colling the three & twentieth day  
 Margaret Rodes daughter of James Rodes the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 John Jennings the eight & twentieth day  
 Isabell wife of Richard Fawkes the thirtieth daye  
 June. Robert Thomson son of Jo: of Bramhop 13<sup>th</sup> day  
 Grace wife of Alexander Bickerdike the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizab<sup>th</sup> wife of James Illingworth the xxij<sup>th</sup> day

[141]

- Rob't Francland steward to Sr Rich: Hawksw<sup>r</sup>th 25<sup>t</sup> day  
 Richard [blank] an old Scottishman the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 George a yonge childe of Will'm Englandes the same day  
 August. John Bradley son of Will'm the second day  
 Jane daughter of Marmaduke Foster the fourth day  
 Two new borne children of Will'm Cawdreyes 17<sup>th</sup> day  
 Two new borne children of Will'm Wardes the xx<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the relict of Alexander Palmes xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Euphemie Smith vid the fift of September misplaced  
 Munckeyes wife the nine & twentieth day of August  
 September. William Steade of Steade the fourteenth  
 Ellen Rodes relict of John Rodes the one & twentieth day  
 Margaret Blackburne an aged maide fift of October  
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison  
 John Lindley  
 Anno D'ni 1638 Regniq' Caroli regis decimo q<sup>to</sup> Ang: S: [14  
 October. Grace daughter of Thomas Rogers buried the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Novem. George Braithwaite auncient servant to the Lord Fairfax aged  
 about 87 years was buried the second day of November  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Cowton the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Robert son of Luke Hardcastle the five & twentieth day  
 John Jackson of Poole theight & twentieth day  
 Thomas Saule an ancient good serv<sup>t</sup> the last day  
 December. Isabel Jenkinson the seventeenth daye  
 Anne Smith widow & relict of Peter deceased theighteenth  
 William Hardisty of Burley the nineteenth daye  
 And Martha daughter of Thom's Phillips of Skipton the same day  
 Thomas Knolles the foure & twentieth day  
 James Mytton of Hawksworth the last day  
 January. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Procter the sixt day  
 Thomas Foster son of Will'm Foster a yonge childe tenth  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Gaunt the seventeenth day  
 Februar<sup>e</sup> Jane Garnet daughter of Peter the first day  
 George Hardget the fifteenth daie  
 William Tebbes the two & twentieth daie of February  
 Dorothee Lee the last of February  
 Stephen Butler the same day  
 John Dade the first day of March 1638  
 March 1638. Jane daughter of Thomas Steade theight  
 Two new borne twynnes of William Boltons the tenth  
 Jane daughter of Thomas Henthorne the thirteenth  
 Edward Norton a serv<sup>t</sup> of Mr Thomsons the sixteenth  
 Anthony Robinson the two & twentieth day  
 An olde woman called Mary Smith the ninetenth  
 A new borne childe of Thomas Dades xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno Domini 1639 Regniq' D'ni nostri Caroli Ang: Scotie &c 15<sup>to</sup>  
 March ut supra. Richard Fawkes the eight & twentieth day  
 Mulleneux son of [blank] Gregory Esq<sup>r</sup> [blank] of Feb: misplaced  
 [This and the similar entry in the February of the preceding year are  
 interpolations, but apparently by the writer of this portion of the  
 Register.] Digitized by Microsoft®



- April. Francis Clyfton of Clyfton the seventeenth day  
 A new borne childe of Thomas Curtis thone & twentieth  
 Jane Knolles daughter [of] William Knolles three & two'tith  
 Thomas son of Nathaneel Walker the last daie
- May. Bridget wife of Thomas Cheldrey the fourth  
 Henry Whawley the twelft day at the east of chauncel 12  
 Thomas son of Francis Bradley the thirteenth daye  
 Thom's son of William Marshall the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Alice daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Whearter the five & twentieth  
     Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
     William Cave Churchwarden  
     Anno domini 1639 [143]
- June. Relicta Roberti Wayneman defunct' de Denton the sixt day  
 Dorothe wife of William Pickarde the one & twentieth  
 Johanna wife of Lawrence Hawkrigge the foure & twentieth
- August. Robert son of Thomas Steade the fourth day  
 William son of Will'm [blank] the tenth day  
 Anne daughter of Christofer Bradley the two & twentieth day  
 Hellen a childe of Christofer Scatchards theight & twentieth  
 Vidua Knowlls of Esholt twentieth of September  
 A yonge childe of Will'm Sigswickes the 25<sup>th</sup>
- October. Elizabeth daughter of Will'm Killingbecke of Chappeltowne  
 & wife of Francis Lupton usher of the free Gram<sup>r</sup> schoole the  
 eight of October whose grave is in the chauncell at the north  
 dore direct.
- A new borne childe of Will'm Sigswickes the twelft day  
 A new borne childe of Richard Clifles the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Richard Veevers the third of November  
 Anne the widowe of Thomas Gott the last day  
 James Illingworth the second of January 1639
- January. John Cawdrey very aged the thirde day  
 Mary daughter of John Nickson the tenth daye  
 A bastarde childe of Katherine Pawsons the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothe Rodes of Menston very aged the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Marie daughter of Xpofer Turner the same day  
 Henry a yonge childe of Lawr. Denisons the same d.  
 A bastarde childe of Ellen Saxtons xxvj<sup>t</sup>  
 Francis Lupton usher of the free gram' schoole last  
 & a bastarde childe of Anne Worthes begotten by rape
- Feb. as she said by one W<sup>m</sup> Admargill of Collingh'm was buried the  
 third daye of February. Jane Lyndley Jacobi 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Rodes relict of Will'm Rodes of Farnley sixt day  
 Anthony son of Anthony Dunwell of Far: the nynth day  
 Margaret Kendall widowe the fourteenth daye  
 A yonge childe of John Tebbes the sixteenth daye of Feb.  
 A yonge childe of William Mitchels the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day
- March. Walter Laycocke was buried the second of March  
 Alice Rodes daughter [of] James Rodes the twentieth day  
 Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo Annoq' Regni D'ni  
 n'ri Caroli Angliæ Scotiæ Franciæ et Hiberniæ Regis fideiq'  
 defensoris etc: decimo sexto 16<sup>o</sup>

Anne daughter of Richard Veevers def'ct buried the xxvii<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Richard Mercer the two & twentieth of March

Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno D'ni 1640

[144]

April. John son of John Wadsworth a stranger third daye

Katherine Hunter was buried theight day

Grace wife of Martin Coates was buried the'leventh daye

John Wood of Bram: slaine in lyme delfe buried twelft day

Dorothie wife of John Shawe the sixteenth daye

Mr Thomas Fairfax son of Henry Fairfax clerk batchelor in Divinity  
 & second son to the Lord Fairfax about 12<sup>th</sup> yeare of his age he  
 being a gentleman of great hopes for his time was buried 29<sup>th</sup> day

May. The said noble Thomas Lord Fairfax was buried with a great  
 solemnity & companie of Knightes Esquires gent & yeomen of  
 good ranke & their attendantes the first day in noble manner.

Thomas Thomson of Menston vij<sup>th</sup>

John sonne of Francis Pullane buried the ninthe day

Dorothie Bradley widowe of Richard Bradley theleventh

June. Anne Whearter the first daye

The wife of Will'm Browne the ninth day

July. Lawrence Parker the sixth day of July

Anne Flesher the foure & twentieth day

John Cave the eight & twentieth day

Sara daughter of Abraham Elsworth the ninth of August

Mary Ive wid on the nineteenth of July misplaced as also

Margaret Whiteheade the one & twentieth day of July

Jane Henthorne the nine & twentieth day

September. Henry son of Peter Butler the tenth day

George son of George Dobson fifteenth day

Alice daughter of Richard Parker the xxiii<sup>th</sup> day

Elizabeth daughter of Bridget Browne xxvii<sup>th</sup> day

Mary daughter of John Hogge the xxix<sup>th</sup> day

October. Thomas Pawson of Hurrockstones the seventh day

Isabell Hutton the ninth daye

Christofer son of Richard West the leventh day

John son of John Browne the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day

Elizabeth Colier the nineteenth day

Agnes Wilson the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day

Thomas Barrowes theight & twentieth day

Elizabeth daughter of Michael Fawkes Esquire the xxix<sup>th</sup> day

Alice wife of Mr John Cowper the xxx<sup>th</sup> day

George Burnet the nineteenth of November

Isabell Holmes the six & twentieth

Grace Marser the last day

Will'm son of William Warde first of December

Lawrence Hobson the tenth day

Edward son of Phillip Smilter the twelft day

Walter Brogden the fourteenth day

Anno d'ni 1640 Annoq' regni d'ni n'ri Carolj 16

December. Anthony bastard son of Anthony xxvj<sup>th</sup> day [sic].

[145]



Sara wife of John Pickard the last day

January. Richard West the first day

Isabell wife of Will'm Ive the fourth day

Elizabeth Barrand theight day

Sara wife of Mr John Cowper the xvij<sup>th</sup> day

Alice daughter of Will'm Curtice xx<sup>th</sup> day

Elizabeth wife of Will'm Foster xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day

Mary Dickson the xxv<sup>th</sup> day

Mary daughter of Will'm Englande xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day

Sara daughter of Richard Hall xxix<sup>th</sup> day

John son of John Wright the xxx<sup>th</sup> day

February. A new borne childe of Xpofer Saxtons 13<sup>th</sup> day

Mary a bastard of Mary Englands the fourteenth day

Alice Irish the nineteenth day

Elizabeth daughter of John Rodes xxj<sup>th</sup> day

March. A new borne childe of Leonard Maundbyes third

Henry Whiteheade the fift day

Anthony Anderson the sixt day

Anne daughter of John Mirfeld the seventh day

Isabell Mirfeld her mother the ninth day

Thomas Hebden the tenth day

Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of George Bradley the leventh day

Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day

Paul Jowet the fifteenth day

Samuel son of Samuel Elsworth the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day

Jane daughter of John Tebbes the same day

1641. Margaret daughter of Philip Annes Esq<sup>re</sup> xxvj<sup>th</sup>

Anno D'ni 1641. A new borne childe of John Coliers a stranger practising  
phisicke the second of April 1641

Thomas Watson buried the fourth of March misplaced as also

Edward Briglandes the same day &

Will'm Warde the sixt day & Thomas Pawson vij<sup>th</sup> day

Frances wife of Richard Elsworth the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day misplaced

April 1641. John son of Will'm Crosley xix<sup>th</sup>

Alice Smith theighteenth day

Richard son of Will'm Bolton last of April

Alice Wayneman of Denton

John son of Francis Marshall the twelft of May

Mary Cowburne the thirteenth day

Joshua son of John Fisher the fifteenth day

Mr Thomas Snowden curate at Farneley was buried the second of  
June 1641

Ita testor Guil: Harrison

Anno D'ni 1641 Annoq' D'ni Regis decimo septimo

[146

Christofer Colling the seventeenth of June

Janet Irish the one & twentieth day

Anne wife of George Burnet the second of July

Elizabeth wife of John Henthorne fift of July

Thomas Catton the seventh day of July aforesaid

Anthony Warde yonger the tenth day

- A new borne childe of John Tebbes the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Daide son and heire of John Daide of Farn: xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Nicholas Rodes of Chappelcroft the xxix<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Dorothy wife of Peter Hobson the xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 George Burnet the first daie of August  
 Euphemie wife of M<sup>r</sup> George Kitingale theight daye  
 John Thomson of Bramhop the thirteenth daye  
 Isabell Rodes wife of Richarde Rhodes the sixteenth daye  
 Thomas Horneden the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Dorothy wife of M<sup>r</sup> Walter Furness the six & twentieth day  
 Mary daughter of Michael Nicholson sixt of September  
 Mary wife of John Phillips the tenth daye  
 Isabel the relict of James Mytton theleventh day  
 John Brockden theighteenth day  
 John sonne of Symon Bateson the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jane wife of Francis Drake the seventh of October  
 Jane wife of George Pattricke the eight day of Oct.  
 Gilbert Hobson the eighteenth day  
 Thomas Mawnby the six & twentieth day  
 Joanna Burnet daughter of George Burnet xxviii<sup>th</sup>  
 Mawde wife of John Pulleine the xxx<sup>th</sup> daye  
 November. Matthew Smith buried the sixt day  
 Matthew Dodgson the eighteenth day strang<sup>r</sup>  
 Jenet Dade relict of John Dade the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 John sonne of Christofer Mawde the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 James sonne of James Scarre the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Richard son of John Browne December 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of John Henthorne the same day  
 Martha daughter of Jonas Fletcher the same day  
 Anne daughter of John Nelson the twelft day  
 Anne daughter of Robert Tayler the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Henthorne the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December 1641  
 Ita teste me Guil. Harrison  
 Anno d'ni 1641 et d'ni Regis Caroli 17 [147  
 January. On the fourth day Luke Hardcastle  
 Margaret daught<sup>r</sup> of Christofer Daide fift day being the day after  
 that Luke Hardcastle bur.  
 William sonne of William Foster the sixt day  
 Thom's sonne of John Newton the tenth daye  
 Elizabeth daughter of Thom's Laycocke xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 William Potterton aged about 92 yeares xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 James son of James Sunderland xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 February. William Smith blacksmith first of February  
 Judith daughter of Samuel Midgley the same day  
 Richard sonne of John Hogge the fourth daye  
 Christopher Pickarde thelder theight daye  
 A new borne childe of George Brockdens xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne wife of Henry Batt theld<sup>r</sup> xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Bridget Parker the three & twentieth day  
 March. Elizabeth Sherburne relict of Hugh Sherburne late of Esholt  
 Esquire the fourth of March 1641



Margaret daughter of John Ellis the fift daye  
 John Lightfoote theleventh of March  
 Alice Whiteheade buried the fourteenth day  
 Richard son of Michael Crosbigh theighteenth day  
 Robert Whittingham the same daye  
 Alice Watson a poore olde woman the xxij<sup>th</sup> daye  
 Abigail daughter of John Lambert a vagrant 24<sup>th</sup> day

Anno D'ni 1642

Nicholas son of Nicholas Pawson xxvj<sup>th</sup> of March  
 George son of Nicholas Scarbroughe the last day  
 April 1642. Alice wife [of] Brian Bradley the third day  
 A new borne childe of Will'm Waytes the same day  
 A newe borne childe of Robert Richardson the seventh day  
 Elizabeth wife of John Collinge the fourteenth day  
 Grace daughter of Alice Whiteheade the same day  
 Joseph son of Francis Drake theighteenth day  
 John Browne the foure & twentieth day  
 Edward Thomson gent the same daye  
 Anne daughter of John Browne the nine & twentieth day  
 May. Jane the relict of Richard Booth the fifteenth day  
 Alice daughter of Edward Leedes xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Blackburne xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 William son of Richard Fisher thirtieth day  
 Beatrix daughter of Will'm Englande same daye  
 George son of Thomas Knowles the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 July. Samuel son of Will'm Tydswell first day  
 William son of John Harrison of Denton third day  
 Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison

Anno d'ni 1642<sup>do</sup> Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli decimo octavo [148

July ut priore pagina. Mary Bell late relict of George B. 9<sup>th</sup> day  
 A new borne childe of William Caves of Bram: twelft day  
 A new borne childe of John Steades the six & twentieth day  
 Ellen the relict of Thomas Pickarde the last day  
 August. Mary daughter of Samuel Leadbeater fourth day  
 John Hardacres brother of Tho: Hardacres the eleventh day  
 Francis sonne of Thom's Dobson the thirteenth day  
 Anne Gyll daughter of Elizabeth Gyll widowe xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Frances Vavasour sister of Will'm Vavasour theighteenth  
 September. A new borne son of Thom's Foster yong<sup>r</sup> first day  
 Frances wife of Thomas Curtise the ninth day  
 A new borne son of Peter Butlers foureteenth daye  
 William Vavasour above named the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 October. Agnes wife of Rob't Jackson a strang<sup>r</sup> second day  
 Thomas Knolles yonger the nynth day  
 John son of Richard Hall the fourteenth day  
 A new borne child of Will'm Jowets the seventeenth day  
 Elizabeth the relict of John England the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Browne the said nine & twentieth day  
 John son of Robert Dyneley Esquire last daye  
 Katherine a daughter of Richard Rogers the same day

- November. Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of Walter Furness gent xij<sup>th</sup>  
 A newe borne childe of Thomas Holmes the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Agnes the relict of Thomas Wigglesworth the xxv<sup>t</sup> day  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Alice daughter of Peter Bayldon third day  
 Jane daughter of Lawrence Wensley the fifteenth day  
 Martha daughter of Will'm Richardson the same day  
 Christofer son of Will'm Hall the nineteenth day  
 Jane daughter of James Lyndley th'one & twentieth d.  
 Jane wife of Anthony Flesher elder xxviii<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of William Myrfelde the same day  
 Jane daughter of Thom's Steade the same day  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Brerey the last day  
 January. Anthony Flesher abovenamed the second day  
 Lawrence Hogge elder the fourth day  
 Jane wife of John Millner the seventh daye  
 Dorothy the relict of Thomas Corke sixteenth day  
 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Dryver seventeenth day  
 Mary daughter of Will'm Bolton the last daye  
 Febru: John son of Thom's Dade yongest the third day  
 Alice the relict of John Cawdrey the seventh day  
 William son of Lawrence Lyndley the same day  
 Ita test' Guilielmo Harrison  
 Anno d'ni 1642 A<sup>o</sup>q' D'ni Regis Caroli decimo nono [149  
 Febru. ut in priore. Leonard Burton the eight day  
 Stephen son of Samuel Hall xj<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne wife of Thomas Steade the twelft day  
 Thomas son of William Wormall xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Hogge sixteenth day  
 Margaret daughter of Lawrence Lyndley the same  
 Nicholas Brerey the eighteenth day  
 William Chouler the one & twentieth day  
 Grace daughter of Thom's Holmes same day  
 William son of Will'm Worth the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Barber xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 March. Anne the relict of John Ellis first day  
 Mary daughter of Robert Hardcastle fourth day  
 Helen daught<sup>r</sup> of Xpofer Fletch<sup>r</sup> fift day  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of the said Xpofer theight day  
 A new borne childe of Thomas Steade tenth day  
 William son of James Rhodes thirteenth day  
 William son of Symon Bateson theighteenth day  
 William son of Joseph Illingworth th'one & twentieth day  
 A new borne childe of John Newtons xxiiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anno d'ni 1643 Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli 19  
 John Lyndley [fr. M<sup>ri</sup> ?] Nicholai the five & twentieth day  
 A new borne childe of George Hawkrigs thirtith day  
 April. Anne wife of Jonas Walker the first day  
 William son of Thomas Barber the fourth day  
 Mary wife of James Mytton the tenth day  
 Richard Jackson yonger the nineteenth day



- Mary wife of Henry Pape the twentieth day  
 Barbara Mitchel the same daye  
 Richard Walshman the one & twentieth day  
 Margaret Whiteheade the five & twentieth  
 May. Francis son of Lawrence Pawson second day  
 Jane daughter of Nicholas Pawson thirde day  
 Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Bradley ninth day  
 Alice Bell the eleventh daye  
 A newe borne childe of Richarde Whiteheads x<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes wife of Rob't Cawdrey the thirteenth  
 Richard Parker the parish clarke same daye  
 Helen wife of Richard Wood the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Edmond son of Edmond Maymonde xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth wife of Francis Hardisty the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Marshall the foure & twentieth day  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of John Pawson xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary daughter of Will'm Jeninges the same day  
     Ita testor ego Guilielmus Harrison  
 John Hawkrigge the last of May. W. Harrison  
     Anno d'ni 1643 A<sup>o</sup>q' D'ni Regis Caroli decimo nono [150  
 June. John son of Thomas Sampson the fift day  
 Richard son of John Brerey the same day  
 Jane wife of John Lyndley gent the seventh day  
 Rosamunde daught<sup>r</sup> of Anthony Robinson defunct' xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Michael Fawkes Esq<sup>re</sup> fifteenth day  
 Mary Hall a poore olde woman the same day  
 Elizabeth Ryley the nyneteenth day  
 Thomas son of George Leedes three & twentieth d.  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Francis Browne xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Christofer son of Richard Corke theight & xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Jane daughter of Thomas Daide yonger the last day  
 July. Will'm Mawde of Menston the seconde day  
 Katherine daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dunwell theight day  
 Mary wife of Thomas Cave the eleventh day  
 Agase Slynksby a poore caytife the twelft day  
 Alice daughter of Roger Scott xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Isabell daughter of Thomas Knolles three & twentieth day  
 Richard Marshall the five & twentieth day  
 John son of Richard Wood theight & twentieth day  
 John son of Henry Umpleby the same day  
 August. Thomas son of Thomas Nickolson seventh d.  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Richard Hyndle nynth day  
 Anne daught<sup>r</sup> of Michael Wilson of Rawden sixteenth day  
 Lettice daughter of John Rhodes the same day  
 Mary Leadbeater the eighteenth day  
 Abraham son of Abraham Nickols the nineteenth day  
 Richard Clyffe the foure & twentieth day  
 Jane daughter of Francis Marshall xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Lawrence Bucktroute the thirtieth day  
 September. Anne Atkinson the first day

Thomas Jeninges the fourth day  
 John Mawde a souldier the sixt day  
 George West a souldier the thirteenth day  
 Walter son of George Laycocke fourteenth day  
 William Wayte thelder sixteenth day  
 Frances a bastard daught<sup>r</sup> of Katherine Gells 18<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Francis Hall of Denton xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne a bastard brought the xxij<sup>th</sup> day by [*blank*]  
 Mary the relict of Lawrence Hogge the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary wife of William Appleyearde same day  
 Francis Kitchin theight & twentieth day

Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison

Anno d'ni 1643

[151

October. Isabell daughter of John Henthorne fift daye

William son of Thomas Smith the seventh day  
 Richard Wood of Hawksworth theight daye  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Clough of Ledes ix<sup>th</sup> day  
 William Appleyeard the tenth daye  
 Grace daughter of Nicholas Grunnell same day  
 A new borne childe of Will'm Myrfeilds xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorathie Smith al's [*blank*] the ninetenth  
 Susanna wife of Will'm Jennings twentieth day  
 Alice the relict of Francis Sowden xxiiij<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Sybil the relict of William Massye five & xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary the relict of William Steade same day  
 William Nickolson the six & twentieth daye  
 Margaret wife of [*blank*] Hamonde xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Helen the relict of John Wardeman thirtith day  
 A new borne childe of Xpofer Walkers same day  
 Isabell wife of Thomas Foster yong' same day

Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Grace wife of Gilb't Cawdrey the third day

George Hobson the fift day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Foster the sixt day  
 James a son of Will'm Appleyeardes xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Walter Englande twelft day  
 Mary wife of Edmond Maymonde the thirteenth day  
 John Flesher the fourteenth day  
 Elizabeth wife of Will'm Rhodes sixteenth day  
 Lawrence Hogge the eighteenth day  
 Isabell wife of Anthony Exley same day  
 Robert Cawdrey the twentieth day  
 Katherine the olde relict of Leon'd Scatcherd xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Edmond Mawde xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Wayte a sould<sup>r</sup> last of November abovesaid  
 Prudence daughter of John Hunter the same day

December. Henry son of Will'm Rhodes fift day

Isabell wife of William Neale the sixt day  
 Mary daughter of William Wayte same day  
 Helen wife of James Sunderland theight day  
 Katherine daughter of John Hunter same day



Dorathie daughter of Thom's Cheldray same day  
 Anne wife of Stephen Pulleine nynth day  
 Robert Stannedge the eleventh day  
 Richard Coleburne the thirteenth day  
 George Pollarde the fourteenth daye  
 Elizabeth Baxter the same day

Ita testor Guil: Harrison

Anno d'ni 1643 et d'ni Regis n'ri inclytissimi 19<sup>mo</sup>

[152

Decemb<sup>r</sup> ut priore. Will'm Crosley theightenth day

William Newton the one & twentieth day

John Lyndley gent deputie steward of the Courtes of the most

Reverend L: Archbishop of Yorke 22<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of James Sunderland same day

Anne daughter of John Tebbes the seven & twentieth day

Thomas son of Robert Longfelley nine & twentieth day

Christofer Appleyearde the thirtith day

January. William son of Samuel Williamson first day

Richard Bradley the fourth day

Richard Bradley son of the s<sup>d</sup> Richard the seventh day

Thomas Hemsley late of Denton the same day

Jane wife of Georg Pollarde before buried eight d.

William son of Leonard Englande the twelft day

Anne wife of John Parker of Denton thirteenth day

George Laycocke the fourteenth day

Francis Bell the same day

Robert Hemsley son of Alexand<sup>r</sup> the fifteenth day

Mary the relict of William Wayte seventeenth day

Alice Potterton the same day

Alice the relict of Samuel Hall theighteenth day

Henry Geldarde the two & twentieth day

William son of John Pickard seven & twentieth day

Frances wife of John Thomson nine & twentieth day

February. John Mathewe of Bram. theight day

John son of John Nicholson of Caley same

Mary daughter of William Knowls the nynth day

Margaret daughter of Guy Lyndley the tenth day begotten of Alice

his former wife daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Harrison vicar of Otley

Anthony Nayler the twelft day

Mary daughter of Marmaduke Foster of Denton xvij<sup>th</sup> day

Mawde the relict of Richard Chadwicke the same day

Sibyll daughter of Will'm Smyth glasyer xx<sup>th</sup> day

James son of Richard Wood souldier thone & twentieth

Jane the relict of John Matthew abovenamed &

William Whearter theight & twentieth day &

Elizabeth daughter of Robert Craven same day

March. George Walshay the fourth day

John a bastard of Mary Thompsons same day

Anne daughter of Thomas Curtise the sixt daye

John son of Bartholomew Thomson eleventh day

Christofer Helme the thirteenth day

- [153]
- Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison  
Anno 1643 et 1644 et A'o Regis n'ri Caroli vicesimo
- March. Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Denton 13<sup>th</sup> day  
Jane the relict of William Huddleston theighteenth d.  
Helen relict of Anthony Nayler the thirtieth day
- April. John son of Stephen Pulleine the fourth day  
1644 Francis Knolles the fift day  
Isabell wife of William Waite the same day  
Elizabeth daughter of William Hardisty the same  
A new borne childe of Philip Smilters xj<sup>th</sup> day  
William Pickarde the thirteenth day  
Beatrice daughter of Thom's Cheldray the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
The Dame Joanna Loses wife to Thomas Procter of Newall Esquire  
the nineteenth day  
Dorothy wife of Will'm Lambe the two & xx<sup>th</sup> day  
Margaret daughter of Henry Gelder the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
Dorothy daughter of William Waite theight & twentieth
- May. Thomas son of Thomas Dobson the thirde day  
Thomas Dunwell the fourth day  
Alice daughter of Will'm Chowler the same day  
Alice Dunwell the fift day  
Anne daughter of John Collinge th'eight day  
Anthony son of Michael Steade the ny nth day  
Thomas son of Roger Scot the sixteenth day  
Olde Luke Sheafeild the foure & twentieth day  
Sarah daughter of John Colling six & twentieth day  
Lawrence Rhodes the seven & twentieth day  
Mary daughter of Will'm Leadbeater xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
Anne daughter of [blank] Worthe the thirtieth day
- June. Isabell daughter of Richard Corke first day  
A newe borne childe of Thom's Barbers seconde d.  
Mary daughter of John Newton the thirde day  
Dorothy daught<sup>r</sup> of Edward Flesher eld<sup>r</sup> fourth d.  
William son of John Pickard the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
Agnes the relict of Thomas Bayldon six & twentieth day  
Thomas son of Will'm Steade the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daye  
Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Browne the xxix<sup>th</sup> day
- July. Thomas son of William Flesher the seconde day  
Francis Hogge thelder theight daye  
Labane Englande the sixteenth daye  
John Garnet yonger theighteenth daye  
Jane wife [relict *interlined*] of Thomas Catton the nineteenth day  
Anne wife of John Bateson the one & twentieth day  
John Walker the three & twentieth day  
Helen the relict of Marmaduke Mawde xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
Alexander Hemsley the last daye
- Ita teste Guil: Harrison  
Anno d'ni 1644 A'oq' D'ni Regis Caroli vicesimo
- August. James Freckleton sould' fourth day  
Elizabeth wife of Francis Hogge defu'ct sixt day
- [154]



William son of Thomas Nickolson same daye  
 John Garnet of Burley 18 July misplaced  
 Anthony Hyrste the eighteenth day  
 Thomas Beale the one & twentieth day  
 John Pullaine the two and twentieth day  
 William Bartlet the same daye  
 William Steade of Steade y<sup>e</sup> four & twentieth day  
 Margaret daughter of the abouesaid Anth: Hirst xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Grace daughter of Lawrence Caddie the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Marye wife of Christofer Clyfton thirtieth day  
 Nicholas Thomson the last day  
 September. Robert Staynforth of Denton theight day  
 John Hobson the tenth day. grave by the fonte  
 Thomas son of William Wayte twelft daye  
 A newe borne childe of John Trueloves fifteenth day  
 Henry son of Nicholas Pawson the seventeenth day  
 Christofer son of Xpofer Marshall the twentieth d.  
 Matthew Flesher the foure & twentieth day  
 A newe borne child of Georg Hawkriges xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 October. Mercie daughter of Thomas Dobson second day  
 William Shawe the seventh day  
 Richard Bentley a souldier the tenth day  
 Mary daughter of William Wayte same day  
 Judith Flesher the fourteenth day  
 Isabell wife of Thomas Knolles the same day. [*'Rose water' in margin*]  
 Jane daughter of Will'm Thomson the 18<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Pickarde the nyneteenth day [*'Rose water' in margin*]  
 Richarde Corke the one & twentieth day 21 day  
 John the son of Thomas Acome &  
 William twinnes of the said Thomas xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 James son of Will'm Pickarde defunct same day  
 Mary daughter of Will'm Whittakers xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Timothy son of Will'm Harrison gent the 25<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne wife of Will'm Mitchel the same daye  
 A new borne childe of Richard Hobsons six & twentieth  
 Novemb<sup>r</sup>. Frances daughter of Marke Lee seventh daye  
 Christian the relict of Rob't Whittingh'm theight d.  
 Thomas Collinge the ny nth day  
 Mary daughter of Will'm Whearter the eleventh day  
 Christofer son of Lawrence Caddie twelft day  
 Mary daughter of John Wrose the twentieth day  
 Alice daughter of Francis Steade xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of John Steade the last day  
 Ita testor ego Guil: Harrison  
 Anno d'ni 1644 Annoq' Regni Regis Caroli vicesimo [155  
 Decemb<sup>r</sup>. Michael son of Thomas Sampson third day  
 James Mytton the seventh day  
 Thomas Pawson the tenth day  
 William son of Will'm Jennings the eleventh day  
 Richard son of Robert Brockden fifteenth day

- A new borne childe of Percivell Brownes xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice the olde relict of Lawrence Parker xxx<sup>th</sup> day  
 January. James Pickarde the first daye  
 Isabell Cawdrey the same day  
 William son of Richard Whiteheade the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Thomas Steade thirteenth d.  
 Thomas Robinson the same day  
 Rosamunde wife of Richard Pomfret fourteenth  
 Mary Northe the seventeenth day  
 Henry son of Thomas Curtise theighteenth  
 Anne daughter of Thomas Smith four & twentieth  
 John Garnet the six & twentieth daye  
 Mary daughter of John Nickson xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Katherine daughter of Thomas Dunwell xxx<sup>th</sup> d.  
 Isabell relict of Thom's Knolles same day  
 February. George Dunwell the fourth daye  
 Jane daughter of Richarde Rheade the twelft day  
 A newe borne childe of Thomas Westes sixteenth day  
 Alice daughter of Christofer Scatchard seventeenth  
 William son of Richard Peele the nyneteenth  
 Anne daughter of Robert Hogge the twentieth day  
 James son of John Collinge yonger 27<sup>th</sup> day  
 March. Thomas Turner the fift daye  
 Helen daught<sup>r</sup> of Peter Parkinson of Dento' theight  
 Salomon Ashton the sixteenth daye  
 Wilfrey son of Richard Bradeley defu'ct xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Roger Scot the same day  
 John son of Peter Hobson the four & twentieth day  
 Ann' Domini 1645 Annoq' D'ni Regis Caroli 21<sup>mo</sup>  
 Richarde Myrfeild the nine & twentieth  
 Mary daughter of Robert Hopkinson the last day  
 April. John Nicholson the seconde day  
 Peter Eateall the fift daye  
 Alice wife of William Gyll of Denton seventh day  
 Anne wife of Richarde Caddie the nynth day  
 Gartrude daughter of Peter Bayldon eleventh day  
 Michael Steade thelder the twentieth daye  
 May. Jenet wife of Francis Gronnill thirde daye  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Neale fourth day  
 John son of Robert Hill the sixteenth day  
 James son of Richard Wood theighteenth day  
 Ita testante me Guilielmo Harrison  
 May 1645  
 Richard son of Symon Bateson one & twentieth day  
 Leonarde Waddington the last daye  
 June. A newe borne childe of Richard Crabtrees the seconde day  
 A newe borne childe of Thomas Clyftons the thirde day  
 John son of Arthure Suttill the same day  
 Francis son of Michael Fawkes Esquire sixt day  
 Jane wife of Richard Crabtree the same day



Agnes daughter of William Wayte the tenth day  
 William son of John Ellis theighteenth day  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler twentieth day  
 Alice daughter of Thomas Thackray same day  
 uly. Gilbert Cawdrey the first daye  
 William son of William Wood the fourth day  
 Dorothy wife of William Nicholson the sixt day  
 Alexander Littlewood the nynth day  
 William son of Nicholas Scarbrough the tenth d.  
 A new borne childe of Thom's Furnesse the eleventh day  
 Elizabeth daught<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Furnesse aboves<sup>d</sup> xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anne wife of Christophor Lambert thirteenth day  
 William son of William Myrfeilde theighteenth  
 Richarde Parker the three & twentieth day  
 Margaret of Alexan<sup>r</sup> Hemsley of Denton xxv<sup>th</sup> day [*sic*]  
 Thomas son of Bartholomewe Thomson same day  
 August. Isabell the relict of Michael Sampson theight d.  
 Martha the daughter of Henry Ryles fourteenth day  
 Mary daughter of Edmund Mawde gent xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 September. A new borne childe of John Suttills fyft d.  
 William son of Peter Dale the thirteenth day  
 Mary daughter of William Knolls the fifteenth day  
 Thomas son of Richard Mawdsley seventeenth day  
 Anne wife of Lawrence Whiteheade the eighteenth day  
 Isabell daughter of Law: Hogge defunct the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Wrathaie from Denton the six & twentieth day  
 Henry Batt theight & twentieth day  
 Gilbert son of Thomas Shawe the nine & twentieth day  
 Isaac son of John Jackson the last day  
 October. Francis son of Will'm Hardisty third day  
 Mary daughter of Richard Wood theight day  
 John Nickolson of Caley the nynth daye  
 Dorothe daughter of Thomas Knolles defunct xj<sup>th</sup>  
 George son of Will'm Tayte defunct twelft day  
 Gartrude wife of John Tyrrhit gent 24<sup>th</sup> daye the said Gartrude being  
 daughter of Tho: Procter Esq<sup>re</sup>  
 Novem. A bastarde childe of Jennet Pulleine thirde  
 Richard son of Thomas West the tenth day  
 Thomas [*blank*] a souldier the same day  
 A bastard of Mary Thomlinsons same day  
 Ita test' Guil: Harrison  
 Anno 1645 & 1646 [157]

November. Alice daught<sup>r</sup> of Will'm Wayte fifteenth day  
 Elizabeth wife of John Colling elder theightee<sup>th</sup> day  
 Henry son of Christofer Scatcherde the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Francis Littlewood the five & twentieth day  
 Decem<sup>r</sup>. Richard Saund<sup>r</sup>son a souldier fourteenth day  
 A still borne childe of Thomas Barber the same day  
 Lawrence Hogge the [*blank*]  
 January. A still borne childe of Nathaneel Walker 13 day

- Two still borne children of John Hardisty 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert the son of Abraham Baylie the fifteenth  
 William Curtise the twentieth day  
 Anne daughter of John Steade the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Febru. Grace Smith the second day  
 James son of James Rhodes yong<sup>r</sup> the sixt day  
 Richard Hall the eighteenth day  
 William son of Thomas Watters the xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 March. George Steade the fourth daye  
 Abraham Baylie the eight day  
 A newe borne childe of Rich. Ryley the same day  
 Dorothy wife of Richard Jackson xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Anno 1646 et Anno Regni n<sup>r</sup>i Caroli  
 Anne wife of Stephen Pullaine the xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 April. A new borne childe of Samuel Lyndleys fourth  
 Anne the relict of George Cawdrey the fift day  
 Thomas Warrener preacher of Gods worde 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Heape the same daye  
 May. Mary wife of Leonard Waddington sixt  
 Sarah wife of George Wayneman the eight day  
 William Greene the thirtieth day  
 June. Margaret wife of George Steade the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Helen wife of Walter Englande fourteenth day  
 Mary daughter of Will'm Wayte xxix<sup>th</sup> day  
 July. James Bolland the sixt day  
 August. Margaret Broadbelt the tenth daye  
 A new borne child of Thom's Steades the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of Will'm Wayte the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Will'm Wood the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Septemb<sup>r</sup>. Elizabeth the relict of Lawrence Flesher the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary daught<sup>r</sup> of James Appleyeard 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary wife of the said James the 24<sup>th</sup> day  
 Michael son of Francis Steade the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 October. Mary wife of Christofer Dade the fourth  
 [The last leaf of this volume is blank on one side and on the other bears  
 the following note —]  
 I Henry Hoyle M<sup>r</sup> of Arts Ordaind preist by y<sup>e</sup> Bishop of Galoway  
 did doe y<sup>e</sup> office of A Preist in y<sup>e</sup> Church of Otley upon y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> day  
 of February Anno domini 1662  
 Ita testor Hen Hoyle

[In a much later hand]

D<sup>r</sup> Dobson wants the register of the Tother [*sic* ? Father] of Christo-  
 pher Dobson bib<sup>a</sup> [*sic*] in the year 16[9 ?]6.

[BURIALS contained in the Third Vol.]

November 1643

- 67 Thomas Foster son of Thomas Foster of Otley younger Bur. vj<sup>o</sup> [77]  
 68 James Apleyeard son of Wiłm Apleyeard of Bramhop xj<sup>o</sup> daie  
 69 Mary England Dau. of Water England of Dogg Parke Buryed xij<sup>o</sup>  
 70 John Flesher of Otley Buryed the xiiij<sup>o</sup> day of November 1643



- 71 Elizabeth Road<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Road<sup>e</sup> of the Toft<sup>e</sup> in Menston  
Buryed the xvj<sup>o</sup> daie of November
- 72 Essabell Exley wiffe of Anthonie Exley of Burley Buryed the  
xvii<sup>o</sup> daie of November
- 73 Lawrence Hogg son of Lawrence Hogg of Otley Buryed xvii<sup>o</sup> daie
- 74 Robert Cawtherey of Bramhop Buryed the xx<sup>o</sup> day of November
- 75 Katherin Scatchard wiff of Leonard Scatchard of Otley Bur. xxj<sup>o</sup>
- 76 Elizabeth Maud daughter of Edmund Maud of Burley Bur. xxiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup>
- 77 Prudence Hunter daughter of John Hunter of Otley Bur. the xxx<sup>o</sup>
- 78 Joseph Waite son of Edward Waite of Warley Buryed the xxx<sup>o</sup>

December

- 79 Annas Walker wiffe of Robert Walker of Fermise Bur. the third daie
- 80 Henry Road<sup>e</sup> son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Road<sup>e</sup> of the Toft<sup>e</sup> Bur. the fift daie
- 81 Essabell Neale wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Neale of Otley Buryed the sixt daie
- 82 An Wayte dau. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Wayte of Farneley Buryed the sixt daie  
[78]
- 83 Katherin Hunter daughter of John Hunter of Otley the vii<sup>o</sup> daie
- 84 Elinge Sunderland wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Sunderland of Menston the viij
- 85 Dorithie Sheldray daughter of Thomas Sheldray of Poule the viij
- 86 An wiffe of Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth Buryed the ix<sup>o</sup> daie
- 87 Thomas Staneshd of Poule Buryed the xj<sup>o</sup> of December
- 88 Richard Cowborne of Otley Buryed the xii<sup>o</sup> of December
- 89 George Pollord of Hawkesworth Buryed the xii<sup>o</sup> of December
- 90 Elizabeth Becke of Bramhop Buryed the xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> of December
- 91 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Crosley of Menston Buryed the xvii<sup>o</sup> of December
- 92 Thomas Newton of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxj<sup>o</sup> of December
- 93 John Lyndley of Otley gen Buryed the xxij of December
- 94 Elizabeth Sunderland daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Sunderland of Menston  
Buryed the xxij<sup>o</sup> of December
- 95 Thomas son of Robert Longfellow of Otley Buryed the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie
- 96 Christoffer Apleyard of Bramhop Buryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie

January 1643 [*altered from 1644*]

- 97 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Wi<sup>thm</sup>son son of Samu<sup>ell</sup> Wi<sup>thm</sup>son of Menston the second
- 98 Richard Bradley of Farneley Buryed the fourth of January
- [99] Richard Bradley his son Buryed the 7<sup>o</sup> of January
- [100] Thom<sup>as</sup> Emsley of Menston Buryed the 7 of January

[79]

- [1] Jane wiffe of George Pollard of Hawkesworth Bur. the vii<sup>o</sup> [Jan.]
- [2] Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Leonard England of Otley Buryed the xij<sup>o</sup> of [Jan.]
- [3] An wiffe of John Parker of Denton Buryed the xii<sup>o</sup> of January
- [4] George Laycocke of Otley Buryed the xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> daie of January
- 5 Francis Bell of Menston Buryed the xiii<sup>j</sup><sup>th</sup> daie of January
- 6 Robert Emsley of Denton Buryed the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of January
- 7 Alice Potterton daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Potterton of Otley the xvij<sup>o</sup>
- 8 Mary wiff of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Waite of Burley Bur. the xvij<sup>o</sup> of January
- 9 Alice wiffe of Samu<sup>ell</sup> Hall of Otley Buryed the xvii<sup>o</sup> of January
- 10 Henry Gelder of Menston buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January
- 11 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of John Pickard of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxvij
- 12 Frances wiffe of John Thomson of Bramhop Buryed the xxix<sup>th</sup>

February.

- 13 John Mathew of Bramhop Buryed the vii<sup>o</sup> daie of February

- 14 John son of John Nicholson of Caley Buryed the viij<sup>o</sup> daie of Fe
  - 15 Mary daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Knowles of Burley Buryed the ix<sup>th</sup> of Fe
  - 16 Margreat daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Buryed the x<sup>th</sup> of Fe
  - 17 Anthonie Naylor of Bramhop Buryed the xij<sup>o</sup> day of February
  - 18 Maud wiffe of Richard Chadwicke of Menston Buryed xvij<sup>o</sup> da
  - 19 Mary daughter of Marmaduke Foster of Denton Buryed the xv
  - 20 Sibbell daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Smyth of Otley Buried the xx<sup>th</sup> day
  - 21 James son of Richard Wood of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxj<sup>o</sup> dai
  - 22 Jane wiffe of John Mathew of Bramhop Buryed the xxviij of Fe
  - 23 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Wheartor of Bramhop Buryed the xxvii<sup>o</sup> of February
  - 24 Elizabeth Craven daughter of Robert Craven of Bramhop the 2
- March
- 25 John [Thomson *erased*] son of Barthole Blumer of Burley Buryed  
the fourth of March
  - 26 George Walshaw of Otley Buryed the 4 of March
  - 27 An daughter of Thomas Curtise of Burley Buryed the 6<sup>o</sup> of March
  - 28 John son of Bartholemu Thomson of Otley Buryed the xj<sup>o</sup> daie
  - [29] Christoffer Helme of Menston Buryed the x<sup>th</sup> daie of March [80
  - [30] Elizabeth daughter of John Smyth of Denton Buried the xiiij<sup>o</sup>
  - [31] Jane wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hudleston of Otley Buryed the xvii<sup>o</sup>
  - 32 Ellinge wiffe of Anthonie Naylor of Bramhop Buryed the xxx<sup>o</sup>
  - 33 Johnson of Stephen Pullen of Hawkesworth Buryed the second April
  - 34 Elizabeth daughter of James Thomlinson of Burley bur. the fift
  - 35 Francis Knowles of Burley Buried the fift day of Aprill
  - 36 Essabell wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Waite of Burley Buryed the fift daie
  - 37 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Pickard of Menston Buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill
  - 38 [*blank*] daughter of Thomas Sheldray of Powle Buryed the xvj<sup>o</sup>
  - 39 Dorithy wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Mayson of Lyndley Buryed the xxij<sup>o</sup>
  - 40 Margreat daughter of Henry Gelder of Menston Buryed the xxiiij<sup>o</sup>
  - 41 Dorithie daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Waite of Farneley Buryed the xxviiij<sup>o</sup>
  - 42 Thomas son of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop Buryed the 3<sup>o</sup> of May
  - 43 Alice daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Schouler of Bramhop Buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> day
  - 44 Thomas Dunwell of Burley Buryed the fourth daie of May 1644
  - 45 Alice Dunwell of Poule Buryed the fift daie of May 1644
  - 46 An daughter of John Cowlinge of Hawkesworth Buryed the 7<sup>o</sup> day
  - 47 Anthonie son of Michael Stead thelder of Burley the 8<sup>o</sup> daie
  - 48 Thomas son of Roger Scott of Otley Buryed the xvj<sup>o</sup> daie of May
  - 49 Luke Shenfeild of Burley Buryed the xxiiij of May 1644
  - 50 Sarra daughter of John Cowlin of Hawksworth Buryed the xxvj
  - 51 Lawrence Roodē of Newhall Buryed the xxvij<sup>o</sup> of May 1644
  - 52 Mary daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Leadbeater of Bramhop Bur. the xxviiij<sup>o</sup>
  - 53 An daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Worth of Poule Buried the xxx<sup>th</sup> of May
  - 54 Essabell [Elizabeth *erased*] daughter of Richard Corke of Otley  
Buryed the first daie of June 1644
  - [55] Mary daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Newton of Hawkesworth Buryed the 3<sup>d</sup>
  - [56] Essabell daughter of Edward Flesher of Otley thelder Bur. fift
  - [57] Mary daughter of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop Bur. the xxiiij<sup>o</sup>
  - [58] .... son of John Pickard of Menston Buryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June
  - [59] .... wiffe of Thomas Bayldon of Newhall Buryed the xxvj<sup>o</sup>
- 1644
- 61 Thomas son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Stead of Stead Buryed the 27<sup>o</sup> daie of June



- 62 Elizabeth dau. of Lawrence Browne of Farneley Buryed the 29<sup>o</sup>  
 July  
 63 Thomas son of Wiłm Flesher of Otley Buryed the second day  
 64 Francis Hogg of Otley Buryed the eight daie of July 1644  
 65 Laban England of Otley Buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July 1644  
 66 John Garnett of Burley Buryed the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of July 1644  
 67 Jane wiffe of Thomas Catton of Burley Buryed the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 68 An wiffe of John Baitson of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> of July  
 69 John Walker of Menston Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1644  
 70 Ellinge wiffe of Marmaduke Maud of Burley Buryed the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 71 Alexaunder Emsley of Denton Buryed the xxxj<sup>th</sup> of July 1644

## August

- 72 James Freckleton of Farneley Buryed the fourth day of August  
 73 Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Hogg of Otley Buryed the sixt daie  
 74 Wiłm son of Thomas Nicholson of Otley Buryed the sixt daie  
 75 Anthonie Hirst of Otley Buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 76 Thomas Beale of Lyndley Buryed the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 77 John Pullen [*altered from Bullen*] of Burley Buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 78 Wiłm Bartlitt of Burley Buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 79 Wiłm Stead of Stead Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1644  
 80 Margreat daughter of Anthonie Hirst of Otley Buryed the 27<sup>th</sup>  
 81 Grace daughter of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Buryed the xxix<sup>th</sup>  
 82 Mary wiffe of Christoffer Clyfton of Clyfton Buried the last daie  
 83 Nycholis Thomson of Burley Buryed the last day of August

## September

- 84 Robert Staynefourth of Denton Bur. the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 85 John Hobson of Otley Buryed the xj<sup>th</sup> day. of September 1644  
 86 Thomas son of Wiłm Wayt of Burley Buryed the 12 daie of Sept.  
 87 Henry son of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley Bur. xvij<sup>th</sup> Sept. [82  
 88 Christoffer son of Christoffer Marshall of Menston Buryed the 18<sup>o</sup>  
 89 Mathew Flesher of Otley Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September

## October

- 90 Mercy daughter of Thomas Dobson of Bramhop buryed the second  
 91 Wiłm Shaw of Otley Buryed the vij<sup>th</sup> of October 1644  
 92 Richard Skelton a souldier Buryed the x<sup>th</sup> of October  
 93 Mary daughter of Wiłm Waite of Burley Buryed the x<sup>th</sup> of Oct  
 94 Judith daughter of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 95 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Knowles of Burley Buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 96 Jane daughter of Wiłm Thomson of Bramhop Buryed the xviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 97 John son of James Pickard of Otley Buryed the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Oct.  
 98 Richard Corke of Otley Buried the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1644  
 99 John & Wiłm sons of Thomas Acam of Otley Buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 100 [blank]

- 1 James son of Wiłm Pickard of Menston Buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Oct.  
 2 Mary daughter of Wiłm Wittecars of Clyfton Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 3 An wiffe of Wiłm Mitchill of Otley Buryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Oct.  
 4 Thimothie son of Wiłm Harreson of Otley Junior gen buryed xxv<sup>th</sup>  
 5 A daughter of Richard Hobsons of Otley buryed not tyme borne  
 the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Oct

## November

- 6 Frances daughter of Marke Lee of Newhall Buryed the vij<sup>th</sup> Nov.

- 7 Cristoan wiffe of Rob<sup>t</sup> Wittingam of Hawksworth Buryed the 8
- 8 Thomas son of Walter Cowlinge of Hawksworth Buryed the ix<sup>th</sup>
- 9 Mary daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Whearter of Bramhop Buryed the xj<sup>th</sup>
- 10 Christoffer son of Lawrence Caddie of Otley Buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> Nov.
- 11 Grace Daughter of John Wrose of Burley Buryed the xx<sup>th</sup> of Nov.
- 12 Alice daughter of Francis Stead of Burley Buryed the 29<sup>o</sup> of Nov.
- 13 Mary daughter of John Knowles of Burley Buryed the 30<sup>o</sup> Nov

December

- 14 Michaell son of Thomas Samson of Burley Buryed the third daie
- 15 James Mitton of Hawkesworth Buryed the vij daie of December
- 16 Thomas son of Nicholis Pawson of Retfourth greene of Farnley  
Buryed the 10<sup>o</sup> of December
- [17 Rich]ard son of Robert Brogden of Farneley Bur. the 15 of Dec.
- 18 Alice Parker of Otley Buryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of December [83]

January 1645 [*sic*]

- 1 Issabell Cawtherey of Burley Buryed the first daie of January 1645
- 2 James Pickard of Otley Buryed the first daie of January 1645
- 3 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Richard Whitehead of Otley Buryed the 11 of Jan.
- 4 Thomas son of Thomas Stead of Burley Buryed the 13 of January
- 5 Thomas Robinson of Bramhop Buryed the 13 of January 1645
- 6 Rosomond wiffe of Richard Pomfrett of Otley Buryed the 14<sup>th</sup>
- 7 Mary North of Burley Buryed the 17 of January 1645
- 8 Henry son of Thomas Curtisse of Menston Buryed the 17 of Jan.
- 9 An daughter of Thomas Smyth of Poule Buryed the 23<sup>th</sup> of Jan.
- 10 John Garnett of Newhall Buryed the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1645
- 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Nixson of Burley Buryed the 28<sup>th</sup> Jan.
- 12 Katherin daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Poule Buryed the 30
- 13 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Knowles of Burley Buryed the 30 of Jan.

February 1644

- 14 George Dunwell of Burley Buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1645  
[*altered to 1644*]
- 15 Jane daughter of Richard Read of Menston Buryed the 12<sup>o</sup> of Feb.
- 16 A son of Thomas West of Otley still borne Buryed the 26<sup>th</sup> of Feb.
- 17 Alice daughter of Christoffer Scatchard of Otley Buryed the 17
- 18 Jane wiffe of John Stead of the laund house Buryed the 18<sup>o</sup> of  
February 1645 [*altered to 1644*]
- 19 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Richard Peele of Poule Buryed the 19<sup>o</sup> of Feb. 1645
- 20 An Daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley Buryed the 20<sup>o</sup> of February  
1645 [*altered to 1644*]
- 21 James son of John Cowlin younger of Hawksworth Buryed 27 Feb.

March

- 22 Thomas Turner of Lyndley Buryed the 5<sup>o</sup> daie of Marche 1645  
[*altered to 1644*]
- 23 Sallomon Eston of Burley Buryed the 16<sup>o</sup> of March 1645 [*altered  
to 1644*]
- 24 Wilfrid Bradley of Farneley Buryed the 21<sup>th</sup> of March
- 25 Mary daughter of Roger Scott of Otley Buryed the 21<sup>th</sup> of March
- 26 John Son of Peter Hobson of Poule Buryed the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of March
- 27 Richard Myrfield of Poule Buryed the 29<sup>o</sup> of March

1645

[84]

- 28 Mary daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hopkinson of Birstall Buryed the 31<sup>o</sup> Mar.



## April 1645

- 29 John Nicholson thelder of Burley Buryed the second daie of Aprill  
 30 Peter Ettall of Otley Buryed the 5<sup>o</sup> daie of Aprill  
 31 Mary wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Gill of Denton Buryed the 7<sup>o</sup> daie of Aprill  
 32 An wiffe of Richard Caddie of Otley Buryed the 9<sup>o</sup> daie of Aprill  
 33 Gartrud daughter of Peter Baildon of Newhall Buryed the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 34 Michael Stead thelder of Burley Buryed the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill

## May

- 35 Jenett wiffe of Francis Grunell of Farneley Buryed the 3<sup>d</sup> of May  
 36 Elizabeth daughter of John Neale of Otley Buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> daie  
 37 John son of Peter Hill of Knaresbrough Buryed the 16 of May  
 38 James son of Richard Wood of Hawkesworth Buryed the 18<sup>th</sup> May  
 39 Richard son of Symon Baitson of Otley Buried the xxj<sup>o</sup> of May  
 40 Leonard Waddington of Burley Buryed the last daie of May 1645

## June

- 41 A sone of John Crabtres of Clifton still borne Buryed the 2<sup>o</sup> of June  
 42 John son of Either [Wi<sup>thm</sup> *erased*] Suttill of Bramhop Buryed 3<sup>o</sup>  
 43 A daughter of Thomas Cliftons still borne of Clyfton Buryed 3<sup>o</sup>  
 44 Francis son of Michael Fawkes of Farneley Esq Buryed the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 45 Annas daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Waite of Burley Buryed the 10 of June  
 46 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of John Ellis of Burley Buryed the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 47 Mary daughter of Thomas Butler of Burley Buryed the 20<sup>th</sup> June  
 48 Alice daughter of Thomas Thackwray Buryed the 20<sup>th</sup> of June  
 49 Gilbert Cawtherey of Bramhop buried the second daie of July  
 50 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Wood of Otley Buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1645  
 51 Dorithie wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Nicholson of Caley Buryed the 6<sup>th</sup> daie  
 52 Alexaunder Littlewood of Poule Buryed the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1645  
 53 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Nicholis Scarbrough of Otley Buryed the 10<sup>th</sup> day  
 54 A daughter still borne of Thomas Furnice of Menston Buryed 11<sup>th</sup>  
 55 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Furnice of Menston Buryed 12<sup>th</sup>  
 56 Elizabeth wiffe of Christoffer Lambert of Burley Buryed the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 [57] Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Mirfeld of Poule Buryed the 18<sup>th</sup> of July  
 [58] Ric]hard pker of Otley Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of July  
 [59] Marg]rett wiffe of Alexaunder Emsley of Denton Bur the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 [60] Thom]as son of Bartle Thomson of Otley Buryed the 25 of July

## August 1645

[85

- 61 Widdow Samson of Burley Buryed the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1645  
 62 Mary daughter of Edmond Maude of Burley Buryed the 29<sup>th</sup> daie

## September

- 63 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Peter Daile of Burley Buryed the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
 64 Mary daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Knowles of Burley Buryed the 14 daie  
 65 Thomas son of Richard Mosley of Burley Buryed the 17<sup>th</sup> daie  
 66 An wiffe of Lawrence Whitehead of Burley Buryed the 18<sup>th</sup> daie  
 67 Issabell daughter of Lawrence Hogg of Otley Buryed 21<sup>th</sup> day  
 68 Mary daughter of George Wrather of Blubberhouse Buryed 26<sup>th</sup>  
 69 Henry Batt of Hawkesworth Buryed the 28<sup>th</sup> of September 1645  
 70 Isake son of John Jackson of Farneley Buryed the 30<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 71 Gilbert son of Thomas Shaw of Otley Buryed the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.

## October 1645

- 72 Francis son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hardisty of Burley Buryed the 3<sup>th</sup> day

- 73 Mary daughter of Richard Wood of Hawksworth Buryed the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 74 John Nicholson of Caley Buryed the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1645  
 75 Dorithie daughter of Thomas Knowles of Burley Buryed the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 76 George son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Taite of Otley Buryed the 11<sup>th</sup> day of Oct.  
 77 Gartrude wiff of M<sup>r</sup> [blank] Terricke Buryed the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of Oct.

November

- 78 Richard son of Thomas West of Otley Buryed the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.  
 79 Thomas Ward a souldier Buryed the 10<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1645  
 80 A Bastard of Thomas Flesher of Otley thelder Buryed the 10<sup>th</sup> daie  
 81 Mary daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Wayte of Clyfton Buryed the 14<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
 82 Elizabeth wiffe of John Cowlinge of Hawksworth Buryed the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 83 Henry son of Christoffer Scatchard of Otley Buryed the 22<sup>th</sup>  
 84 Francis Littlewood of Poule Buryed the 25<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1645

December

- 85 A still borne Child of Thomas Barber of Menston Buryed the 17<sup>o</sup>  
 89 [sic] Thomas [Wi<sup>thm</sup> erased] Canderson a sould[er] .....  
 [The remainder of this page torn away and page 86 left blank.]

Burials Anno D'ni 1646

[87

January

- 1 A son of Nathanyell Walkers of Burley stillborne Buried the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 2 John & Thomas sons of John Hardesty of Farneley Bur: the 14  
 3 Robert son of Abraham Bailie of Burley Buryed the 15 of Jan.  
 4 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Curtice of Menston Buryed the 20<sup>th</sup> of January  
 5 An daughter of John Stead of the laund house Buryed the 22<sup>th</sup>

February

- 6 Grace Smyth of Newhall Buryed the second daie of February  
 7 James son of James Roodes of Otley younger Buryed the 6<sup>th</sup> day  
 8 Richard Hall of Bramhop Buryed the 18<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1646  
 9 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Thomas Watters of Hawkesworth Bur the 25<sup>o</sup> daie

March

- 10 George Steade of Farneley Buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1646  
 11 Abraham Bayley of Burley Buried the 8<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 12 A son of Richard Rileys of Menston still borne Buryed the 8<sup>th</sup> daie  
 13 Dorithie wiffe of Richard Jackson of Farneley Buryed the 20<sup>th</sup> daie  
 14 An wiffe of Stephen Pullen of Hawkesworth Bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> of March

Aprill

- 15 A son of Samuell Lyndley of Farneley still borne Buryed the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 16 An Cawtherey of Otley Buryed the fift daie of Aprill 1646  
 17 Annas wiffe of Thomas Rooder of Burley Woodhead Bur. the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 18 George Bewtiman a souldier vnder Mayor Linscott Bur. the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 19 Thomas Warrender Clarke & minster of godes word Bur. the 21<sup>th</sup>  
 20 Henry Heape of Newhall Buryed the 21<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1646  
 21 Issabell daughter of Richard Peele of Poule Buried the 22<sup>th</sup> daie

May

- 22 Mary wiff of Leonard Waddington of Burley Junior Buryd the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 23 Sara wiff of George Wayneman of Denton Bur the 8<sup>th</sup> daie of May

June

- 24 Margaret wiffe of George Stead of Farneley buryed the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
 25 Jenet wiffe of Water England of Bishopp Wood Bu: the 14<sup>th</sup> daie  
 26 Grace daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Waite of Farneley Bur: the 29<sup>th</sup> [of June]



July 1646

[88

[27] James Bollond of Otley Buryed the first daie of July 1646

28 A son still borne of Richard Walker of Menston Buryd the 24<sup>th</sup>

August 1646

29 Margreat Broadbelt of Otley Buryed the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of August 164630 A daughter of Thomas Stead of Burley still borne Bur the 20<sup>th</sup>31 John son of Wiłm Wayte of Farneley Buryed the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug.32 Thomas son of Wiłm Wood of Otley Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

September 1646

33 Elizabeth wiffe of Lawrence Flesher of Otley Buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> day34 Mary daughter of James Apleyard of Otley Buryed the 19<sup>th</sup> daie35 Mary wiffe of James Apleyard of Otley Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day36 Michaell son of Francis Stead of Burley Buryed the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie

October 1646

37 Mary wiffe of Christoffer Daide of Otley Buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Oct38 A Child still borne of Wiłm Mirfeld of Poule Buryed the 11<sup>th</sup> day

November 1646

39 Mary daughter of Thomas Daid of Otley Buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> of Nov.40 Anthonie son of Thomas Pawson of Clyfton Buryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> day

December 1646

[41] Nicholis Lyndley of Farneley Buryed the first daie of Decem.

[42] Katherin Brockden of Clyfton Buryed the first daie of Decem.

[43] Henry son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule Bur the third of Dec.

An wiffe of Wiłm Leadbeater of Bramhop Buryed the 12<sup>th</sup> of DecThomas Prockter of Newhall Esq Buryed the 17<sup>th</sup> day of DecemberWiłm Hardcastle of Clifton Buryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of December 1646John son of Thomas Prockter of Otley Buryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Dec.John & An Children of John Elsworth of Burley Buryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

January 1646

... wiffe of Thomas Maunby of Poule Buryed the third day of Jan.

... and Sheaphard of Otley Buryed the fourth day of January 1646

... wiffe of Thomas Dunwell of Burley Buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> of January... Pawson of Farneley Buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> day of January

January 1646

[89

Issabell daughter of Christoffer Daide of Otley Buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup>James Bayldon of Otley Buryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of January

February

Barthollemu son of Anthonie Hall of Otley Buryed the first of Febru

Mary Fenton of Burley Woodhead Buryed the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of FebruaryWiłm son of George Hawkerigg of Burley Buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> day

A daughter still borne of Francis Stead of Burley Buryed the xvij

George son of Dorithie Simpson of Bramhop a Bastard Bur. the 19<sup>th</sup>Wiłm Curtice of Menston Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of FebruaryDorothie wiffe of George Browne of Farneley Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>

March 1646

Grace daughter of Phillip Smeltor of Bramhop Buryed the 4<sup>th</sup> of Mar.

Elizabeth wiffe of John Barber of Otley Buryed the fift day of March

A son of Wiłm Schowlers of Bramhop Buryed the viij<sup>th</sup> day of MarchGeorge Kittingale of Otley Gentleman Buryed the viij<sup>th</sup> day of MarchWiłm Roodę of Hawkesworth Buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March

Margreat daughter of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley Buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
A daught<sup>r</sup> still borne of John Greave of Hawkesworth Bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
April 1647

John Bradley younger of Farneley Buryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March  
A daughter of Charles Procter of Newhall still borne Bur. the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
Margarett wiffe of Peter Pickarde of Otley Buryed the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March  
Elizabeth Brearey of Menston wiffe of John Brearey of Menston Bur  
the 30<sup>th</sup> of [March]

April 1647

John son of Thomas Baidon of Newhall Bur the first day of April  
Mathew Peale a souldier Buryed the sixt day of April 1647  
A son of Richard Ryley of Menston still borne Buryed the 9<sup>th</sup> day  
Jenett Geninges of Hawkesworth Buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> day of April  
Withm Waite of Burley Buryed the xv<sup>th</sup> day of April 16[47]  
Grace [Sampson *erased*] wiffe of George Watson of Burley Bur the. . .

May 1647

Christoffer Daid of Farneley Buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May [90]  
Alice Tidswell of Eshold Bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May  
Stphen son of Samuell Hartley of Hawkesworth Bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of May  
Martha daughter of John Wright of Burley Woodhead Bur the 23<sup>th</sup>  
Robert Taylor of Denton Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May 1647  
An daughter of George Wayneman of Denton Bur. the xxv<sup>th</sup> of May  
Edward son of Edward Whitehead of Farneley Buryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

June

Lawrence son of Richard Cowlbran of Otley Bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of June  
James son of Richard West of Otley Butcher Bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
Thomas son of Thomas Beaston of Burley Buryed the xxiiij of June

July

An daughter of John Ciplin of Poule Bur: the 4 day of July  
An Worth of Bramhopp Buryed the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July 1647  
An daughter of Christoffer Dobson of Burley Bur: the xv<sup>th</sup> day of July  
Withm son of Nicholis Bell of Poule Bur. the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of June [*sic*]

August

An daughter of Withm Curtise of Menston Buryed the 4 of Au  
John Stphenson of Poule Buryed the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1647  
Margrett wiffe of Richard Mirfeild of Poule Buryd the xxij of August  
A son still borne of Richard Rileyes of Menston Buryd the xxxj<sup>th</sup>

September

A son still borne of Thomas Rood<sup>e</sup> of Burley Bur the third day  
Mary wiffe of Withm Waite of Farneley Buryed the x<sup>th</sup> of September  
A son still borne of Withm Whearters of Bramhop Buryed the 15  
Sissille Bradley of Bramhop Buryed the 17<sup>o</sup> of September 1647  
[*blank*] daughter of Stphen Wood of Hawksworth Bur the 22<sup>th</sup> of Sep:  
Margreat daughter of Robert Marshall of Bramhop Buryed the 26  
[J]ossua son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bur the last day of Sept.

October 1647

An Wiffe of Robert Preston of Otley Buryd the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October [91]  
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Parker of Otley Buryd the 22<sup>th</sup> of Oct.

November

Alice wiffe of Withm Smyth of Otley Buryed the second of Novemb



A daughter still borne of John Parkers of Denton Buryed the fourth  
 Thomas West of Otley Buryed the sixt day of November 1647  
 John son of Marmaduke Rogers of Poule Buryed the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Hudson of Burley Buryed the eight day of November 1647  
 Frances daughter of John Elsworth of Burley Buryed the xvj<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of John Stphenson of Poule Buryd the xx<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Tho: son of Christoffer Gott of Clyfton Buryd the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Leonard son of Chr: Fletcher of Otley Buryd the xxix<sup>th</sup> of November

December

Tho: Sheldry of Poule Buryd the fift day of December 1647  
 Margarette wiffe of Wi<sup>m</sup> Bradfourth of Poule Buryd the fift of Dec.  
 Thomas Prockter of Otley Buryed the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1647  
 John Eastburne of Hawkesworth Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of December  
 An wiffe of Tho: Pawson of Farneley Buryed the last day of December

January 1647

Robert Mawlum of Otley Buryed fift day of January  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Richard Roodes of Otley Buryed the x<sup>th</sup> day of Jan.  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Caue of Otley Buryd the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of January  
 An Jowitt of Burleywodhead Buryed the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of January

February 1647

Wi<sup>m</sup> Thomson of Menston Buryed the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Francis son of Francis Jackson of Farneley Buryed the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Issabell Knowles of East Eshold Buryed the xvj<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Issabell wiffe of Richard Saxton of Bramhopp Bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 John Mitton of Hawksworth Buryed the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of February

March

1647

[92

Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop Buryed the first day of March  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> son of Richard Stephenson of Weton Bur the first day of March  
 Elizabeth daughter of Wi<sup>m</sup> Blaykay of Poule Bur the xij<sup>o</sup> of March  
 The Right Ho<sup>able</sup> Fardinando Lord Fairfax of Denton Buryed the  
 fifteenth day of March at Boulton Percy 1647

Wi<sup>m</sup> Jepson of Denton Bur the xv day of March at Otley  
 Mercy daughter of James Sunderland of Mensto: Bur the 24 of March  
 Tho: son of Francis Browne of Otley Bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of March

March 1648

Mary daughter of Wi<sup>m</sup> Flesher of Otley Bur the 27<sup>o</sup> of March  
 An Nelson of Hawkesworth Widdow Buryed the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Michaelle Crosbie of Otley Buryed the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1648  
 Symeon Knowles of Burley Buryed the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1648

Aprill 1648

Alice daughter of Wi<sup>m</sup> Thomlinson of Otley Buryed the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane daughter of Henry Syndall of Otley Bur. the xxvj<sup>o</sup> day of Aprill

May 1648

Mary wiffe of Wi<sup>m</sup> Steele of Otley Buryed the first of May  
 [blank] of Robert Brogkden of Farneley Bur the sixt day of May  
 Edward son of Edward Flesher of Otley Bur the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May 1648  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Steele of Otley Buryed the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May 1648  
 Elizabeth [Grace *erased*] daughter of Robert Smyth of Burley Bur  
 the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> son of Christoffer Shaw of Otley Buryed the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of May

June

Thomas son of Henry Syndall Bur the third day of June 1648  
 Son still borne of Robert Hutchinson of Otley Bur the second day  
 John son of Roger Scott of Otley Buryed the third day of June  
 [Tho]mas Schouler of Bramhop Buryed the sixt day of June 1648  
 [Eliz]abeth daughter of Wiłm Nicolson of Caley Buryd the 8<sup>th</sup> of June

June 1648

[93]

Lettice Daughter of Lawrence [Francis *erased*] Roodes of Newhall  
 Bur the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June

Dorithie wiffe of Wiłm Browne of Otley Buryd the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Robert Mathew of Bramhopp Bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1648  
 Lawrence son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley Bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Anthonie son of Wiłm Sigswicke of Burley Burid the xxj<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Michaell son of John Cootes of Poule Buryd the last day of June

July 1648

Margarett daughter of Guy Lyndley of Otley Bur the third of July  
 Richard son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley Bur the ix<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 John son of Anthony Exley of Burley Bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Rosomond wife of James Haige of Burley Bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Wiłm son of Christoffer Ward of Otley Bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of July

August

A son still borne of Wiłm Geninge of Hawskworth Bur the 4<sup>th</sup> day  
 An daughter of Robert Hutchinson of Otley Bur the xij<sup>o</sup> of August  
 Mary daughter of Henry Gill of Wodhouse Bur the xv<sup>o</sup> day of August  
 Mary daughter of Abraham Elsworth of Burley Bur the xix<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Kighley of Menston Bur the xx<sup>th</sup> day of August 1648  
 Issabell daughter of Peter Stead of Otley Bur the xxiii<sup>o</sup> day of Aug

September 1648

John son of Chr: Maud of Burley Bur the third day of September  
 John son of John Knowles of Burley Bur the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 An daughter of Captane Wiłm Harreson of Otley Bur the 5<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Abraham Sisson of Menston Bur the vj<sup>th</sup> day  
 A son of John Nicholls still borne of Hawkesworth Bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Michaell Crosby of Otley Bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.  
 Margreat wiffe of John Nickolson of Burley Bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Sept.

October

Jane Pomfrett wife of Joseph Hue Bu the vj<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Margery wiffe of John Vavasour of Newhall Bur the xij<sup>th</sup> of October  
 Henry son of [John *interlined*] Vavasour of Newhall Bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup>

October 1648

[94]

Christoffer Caue of Otley Bur the xv<sup>th</sup> day of October 1648  
 Wiłm son of Robert Farnice of Otley Bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 A daughter still borne of George Prockden [*Query clerical error for*  
 Brockden] of Menston Bur the 24 of Oct.

November 1648

Henry Nicholson of Burley Woodhead Bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Samuell son of Francis Pullen of Farneley Bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Nov.

December 1648

Thomas son of Nicholis Bradley of Farneley Bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
 An A Bastard of Margreat Mittons of Hawkesworth & Thomas  
 Wilkinsons of Fawether Bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of December



Edward Ackman of Newhall Bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December  
 Alice daughter of Edmond Ackmans Bur the same day of Dec  
 Margaret wiff of Thomas Batt of Hawksworth Bur the xx<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
 John son of Nicholis Bradley of Farneley Bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Dec  
 January 1648

An wiffe of Edward Meckay of Otley Buryed the fourth of January  
 Robert Waddington of Bramhop Bur the fift day of January 1648  
 Watter England of the Bishop wood Bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Jan.  
 A son still borne of James Apleyard of Bramhop Bur the xj<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
 Jane Whitehead of Eshold Bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1648  
 Wiſſm Cullingworth Bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1648  
 John Baytson of Hawkesworth Bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of January 1648  
 Margreat wiffe of Robert Waddington of Bramhop Bur the last day  
 February

[Mar]y daughter of John Johnson of Rawdon Bur the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.  
 [blank] daughter of John Nicholson of Burleywoodhead Bur the xj<sup>th</sup>  
 1648 [95]

Wiſſm Harrison Preacher of Godes word at Otley }  
 Bur the last daie of February 1648 }

March

Richard Watson of Hawkesworth Bur the second day of March  
 John Barber of Otley Bur the second day of March  
 Issabell daughter of John Taylor of Denton Bur the sixt of March  
 Robert Hobson a pore man Buryed the eight day of March  
 Bridgett wiffe of John Fletcher of Otley Buryd the x<sup>th</sup> of March  
 An Stringer of Bramhop Bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of March

April 1649

Mary daughter of Wiſſm Bradley of Bramhopp Bur the 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Thomas Thackwray of Burley Bur the xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Thomas son of Francis Hall of Lyndley Bur the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Beatrix daughter of Francis Browne of Otley Bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Wiſſm Robinson of Poule Bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 Richard Jackson of Burley Bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1649  
 An Bonner of Denton Bur the last daie of Aprill 1649

May

Margreat wiffe of Chr: Ward of Otley Bur the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Richard son of Richard Marcer of Lyndley Bur the xix<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Margaret wiffe of Wiſſm Chouler of Bramhop Bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard of Roberts of Dog Parke Bur the last of May 1649 [sic]

June

Richard Syser of Otley Buryed the fift daie of June 1649  
 Wiſſm son of Wiſſm Wilkinson of Downeham bur the ix<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Josua son of Richard West of Otley Bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Issabell wiffe of John Clyfton of Clyfton Bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Grace wiffe of Richard Stphenson of Poule Bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> of June  
 A Child still borne of Richard Reades of Menston bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Stephen Wood of Hawkesworth Bur the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of June 1649  
 Robt son of Robert Waddington of Bramhop Bur the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day

July 1649 [96]

Joan wiffe of John Jackson younger of Farneley bur the fourth of July

Peter Barrand of Bramhopp Bur the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1649  
 John son of Abraham Sissons of Menston Bur the xj<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Elizabeth wiffe of George Waddington of Bramhop bur the 17<sup>th</sup> day  
 Edmund son of Edmund Maud of Burley Bur the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Thomas Holmes of Hawkesworth Bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of July 1649  
 Wiłm son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley Bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Issabell wife of John Horner of Otley Bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of July

## August

Mary daughter of Samuel Ward of Newhall Bur the second of August  
 Mary wiffe of Lawrence Hobson of Poule bur the second day of Aug.  
 James son of Peter Stead of Otley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August 1649  
 Jone wiffe of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug.

Sept<sup>r</sup>

Richard Caddy of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 John Pickard of Hawksworth bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 A son still borne of John Auker of Poule bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept.  
 Richard son of John Tunstall of Burley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Sep.  
 Mary wiffe of John Sowdon of Bramhop bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Richard son of John Elsworth of Burley Bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Sept.

## October

George Wayneman of Denton Bur the fourth day of October 1649  
 Mary daughter of Richard Wetherhead Bur the 4<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 An wiffe of Richard Marcer of Lyndley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Christoffer Wright of Bramhop bur the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October 1649  
 Jane Pearson a poore woman bur xvij<sup>th</sup> of October from Newhall  
 Wiłm son of Wiłm Atkinson of Bramhop bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Octob  
 Bryan Bradley of Farneley Bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Elizabeth wiff of James Roodes of Menston Bur the last daie of Oct.

## November 1649

[97]

Robert Watson of Lyndley Bur the fourth day of November  
 Joan Oldred wiffe of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 George son of John Neale of Otley Bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
 Wiłm son of Wiłm Browne of Poule Bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of November

## December

John son of Thomas Nowhill of Hepstonstall Bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Dec  
 An daughter of Thomas Furnice of Menston bur the xx<sup>th</sup> of December  
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Wilkinson of Burley or stead bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup>

## January 1650 [sic]

Thomas Ward of Tranmyre bur the tenth daie of January 1650  
 Sisselly Browne of Hawkesworth bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January

## February

Mary daughter of Wiłm Browne of Poule bur the sixt of Febru  
 Margaret daughter of Thomas Hebdon of Denton bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley buryed the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.  
 Michael son of John Nickols of Hawkesworth bur the xx<sup>th</sup> day  
 Grace Daughter of James Roahdes of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.  
 Margaret daughter of Anthonie Anderson of Burley bur the xxvij  
 Dorithie Shaw of Otley bur the last daie of February

## March

Francis son of Richard Crabtree of Clifton bur the xij<sup>th</sup> of March



Nicholis son of Francis Jackson of Farneley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Josua son of John Fish of Burley Bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1649  
 John son of John Fish of Burley Bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1649  
 Dorithie Bradley of Farneley Bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March 1650  
 Edward Leedes of Otley bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March 1650  
 Wiłm Knowles of Burley bur the last day of March [98  
 Mary Coates of Burley woodhead bur the same day

Aprill 1650

Robert son of Robt Hutchinson of Otley bur the first day of April 1650  
 John Gott of Powle bur the seaventh day of Aprill 1650  
 Dinoss Manklande of Newhall Bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1650  
 John Dawton a Crippe Bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1650  
 Mary daughter of John Lyndley of Otley Bur the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 An Wilson of Clifton bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1650  
 Thomas son of Thomas Squire of Burley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Mary wiffe of Richard Parker of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Christoffer Kitchinman of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Issabell wiffe of Chr Scatchard of Otley bur the last day of Aprill  
 Wiłm Stead of Stead bur the same day

May

Thomas son of John Towneend of Silsden bur the first of May  
 Margaret daughter of Chr. Ward of Otley bur the fourth day of May  
 Thomas son of John Shaw of Powle bur the x<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Katherin daughter of Francis Marshall of Clyfton bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Stephen son of Peter Parkinson of Denton bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of May

June

Katherin Wiffe of Wiłm Mather of Bramhop bur the x<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Katherin Baite son of Menston bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1650

July

Sara wiffe of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Two Children still borne a son and daughter of Edward Hebdon and  
 Elizabeth Denyes of burley to bastarde bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Thomas Curtice of Menston bur the xx<sup>th</sup> day of July 1650  
 [blank] son of [blank] Stanhop died at Bramhop and bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

July 1650

Dorothie wiffe of Wiłm Foster of Denton bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of July [99  
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth bur the xxix<sup>th</sup>

August 1650

George son of Richard Hobson of Otley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Grace daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Stephen son of John Garnett of Hawkesworth bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Joseph Brockden of Clifton was Bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Mary wiffe of John Nyckson of Burley woodhead bur the last day  
 Ellinge Claudy a poore woman of this towne of Otley bur last of Aug.

September 1650

John son of John pker of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 A son still borne of John Neales of Otley bur the last day of September

October 1650

John Nickson of Burleywoodhead bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 James son of Tho: Dunwell of Farneley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of October

John [Thomas *erased*] son of Thomas Wells of Newhall bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
Elizabeth daughter of Jonas Fletcher of Otley bur at Knawsbrough  
the 27<sup>o</sup> of O[ctober]

## Novem

An wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Harreson of Otley lait Vicar and preacher of godes  
word bur the sixt day of November 1650

Either Cave of Bramhop bur the sixt day of November 1650

Ellinge daughter of Francis Browne of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.

An Wiffe of Thomas Hartley of Stead bur the xj<sup>th</sup> day of November

## December

Elizabeth daughter of Francis Rideinge of Poule bur the viij<sup>th</sup> of Dec.

A Child still borne of Leonard England of Otley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> of Dec

Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Peter Stead of Otley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> of December

[*blank*] wiffe of John Steade of the land house bur the 15<sup>o</sup> of Dec

Mercy daughter of John Fish of Hawkesworth bur the xviij of D[ec]

1650

[100]

[H]enry Lyndley of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of December

[R]obert Brayshay of Menston Bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of December

## January

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Blackburne of Otley bur the sixt day of January

Jenett Riley of Menston bur the x<sup>th</sup> day of January 1650

a daughter still borne of Edward Meckay of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> of Jan

[*blank*] wiffe of Marmaduke Foster of Denton bur the last day of Janu

## February

Joseph son of James Mitton of Hawkesworth bur the second day

Mary daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Boulton of Otley bur the iiij<sup>th</sup> day of Febr

Samuell son of Peter Butler of Otley bur the sixt day of Febr

Wi<sup>thm</sup> Wiglesworth of Burley woodhead bur the eight day of Feb.

Elizabeth Thomlinson of Burley woodhead bur the eight day of Febr

Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Febr

## March

Thomas son of Nickollis Roodes of Farneley bur the first day of March

Mathew son of John Sowdon of Bramhop bur the first day of March

Robert Bowker of Burley Bur the viij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1650

Mary daughter of Peter Butler of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> day of March

Marke son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Browne of Poule bur the ix<sup>th</sup> of March

Alice Preston of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> dy of March

Mary daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Browne of Poule bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of March

Thomas son of Richard West of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March

An daughter of Christoffer Fletcher of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> of March

Vxor Forrest of Esholt bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1651

Christoffer Gott of Otley bur the last day of March 1651

## Aprill 1651

[101]

Issabell Roodes of Menston widdow bur the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

John son of Thomas Prockter of Newhall gen bur the 22<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Edmund son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Maud of Burley bur the 23<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Elizabeth wiffe of John Flesher of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Mary daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Browne of Burley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Jenett Dayle of Burley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1651

## May

John Bradley of Farneley bur the third day of May 1651



- Richard Forest of Eshold bur the sixt day of May  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Nicholis Pawson of Farneley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Becroft of Burley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 An daughter of John Wison [*sic*] of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> son of Samu<sup>l</sup> Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Jenett Thomson of Burley bur the last day of May 1651
- June  
 Christoffer Brearey of Menston Bur the fourth day of June  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> son of John Jeffrey of Norwood in Fuiston pish & was  
     bur at Otley the fift day of June he dieinge att Farneley } 1651  
     at his grandmother Bradleyes  
 An daughter of Chr: Dobson of Burley woodhead bur the 6<sup>th</sup> day  
 John son of Wi<sup>m</sup> Lam of Lyndley bur tenth day of June  
 Margaret daughter of John Wilkinson of Menston bur the tenth day  
 Chr: son of Thomas Cave of Otley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 John son of Wi<sup>m</sup> Waite of Bramhop bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1651  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Aked of Burley Woodhead bur<sup>d</sup> the xxij day of June
- July  
 [blank] daughter of Abram Sunderland of Menston bur the xxij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary daughter of Robert Hogg of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the last day of July 1651
- August 1651 [102  
 Thomas son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aug  
 Nicholis Pawson of Farnley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Margaret wiffe of John Pullen of Farneley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.  
 Edmund son of Edmund Maud of Burley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 John Watson a bastard of Jane Watson of Burley bur the xxij<sup>o</sup> day  
 Mary daughter of Lawrence Whitehead of Burley woodhead bur xxv<sup>o</sup>  
 September  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Gill of Denton bur the third day of September  
 Dorithie Roades of Newhall [*spinster interlined*] bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Jane wiffe of Phillipp Smelter of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Thomas Barker of Otley vnderstuart bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 October  
 An wiffe of Richard Wilkinson of Menston bur the fourth day of Oct.  
 Francis Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the fift day of October  
 Alice wiff of Samu<sup>l</sup> Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Oct.
- November  
 Peter Baildon of Newhall bur the first day of November 1651  
 A Child still borne of Wi<sup>m</sup> Genin of Hawesworth bur the xj<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
 Thomas Thomson of Hawkesworth bur the last day of November  
 Dorithie wiffe of Wi<sup>m</sup> Whiteheard bur the last day of November
- December  
 Katherin Daughter of Richard Cowper of Poule bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
 An Emsley of Menston bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 An wiff of Richard Robert<sup>e</sup> of Dogg pke End bur the same day  
 Henry March of Eshold bur the last day of December  
 January 1651 [*crossed out and 1652 written in a later hand*] [103  
 Dorothe Thomson of Menston bur the first daie of January  
 Sara daughter of Richard Hobson of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> day of January

Frances Bradley of Bramhop a younge maide bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of  
 Henry son of Thomas Wells of Newhall bur the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Jan  
 Grace Hall of Otley widdow bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Edward Ackman of Newhall bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Bridgett Jackson a servant to Guy Lindley of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup>

## February

Margarett daughter of Lawrence Whitehead bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> da  
 A new borne Child of John Newtons of Hawkesworth bur the x

## March

A new borne Child of Tho: Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the xi  
 Roger Scott of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March 1651

## March 1652

Thomas son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Tebb of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Smyth of Otley bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1652

## Aprill

Robert son of Robert Layne of Denton bur the eight of Aprill  
 Mayor son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Gill of Denton bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Chr: Banton of Newhall gen bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> da  
 An Stead of the Laund House widdow bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill

## May

Thomas Hardwicke of Newhall bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1652  
 George Emsley of Denton bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1652  
 Richard son of Nickolis Jackson of Farneley bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> day of M  
 John Wilson son in law to Robert Whewill of Burley bur the xxij  
 Richard Mosley of Burley bur the last day of May 1652

## June 1652

Christoffer Scatchard of Otley bur the eight day of June  
 Frances Graveson of Otley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> day of June 1652  
 A son still borne of John Aukars of Poule bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Ju  
 Christoffer son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of Ju

## July

An daughter of Thomas Daid bur the x<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Thomas Scolefeild of Denton bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 George Watson of Burley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July 1652  
 John Gaunte of Burley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1652  
 John Dunwell of Poule bur the xxij day of July 1652  
 Mary wiff of Francis Rood of Newhall bur the 24<sup>th</sup> day of July 16

## August

Martha Daughter of Samu<sup>ell</sup> Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the 23  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> & John sons of Lanclett Turner of Hawkesworth bur t  
 xxvj & 30 day of August 1652

## Sept

Elizabeth daughter of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Maud of Menston bur the first day  
 John Thackwray of Otley bur the eight day of September  
 Elizabeth daughter of Symon Baitson of Otley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Denison of Bramhop bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> of September 1652

## October

Mary daughter of Tho: Stead of Lawnd house bur the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Oc  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Margarett Burnett of Otley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 A Child Still borne of [blank] Taylor of Otley [preacher *interline*  
 bur the same day



October 1652

John Ward of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Ellinge & An daughters of George Roades of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 November

A son still borne of Edward Meckay of Otley buried the xj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Michaell West of Otley son of Richard West butcher bur the xij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Hogg of Otley widdow bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of November 1652  
 Mary daughter of James Apleyard of Bramhop bur the xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice wiffe of Thomas Stainton of Powle bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.  
 Richard Hobson of Otley bur the last day of Nov. beinge Anders day  
 December

Robt son of John Nickson of Burley Bur the sixt day of December  
 Frances daughter of Richard West of Otley Butcher bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas son of Leonard England of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.  
 George Field of Burleywoodhead burd the same day

January  
 Rebecka wiffe of Peter Oldred of Bramhop bur the fift daie of Jan.  
 Mary wiffe of Alexcamder Litlewood of Poule bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Jan.  
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Cawtherey of Newhall bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth daughter of John Cowlin of Hawkesworth bur the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>

February  
 Christoffer Whitehead of Otley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Alice Sikes of Burley widdow bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1652  
 Anthonie son of Michaell Stead of Burley bur the 22<sup>th</sup> daie of February

March  
 Dorothe wiffe of Chr: Brearey of Menston bur the xij<sup>th</sup> of March 1652  
 Christoffer Banton of Newhall gen bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1652  
 Elizabeth Thomson [wife of Henry Thomson of Boardley died *inter-*  
*lined*] at Farneley & bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1653  
 A bastard Child buried of Elizabeth Thomson daughters the x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 of Aprill

April 1653 [106]  
 Mary daughter of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Apr.  
 John Whitehead of Newhall bur the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Christoffer son of Tho: Clifton of Clifton bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Apr.

May  
 Robert son of John Ellis of Brakenfoot bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1653  
 Wiłm & Elizabeth Children of George Burnett of Otley bur the xv<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Foster of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1653

June  
 Grace daughter of Michaell Bentley of Hallefax bur the 19<sup>o</sup> of June  
 Mary Lyghtfoote of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1653  
 Leonard Ive of Parke yait bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1653

July  
 Henry son of Henry Lindley of Otley bur the 7<sup>o</sup> day of July  
 Sara wiffe of John Maud of Burley bur the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July

August  
 Mary Fawcett [Jowytt *erased*] of Stead w<sup>th</sup>in Burley bur the 19<sup>th</sup> day  
 Sept 1653

Agnes wiffe of Wiłm Cawtherey of Bramhop bur the x<sup>th</sup> of Sept  
 Mayor son of Mayor Earnshay of Otley bur the 24<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept.

Burryalls since the 24<sup>o</sup> of Sept 1653

Dorothy Lawson widdow bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1653

Francis son of Francis Stead of Burley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1653

John Dawson of Esholt bur the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of November

A Child still borne of Lancelett Turners of Hawkesworth bur the 7<sup>th</sup> of November

[blank] of George Haige of Burley bur the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of November

Elizabeth Burnett widdow of Otley bur the 8<sup>th</sup> daie of November

Margarett wiffe of Wiłm Jowytt of Stead bur the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.

Elizabeth daught of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the 15<sup>th</sup> day of No

Elizabeth wiffe of Lanslett Turner of Hawkesworth bur the 17<sup>o</sup> No

Thomas son of Wiłm Worth of Poule bur the 17<sup>th</sup> of November

December 1653

A Child still borne of John Nickols of Hawkesworth bur the viij<sup>th</sup> da

Jane wiffe of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of De

An wiffe of Anthonie Pawson of Farneley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> day of De

Elizabeth daughter of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhop bur the x

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Garnett of Otley bur the 28<sup>th</sup> da

Martin Smyth of Burley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of December

January 1653

James son of William Tennand of Burley bur the second day of Jan

Christoffer son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bur the fift day of d [sic]

Annas daughter of Robert [Samuell *erased*] Leadbeater of Bramho

bur the xj day of J

Wiłm Gill of Burley Woodhead bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1653

Grace Hirst of Otley widdow bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1653

Issabell wiffe of Nickollis Roades of Hawkesworth bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> da

Mary wiffe of John Pullen of Stead bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of January

Margarett Thomlinson of Farneley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of January

February 1653

Frances daughter of Nickolis Dunwell younger of Farneley bur firs

Jane daughter of Wiłm Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the sixt day

An Wroose widdow bur the sixt daie of February wiffe of Alexaunde

Wrosse of Burley 1653

Margarett Cowburne widdow bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1653

Easter Street of Otley widdow bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1653

Thomas Illingworth of Denton bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of February

March

Ruth daughter of John Stead of the laund house bur the fourth of Mar

John son of Francis Roadę of Newhall bur the ix<sup>th</sup> day of March

two Children still borne of Richard Cowhill of Newhall bur the 9 day

Peter son of Peter Butler of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1653

Jane wiffe of William Currey of Stead bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of March

April 1654

Mary daughter of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the 7<sup>o</sup> of Apr

Mary daughter of John Hartley thelder of Hawkesworth bur the 9<sup>th</sup>

Mary Turner a servant of M<sup>r</sup> Bantons of Newhall bur the x<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

Samuell Baitson of Menston bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of April 1654

Henry Trulove of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of April



- Charles Holmes of Burley bur the last daie of Aprill 1654
- May 1654
- Barbary Flesher of Otley bur the fourth day of May 1654
- Margare daughter of John Godwaine of Wetherby bur the 4 of May
- Thomas Nixson of Menston bur the nynth daie of May 1654
- An wiffe of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> of May
- Francis son of Thomas Beaston of Burley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of May
- Thomas son of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day of May
- Elizabeth daughter of Leonard England of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup>
- Wiłm son of Jacobb Elsworth of Burleywoodhead bur the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day
- May 1654 [109]
- Alice wiffe of Wiłm Nickolson senior of Caley bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie
- The Right Worshipfull Sir Bryan Palmes of Lyndley Knight was  
buried in Otley Church in his owne queare the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of  
May 1654 he dieinge att Rippon & his desire was to be buried  
at Otley Church & it was soe
- June
- Jennett Hirst of Powle bur the fift daie of June 1654
- Christoffer Schatchard of Otley buried the Eight daie of June 1654
- a son still borne of Lawrence Brownes of Lindley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie
- John Roodes of Menston bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1654
- a son still borne of John Parkers of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of June
- John son of Robert Holmes of Burley bur the xix day of June
- Christoffer Clough of Burley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1654
- July
- Michaell Laycocke of Poule bur the sixt daie of July 1654
- William Barrand of Bramhop bur the eight day of July 1654
- Mary Knowles of Burley widdow bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1654
- Wiłm son of Robert Twisleton of Burley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July
- John son of Wiłm Maud of Menston bur the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of July 1654
- August
- Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the first daie of August 1654
- Charles Thomson of East Eshold gen bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1654
- Ann daughter of Henry Snawden of Farnley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day
- Sept
- Roger Barras of Clifton bur the 13<sup>o</sup> day of September 1654
- John son of Stephen Hudson of Hawkesworth bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> day
- October
- Jenett wiffe of Francis Richardson of Bramhop bur the third day
- Mary wiffe of William Maud of Burley bur the fourth daie of October
- Robert son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> day of October
- November 1654 [110]
- Wiłm son of Wiłm Ridlesdon of Hardesty hill bur the x<sup>th</sup> of Nov.
- Francis Grunill of Farneley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November
- December
- An Smyth of Otley widdow bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of December
- Elizabeth daughter of Nickolis Bell of Poule bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Dec
- January
- Frances Daughter of Wiłm Bradley of Bramhop bur the nynth day
- Richard son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the x<sup>th</sup> day of Janu

Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bur the twelwe daie of January 1654  
 John son of Wiſſm Genin of Hawkesworth bur the xix<sup>th</sup> of Janu  
 John Wroose of Burley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of January 1654  
 Elizabeth Battee of Powle bur the last daie of January 1654

## February

Marke Lee of Newhall bur the Eight daie of February 1654  
 Wiſſm son of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bur the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.  
 A Child still borne of Wiſſm Whitehead of Farneley bur the same day  
 Elizabeth Bridgland of Hawkesworth bur the xvj<sup>o</sup> day of February  
 Thomas son of Thomas Dunwell of Farneley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.  
 Richard Elseworth of Burleywodhead bur the xix<sup>th</sup> day of February  
 An Browne of Burley widdow bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of February

## March

Thomas son of Thomas Prockter of Otley gen bur the fourth daie  
 Frances Daughter of Lawrence Whitehead of Burleywoodhead bur  
 y<sup>e</sup> vij<sup>th</sup> day

## March 1654

Annas Cowlinge of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of March [III  
 John Curtice of Menston bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1654

## March 1655

## Aprill

Leonard Mawneby of Poule bur the second day of Aprill 1655  
 Richard son of Wiſſm Mirfeild of Powle bur the third day of Aprill  
 a son still borne of Wiſſm Banton of Newhall gen bur the sixt day  
 Mary daughter of Mayor Earneshay of Otley bur the sixt day of Aprill  
 Grace daughter of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Richard son of Wiſſm Lam of Lyndley bur the tenth day of Aprill 1655  
 Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the xij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1655  
 An Infant still borne of Chr: Dobsons of Burley bur the 17<sup>o</sup> day  
 Richard Bradley of Farneley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1655  
 An Infant of John Wilson of Clifton bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Issabell wiffe of Mathew Genin of Hawkesworth bur the 25<sup>o</sup> day  
 Robert Gilderson of Farneley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1655  
 An Daughter of James Apleyard of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

## May 1655

Elizabeth Dau of Anthonie Flesher of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 An daughter of Henry Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Katherin wiffe of Gilbert Hobson laite of Otley bur the last day of May  
 William son of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bur the second daie of June

## June 1655

Elizabeth dau of Tho Jackson of Farneley bur the sixt day of June  
 Mary daughter of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> day of June  
 Margaret Graveson of Otley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June 1655  
 A Child still borne of John Nelson of Menston bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> day  
 Susanna daughter of Gilbert Dawson of Otley gen bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day

## July 1655

... daughter of Wiſſm Nickolson of Caley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July [II2  
 Thomas son of Wiſſm Newton of Hawkesworth bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> of July

## August 1655

...es Mitton of Hawkesworth bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1655



...or Garnett of Clifton bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
September 1655

A son still borne of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the 4<sup>th</sup> of Sept  
Dorothy West of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of September 1655  
Wi<sup>m</sup> son of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bur the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September  
October 1655

A bastard Child of Mary Stanedge of Poule bur the third daie of Oct.  
Ellinge Scarbrough of Denton bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1655  
Danyell son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the xij<sup>th</sup> of October  
Cudbard Layne of Denton bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1655  
An Infant of Robert Kirton of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
November 1655

Christoffer Rideinge of Poule bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of November  
December 1655

Mary daughter of William Smyth of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.  
A son still borne of George Haige of Cootehouse bur the xx<sup>th</sup> of Decem  
Marmaduke Roger of Powle bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of December 1655  
Elizabeth daught of An Worth of Bramhop bur the last day of Dec.  
John son of Wi<sup>m</sup> Holme of Burley bur the last day of December  
January 1655 [113

Jane daught of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the first day of Jan  
Mary daught of Christoffer Dobson of Burley woodhead bur the thir..  
Thomas son of Thomas Beaston of Burley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Jan  
Elizabeth daught of Joseph Draike of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
Sara dau of George Haige of Burley bur the last day of January  
James Daid of Farneley bur the last day of January 1655

February 1655

Alice wiffe of John Rohades of Otley bur the fourth day of Febr 1655  
Elizabeth wiffe of John Horner of Bramhop bur the vij<sup>th</sup> day of Feb  
Christoffer Hogg of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1655

March

Thomas Samson of Burley bur the sixt daie of March 1655  
Francis son of George Brockdon of Menston bur the x<sup>th</sup> day of March  
An wiffe of Robert Whewhill of Burley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> day of March 1655  
A Childe still borne of John Utley of Burley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
1656

Thomas son of Lawrence Wihitehead of Burleywoodhead bur xxix<sup>th</sup>  
Thomas Harreson of Hawkesworth bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of March 1656  
April 1656

An wiffe of William Hobson of Otley bur the fift day of Aprill 1656  
Francis Kendall of Farneley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1656  
Bryan son of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bur the x<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
Michael son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bur the 13<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
Francis son of John Parker of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
An wiffe of Walter Furnice laite of Menston bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Apr.  
Abraham Mynes of Bramhop bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1656  
Peter Browne of Otley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1656  
Wi<sup>m</sup> son of William Hobson of Poule bur the last day of Aprill

May 1656

An dau of Thomas Shaw of Otley bur the second day of May

Susanna dau of Thomas Procter of Otley gen bur the third day of May  
 A Child still borne of Michael Bayley of Otley bur the sixt of [May]  
 Francis son of Chr: Ridinge of Poule bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of [May]

## May 1656

[W]illiam Smyth of Bramhopp bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1656 [11.  
 [Is]abell dau of Richard Roades of Hawkesworth bur the 19<sup>th</sup> of May  
 [T]homas son of Thomas Holme of Otley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 [W]illiam son of William Pasley of Menston bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of May

## June 1656

William Oldreed of Bramhopp bur the first daie of June 1656  
 John son of Richard Burnett of Otley bur the first daie of June  
 Dayme Ollive Ransfouard & lait wiffe vnto Sir Robert Dyneley laite  
 of Bramhopp knight was bur at Otley the fift day of June 1656  
 [F]rances wiffe of Henry Lyndley of Otley bur the sixt daie of June  
 Wiłm son of Wiłm Schouler of Bramhopp bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of June

## [J]uly 1656

An Trulov of Otley spinster bur the sixt daie of July  
 Eden dau of Wiłm Newton of Hawkesworth bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Margaret Pullen of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of July  
 Mathew Wansworth of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1656  
 John Dunwell of Farneley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1656

## August 1656

Martha dau of Peter Oldred of Bramhopp bur the second day of August  
 was droned at Poule  
 Annas dau of John Dobson of Burley bur the x<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Easter dau of John Harreson of East Eshold bur the xj<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.  
 An wiffe of Thomas Danson of Bramhopp bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.  
 Mary wiffe of Wiłm Cave of Bramhopp bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of August

## Sept 1656

Em Ratcliffe of Farneley bur the third day of September  
 George son of George Dobson of burleywoodhead bur the 4<sup>th</sup> day  
 Mary dau of Thomas Oxley of Denton bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Sept

## October 1656

Thomas son of Thomas West of Otley bur the fift daie of October 1656  
 [J]ohn Baytson an aged man Buryed the Eight day of October  
 dieinge att Burley

[Do]rothy dau of Robt Morrison of Stayneburne bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day

## November 1656

Henry Syndall of Otley bur the seaventh Daie of November [115  
 William Lam thelder of Lyndley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1656  
 Jane dau of James Scott of Farneley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Grace wiffe of Wiłm Worth of Poule bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> day of Nov  
 Alice Harreson of Denton spinster bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
 Issabell daught of James Roades of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.  
 William Lam younger of Lyndley bur the last daie of November

## December 1656

An Garnett of Newhall widdow bur the first day of December 1656  
 An Infant of Francis Beaston of Burley bur the third day of D[ec]  
 Francis Whitehead of Newhall Carr bur the sixt daie of December  
 Wiłm son of Wiłm Bradley of Bramhopp bur the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Dec



An daught of Richard West of Otley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Mary daught of John Bell of Otley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1656  
 John Fawkes of Farneley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of December  
 Mary dau of James Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec.  
 January 1656 [*altered to 1657*]

Samuell Smyth of Burley bur the sixth day of January 1657  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Clapham of Newhall Junior bur the 7<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the sixteenth of Jan.  
 William son of William Geninge of Hawkesworth bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> day  
 A Infant of Christoffer Pickard<sup>c</sup> of Menston still borne bur xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Margarette dau of Leonard Holme of Howberhill bur the xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Butterfeild of Farneley bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> day of Jan.  
 Febr [*altered from January*] 1656

George [*written over an erasure*] Laycocke of Otley bur the third daie  
 of February 1656 beinge at vnder age  
 Sara dau of John Maud of Burley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of John Wilkinson of Hallefax bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.  
 Ellinger dau of widdow Mosley of Burley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.  
 Jane wife of Henry Umpleby of Farneley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of Febr  
 Henry Auker of Poule bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of February 1656

1656 [116]  
 [Ma]thew son of Mathew Genin of Hawkesworth bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Feb.  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Christoffer Watson of Menston bur the last day  
 Marche 1656

William Dunwell of Otley bur the second day of March 1656  
 John Road<sup>c</sup> of Otley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> day of March 1656  
 John son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Elizabeth dau of Nickolis Bradley of Newhall bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Mar.  
 Susanna dau of Nicholis Bradley of Newhall bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of Mar.  
 John son of Myles Marshall of Bramhop bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Jane Kendall a poore woman died in Childbed bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Scatchard of Otley buryed the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1656  
 Francis son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Richard son of Thomas Clifton of Clifton bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Margarette wiffe of Peter Daile of Burley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> of March 1657  
 Anthony Pawson of Farneley bur the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> day of March 1657

April 1657  
 James son of James Atkinson of Farneley bur the fourth day of Aprill  
 Christoffer son of William Wood of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Elsworth of Burley woodhead bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1657  
 Dorothy dau of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Ellinger wiffe of William Flesher of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Christoffer Clifton of Clifton was Bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1657  
 Christian Waddington bur last daie of May 1657 [*Entry interpolated*]

May 1657  
 Mary dau of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bur the first day of May  
 William son of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the fourth day  
 John son of John Nickolls of Norcroft bur the fift daie of May 1657  
 George son of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the Eight day of May

Elizabeth wiffe of John Illingworth of Denton bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Thomas Rogerson of Otley younger bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1657  
 An wiffe of Jeffrey Pickard bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1657

Margarett wiffe of John Roades of Menston bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 June 1657 [117]

Thomas Daid of Otley bur the third daie of June 1657  
 Mary the Relict of Lawrence Wilson of Clifton bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Essabell wiffe of Francis Knowles of Burley bur xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of J[une]  
 Grace Mirfeild of Poule bur the seaventeenth daie of June 1657  
 Richard Walker son of Richard Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxij<sup>th</sup>

July the first 1657

Anthonie son of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley Bur the first day  
 Alice Leeming of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of July dieinge at Poule  
 Elizabeth dau of William Burnett of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Margaret dau of Thomas [Withm *erased*] Holme of Clifton bur the xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances dau of Thomas Scatchard laite of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Alce Lambert of Burley widdow bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1657  
 Mary dau of Anthony Whitehead of Farneley bur the 28<sup>th</sup> of July  
 An dau of Thomas Holme of Clifton bur the last day of July 1657

August 1657

An wiffe of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the second day  
 David son of Withm Knowles of Burley bur the third daie of August  
 Dorothe dau of John Smyth of Tymble bur the tenth day of August  
 John son of George Brockden of Menston bur the xj<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Withm Watson of Burley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1657  
 An daughter of Thomas Procter of Otley gent bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> of Aug.  
 Jane Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1657  
 Jane dau of Robert Layne of Denton bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of August  
 Christoffer son of Nicholis Dunwell of Farneley bur the 26<sup>th</sup> day  
 Margarett dau of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the 27 of August  
 George Patricke of Menston bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August

September 1657

Grace daught of Withm Banton of Newhall gent bur the fift daie  
 Francis son of Withm Flesher of Otley bur the fift daie of September  
 William Road of Menston theldest bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 [blank] son of William Catton of Burley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Grace daught of Raphle Dawson of Farneley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Beatrix daught' of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Elizabeth dau of Withm Mawson of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Septemb  
 Grace Jackson widdow bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> day of September

October 1657

[118]

Mary daughter of Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the third day  
 Martha daught' of John Neile of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 George Wayte of Clyfton bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1657  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Fairfax wiffe of Charles Fairfax of Menston Esq bur xxj<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau of John Nicson of Menston bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Elizabeth dau of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 Edward son of Withm Hobson of Poule bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Mary wiffe of Lawrence Bucktrout laite of Otley deceased the xxix<sup>th</sup>

November 1657

Elinger wiffe of William Hobson of Poule bur the fourth day of Nov.



An Infant of John Bell of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> day of No.  
 Elizabeth dau of Withm Watson of Burley bur the x<sup>th</sup> day No.  
 John son of Chr Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the 14<sup>th</sup> day  
 Frances wiffe of Thomas Wilson of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.  
 Tobias son of John Wilkinson of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> day of Novem  
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Baitson of Menston bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An dau of Robert Layne of Denton bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Novem  
 Thomas Dunwell of West Eshold bur at Baildon the xxvij<sup>th</sup> day  
 December 1657

Thomas Stayneton of Hubee bur at Otley the fift daie of December  
 Christoffer pker younger of Otley bur the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 January 1657

Edward Sike of Burley bur the second daie of January  
 Josua son of John Nicholls of Hawkesworth bur the 7<sup>th</sup> of January  
 An Infant of Thomas Cave of Bramhop bur the 7<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Mary wiffe of Samuell Cootes of Bramhop bur the ix<sup>th</sup> day of January  
 Vxor Hardwicke of Newhall bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1657  
 An daughter of George Scaley of Otley bur the xx[iii]<sup>th</sup> ?] of January  
 An Dunwell of Otley widdow bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Thomas Corke of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1657  
 1657

Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Bradley of Farneley bur the 28<sup>th</sup> of Jan  
 February 1657

Elizabeth wiffe of John Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the third of Feb.  
 John Knowles of Poule bur the third daie of February 1657  
 John Walker of Menston bur the sixt daie of February 1657  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Withm Jenkinson of Burley bur the sixt daie of Febr  
 Dorothie wiffe of Edward Waddington of Bramhop gen bur the ix<sup>th</sup>  
 An Daughter of John Truelove of Bishopp wood bur the x<sup>th</sup> day  
 [blank] daughter of Richard Gill of Denton bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.  
 Sir Richard Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth knight bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Katherin dau of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Jeremya Myars of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.  
 An wiffe of Anthonie Baitson a poore woman bur the last daie of Feb.  
 March 1657

Issabell wiffe of Lawrence Pawson of Farnley bur the third daie  
 Susanna wiffe of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the fift daie  
 An Infant of William Brownes of Powle bur the sixt day of March  
 Sibbell wiffe of Luke Earnshaw of Powle bur the fifteenth daie  
 Francis Pullen of Farneley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1657  
 Richard son of John Roades of Menston bur the xix<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Mary dau of Thomas Rowley of this towne bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Aprill 1658

Annas Eastburne of Otley widdow bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 John son of George Ward of Otley bur the xj day of Aprill  
 Withm son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gen<sup>t</sup> bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Alice Cawtherey came from Clifton bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill  
 Issabell Waite of Clifton bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1658  
 An wiffe of Thomas Foster of Otley deceased bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John son of Lanslett Iveson of Powle bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill

Christoffer Shaw of Otley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1658  
 An Infant still borne of Wiſhm [*written over another name*] Wilson  
 bur the last day of Aprill

May 1658

Issabell wiffe of George Robinson of Poule bur the Eight daie of May  
 Ellinger wiffe of Richard West of Otley butcher bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day  
 Margaret dau of George Roades of Otley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 George son of George Roades of Otley bur the xvij daie of May 1658

May 1658

[120

An dau of widdow Watson of Hawkesworth bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 William & Stphen Slater sons of Stphen Slater & Margaret Towarde  
 begotten betwixt them bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of May

Henry Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1658

June 1658

Alice Potterton widdow bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1658  
 John son of John Marshall of Clifton Junor bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Thomas Harreson of Burley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1658  
 Richard Walker of Bramhop bur the xxiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1658  
 John Wright of Burleywoodhead bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June

July 1658

Alice dau of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bur the first day of July  
 Thomas Knowles of Burley Burryed the third daie of July 1658

August 1658

Robert Cawtherey of Otley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Francis Clapham of Newhall bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Thomas son of Robert Turner of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Nickolis Bradley of Farneley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1658

September 1658

Michell [*William erased*] Bayley of Otley bur the second daie of Sept.  
 Essabell wiffe of Davie Suttill of Clifton bur the third daie of Sept.  
 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Walshaw of Otley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 William Currey of Mydleton bur at Otley the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 [*blank*]wiffe of Samuell Mydgley of Poule bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Septem  
 Thomas son of Christoffer Mawd of Burley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 An wiffe of James Atkinson of Farneley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 Mary dau of George Dobson of Burley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of September  
 James Tennand of Burley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1658  
 Richard son of John Tunstall of Otley bur the same daie  
 Mary dau of Wiſhm Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Sept.

October 1658

James Wroose of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1658  
 A Child still borne of Abraham Nelsons of Hawkesworth bur xvij<sup>th</sup>

October 1658

[121

Robert Hogg of Otley bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1658

November 1658

John Clapham of Newhall bur the Eight daie of November 1658  
 Walter Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
 Margaret wiffe of William Knowles of Burley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.  
 Thomas son of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.  
 Thomas son of Wiſhm Sykes of Burley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.



Margarett dau of Christoffer Gott of Clifton bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.  
Issabell wiffe of Lawrence Browne of Farneley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Nov.

December 1658

Joseph son of James Walker of Bramhop bur the vij of December  
Elizabeth wiffe of William Maud of Lyndley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec  
Alice dau of Richard Bradley of Newhall bur the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Dec.  
Anthony son of Anthony Robinson of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Decem

January 1658

Issabell dau of George Broughton of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> day of Jan.

John Mitton of Hawkesworth bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
Katherin wiffe of Thomas Smyth of Poule bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of January  
A son still borne of John Braithwitt of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Jan  
Edward Bland of Clifton bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1658

Thomas Tingle a strainger bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1658  
Jane wiffe of Thomas Barber of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of January

February 1658

Mathew Genin of Hawkesworth bur the fift daie of February

Jane wiffe of George Pickard of Otley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of February

Thomas Smyth of Poule bur the Eight daie of February

Margarett Stead of Burley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1658

James son of James Apleyard of Otley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of February

Jane dau of Wiſhm Genin of Hawkesworth bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb

An wiffe of John Browne of Lyndley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of February

Martha wiffe of John Nickolls of Hawkesworth younger bur the xxij<sup>th</sup>

William Browne of Otley bur the last daie of February 1658

March 1658

Wiſhm son of Wiſhm Lam younger of Lindley bur the sixt of March

Grace dau of Thomas Paycocke of Burley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> day of March

Margarett dau of Luke Earnshay of Poule bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of March

Michaell West of Otley bur the 17<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1658

Mary Samson of Burley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March

1659

[122

...y wiffe of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

.. Infant of George Roades of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill

May 1659

Wiſhm [John *erased*] Harreson of Denton bur the fourth daie of May

Mary da of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the 9<sup>th</sup> of May

Frances wiffe of Marke Lee of Newhall bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of May

Dorothy Corke of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1659

Richard Duwell [*sic*] of Otley bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1659

June 1659

William son of George Brogden of Menston bur the second of June

Mary daughter of Michaell Crosby of Otley bur the third daie of June

Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth bur the fourth daie of June 1659

John Baitson of Bramhopp bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1659

An dau of William Haukerigg of Bramhop bur the xij<sup>th</sup> day of June

July 1659

An wiffe of John Tebb of Otley bur the fourth daie of July

A Child still borne of John Maud of Burley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of July

Edward Flesher Elder of Otley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1659

August 1659

An dau of William Hobson younger of Poule bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> day of Aug.  
Beatrix wiffe of Francis Browne of Otley bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of August

Sept<sup>r</sup> 1659

Thomas son of Richard Fairbarne of Burley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
Lawrence Procter of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of September

October 1659

Mary Butler dau in law to John Wilkinson of Otley bur the third daie  
Thomas Pickard of Otley bur the fift daie of October 1659  
Mary daught' of John Chippingdaile of Farneley bur the fift daie  
Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Denison of Bramhop bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Mathew son of Thomas Flesher of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> of October

November 1659

An wiffe of George Riley of Poule bur the fourth of November  
Thomas Staineton of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
.....dau of Margaret pker of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November

1659

William Burnett of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1659

Thomas son of Thomas Hudlestone of Burley bur the 19<sup>th</sup> daie

Issabell wiffe of John Pickard of Menston bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec.

January 1659

Robert Richardson of Bramhop bur the fourth daie of January 1659

Thomas son of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Jan.

Christoffer son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Jan.

Samuell son of George Haige of Coote house bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Jan.

February 1659

A Child still borne of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie

Henry son of Robert Kirton of Otley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of February

Gilbert son of Richard Hobson of Otley bur the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of February

Willm son of Francis Pullen of Burley bur the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of February

Nickolis son of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.

John son of George Broughton of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.

Grace Oddy of Farneley widdow bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1659

Francis Bradley of Farneley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1659

Francis son of Francis Wilkinson Cap<sup>t</sup> at Lindley Hall bur xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie

March 1659 & 1660

Jenett Maunby of Farneley bur the second daie of March 1659

Abraham Nickolls of Norcroft bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1659

Mary wiffe of Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhopp bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie

Issabell West of Otley widdow bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1660

George Pickard of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1660

Henry Robinson servant to Walter Hawkesworth of Hawkesworth

Esq. bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1660

Jane the Relict of Nickolis Snawdon of Farnley bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> of March

Aprill 1660

John & An twins of John Sergan of Poule bur the first daie of Aprill

Elizabeth wiffe of James Battee of Poule bur the third daie of Aprill

George Leedes of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1660

Sara Butler of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1660

Edward son of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent<sup>r</sup> bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Apr.

Elizabeth dau of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent<sup>r</sup> bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie



## May 1660

Alice Ridinge of Poule bur the 13<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Lucee wiffe of Mayor Thomas of Burleywoodhead bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An Bartlett of Burley widdow bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 A poore man that died at Menston bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of May

## May 1660

[124]

Mary Wiffe of Abraham Knowles Minister at Burley Chappell bur  
 the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Maie

Dorothie dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Bradley of Bramhop bur the xxiiij of May  
 Margaret dau of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of May  
 John son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Paipe of Burley bur the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1660

## June 1660

Grace daughter of Thomas Scatchard bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Martha dau of John Nickolls of Norcroft bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Joseph son of Richard Gill of Denton bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Mary wiffe of John Wilson of Clifton bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June

## July 1660 &amp; August

A son still borne of Anthonie Witehead of Farneley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary dau of Guy Lyndley of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1660  
 a son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hobson of Poule bur the xxv daie of July 1660  
 Rebecka dau of Richard Cave of Otley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 John son of Luke Earneshay of Poule bur the second of August  
 John son of Thomas Cave of Bramhop bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Christoffer son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Alice dau of Thomas Hebdon of Denton bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 [blank] wiffe of Stphen Hudson of Hawkesworth bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John son of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxix daie of August

## Sept 1660

An Infant of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Waites of Bramhop bur the fourth daie of Sept  
 An Infant of Robert Prestons of Otley bur the sixt daie of September  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> Paape wiffe of Burley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept 1660  
 Katherin wiffe of John Jackson of Otley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept.  
 Edmund son of John Maud of Burley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept.

## October 1660

An Infant of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bur the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of Oct.  
 Mary wiffe of Edmund Genyn of Hawkesworth bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie

## November 1660

John Marshall of Clyfton bur the second daie of November 1660  
 Elizabeth Harreson of Burley widdow bur the sixt daie of November  
 John Illingworth of Denton bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1660

## November 1660

[125]

Grace daughter of Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Anthonie West of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1660  
 Francis Marshall of Clyfton bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1660  
 William son of Thomas Baildon of Newhall bur the sixt daie of Dec.

## December 1660

Jane Saxton of Bramhopp widdow bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1660  
 George son of Lyneld Knowles died at Burley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Dec.

## January 1660

Jenett wiffe of Thomas Ward of Otley bur the first daie of January

Elizabeth daughter of Richard Lam of Staineburne the second daie  
Margarett wiffe of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the sixt daie of January  
Vxor Cave wiffe of Arthur Cave of Bramhopp bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Jan

Allexaunder Waite of Clifton bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> of January 1660  
Grace wiffe of Christoffer Dobson of Stead bur the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> of January  
February 1660

An Infant of James Roades of Otley Cordwainer bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.  
Margarett Gray a poore woman bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1660  
Thomas son of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.

March 1660

Rosomond Hall of Otley bur the third daie of March 1660  
A Child still borne of Francis Ridinge of Poule bur the sixt daie of March  
Elizabeth wiffe of Mayor Maud of Burley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie March 1660  
Elizabeth Duxbery of Bramhop bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
John Hogg son of Christoffer Hogg of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
An Infant still borne of James Ward of Denton bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Mar.  
Bridgett wiffe of Mathew Sowdon of Bramhop bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
An Infant of Lawrence West of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1660  
An Infant of Henry Snawdon of Farneley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
1661

Lawrence Denison of Otley bur the sixt daie of Aprill 1661  
Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1661  
William Banton of Newall gen<sup>t</sup> was bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1661  
An Infant of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bur the same daie 1661  
An Infant of Robert Leadbeater of Bramhop bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
An Infant of Wiłm Paipe of Burley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
Issabell the wiffe of Richard Walker of Menston bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
May 1661

Mary daught<sup>t</sup> of Lawrence Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the second . . . .  
May 1661 [126]

. . . .m Paipe son of Wiłm Paipe of Burley bur the seaventh of May  
[St]ephene Hartley of Stead bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1661  
[S]usanna wife of Wiłm Bradfourth of Poule bur the xj of May  
[G]eorge Waite of Clifton bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1661  
[Ka]therin Pawson of Farneley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1661  
[H]enry Hearfeild of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1661  
[J]enett Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1661  
[He]nry Hearefeild wiffe bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
[A] Child of John Pickard of Menston bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
Margarett dau of Either Suttill of Bramhopp bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
June 1661

Nickolis son of Francis Walton of Burley bur the second of June  
Lawrence son of Lawrence Wenshley of Newhall bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Dorothie Hawkerigg of Bramhopp bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
July 1661

William Maude of Burley bur the second daie of July 1661  
William Richardson of Bramhopp bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1661  
Lanslett Turner of Hawkesworth bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1661  
An Infant of Barthollemu Thomson of Otley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
An wiffe of Robert Apleyard of Otley pish Clarke bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of July



## August 1661

ttice wiffe of John Broadbelt of Newhall bur the sixt daie of August  
 ary wiffe of Francis Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug  
 ter Butler of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1661  
 linger dau of Andrew Mosse of Burley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 omas Blackburne of Burley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 omas Sheldraie of Poule bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 hn son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the last daie of August 1661

## Sept 1661

race Cootes dau of John Cootes of Caley bur the last daie of September  
 orithie the Relict of Francis Clapham of Newhall bur the third daie  
 hn Pickard of Menston bur the fourth of October  
 obert Rosse of Leedes bur the fift of October 1661

## October 1661

nnas Dau of Thomas Hudlestone of Burley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Oct.  
 ihm Paipe of Farneley bur the third daie of November

## 1661

[127

ary wiffe of Robert Hutchinson of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of N[ov.]  
 hristoffer son of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of [Nov.]  
 December

ssabell wiffe of Christoffer Parker of Otley bur the first daie of D[ec]  
 ary dau<sup>t</sup> of Nickolis Bell of Poule bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 ihm son of Wiثم Phillipp of Burley bur the tenth daie of [Dec]  
 usanna wiffe of Robert Longfellow of Newhall bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 enry Lyndley of Poule gent<sup>t</sup> bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 ames Lambert of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 ary Ridinge of Poule widdow bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 rances Daughter of James Roades of Otley Cordwayner bur the xix<sup>th</sup>  
 n Infant of Francis Chippingdale of Farneley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> day

## January 1661

llinger dau of Michael Younge of Otley bur the first daie of [Jan]  
 eorge Robinson of Poule the second daie of January  
 ary dau of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of [Jan]

## February 1661

an Infant of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the fift daie of Feb.  
 an wiffe of Francis Kendall of Farneley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 an Furnice dau of John Furnice of Burley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Feb

## March 1661

ssabell daughter of Robert Apleyeard of Otley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Mar.  
 ssabell Bartlitt of Burley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1661  
 Katherin dau of Thomas Holmes of Otley younger bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie  
 hn Mylner of Burley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1661

## 1662 Aprill

hn Wilson of Otley an aged man bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March  
 eatrix wiffe of Francis Hogg of Otley bur the fourth daie of Aprill 1662  
 hn Hartley senior of Hawkesworth bur the fift daie of Aprill 1662  
 xor Sike of Burley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1662  
 ichard son of Richard pker of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1662  
 hristoffer Daid of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1662  
 ames Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1662

Mary Stannedg of Poule bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1662  
 Katherin pker of Otley widdow bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1662  
 Richard Pomfreet of Otley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1662  
 Grace Wilson dau of John Wilson of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Ma  
 An wiffe of Samuell Litlewood of Poule bur the .....  
 a younge man of Nickolis Bartlitt of B.....

1662

..... of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Blackburnes of Farneley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of M  
 ..... Abraham Sissons of Menston bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 ..... Thomas Holmes Junior of Otley bur the second daie of J  
 ..... of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 .... Pawson of Hurrexstones in Farneley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of J  
 ....er dau of Thomas Foster of Otley bur the last daie of June  
 .... dau of John Brockden of Burley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1662  
 [Abr]aham son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of J  
 .... Browne of Farneley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1662  
 ....rd son of Chr: Walker of Bramhop bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 ....s son of James Haige of Burley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1662  
 [An In]fant of Thomas Clapham of Newhall bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of J  
 .... Jackson of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1662  
 ...y dau of Robert Rowley of Otley bur the v<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 [Wi]lliam son of William Chouler of Bramhopp bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of A  
 [Jo]hn Wilkinson of Stead bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1662  
 An Infant of Richard Peele of Poule bur the same daie  
 William son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> d  
 Robert Whewell of Burley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Bridgett Richardson wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Richardson of Bramhopp bur  
 sixt daie of Sept 1662

Jane Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the Eight daie of Septem  
 [August *erased*]

Francis son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Baake of Poule bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 Lawrence Wenshley of Newhall bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 Thomas Rogerson of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>r</sup>  
 Mayor son of Mayor Earneshaw of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup> 1662  
 Robert son of Thomas Roades of Burley woodhead bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> d  
 October 1662 when M<sup>r</sup> Denison tooke the Registershipp from  
 William son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bur the first daie of Octobe  
 John son of Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bur the second daie of  
 Christian wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Curtice of Menston bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Octo  
 Robert Greave of Menston bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1662  
 Rosomond wiffe of George Broughton of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of  
 Benjamin son of M<sup>r</sup> Preston m<sup>r</sup> of the free gramer Scoole at Otley  
 the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.

[blank] dau of Anthonie Waddington of Burley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of N  
 Mary dau of Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of N  
 Jane dau of Christoffer Dobson of Burley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of N  
 An dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Samuell Leadbeater of Bramhopp bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Samuell Waddington of Bramhopp bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Decem  
 Mary dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Wilson of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Decem



like Earneshay of Powle bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1662  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Walter Laycock of Otley bur the first daie of Jan  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Thomas Flesher of Otley Junior bur the second daie of Jan  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Walter Hawkesworth of Otley gent bur the 4<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Isabell wiffe of John Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the fift daie of Jan.  
 Nicholas Dunwell of Farneley bur the fift daie of January 1662  
 John Parker of Denton bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1662  
 Aphle Myars of Maningam bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1662  
 Isabell wiffe of Thomas Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Jan  
 Mary dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Hudlestone of Burley Junior bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John Stead of the Laund house bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1662  
 Mary dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Neile younger of Otley bur the xxv daie of January  
 Mary dau of John Thackwray of Otley bur the last daie of January 1662  
 Psomond the Relict of James Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary wiffe of John Mirfeild of Poule bur the ix<sup>t</sup> daie of February  
 William son and heire of William Stead of Stead a hoopfull younge man  
 buried the Ellaventh daie of February 1662 in Otley Church  
 Tennand of Burley widdow bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1662  
 Mayor Thomas of Burleywoodhead bur the xv<sup>o</sup> daie of February  
 Francis Pickard of Menston bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Febru.  
 John Parker of Otley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Febru 1662  
 Elizabeth Roodes of Hawkesworth widdow bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of Febru  
 Remya Walker of Burleywoodhead bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Margaret wiffe of Thomas Cowlton of Denton bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John Waite of Clifton bur the vij and xx<sup>th</sup> daie of February

## March

Nett dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Roades of Menston bur the second of March  
 Sanna dau of John Gennyng of Hawkesworth bur the same daie  
 March 1663

Thomas son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Boulton of Tranmyre bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Nickolis Bartlitt of Burley bur the third daie of Aprill 1663  
 Thomas Dunwell of Farneley bur the fift daie of Aprill 1663  
 Grace Wylee wiffe of Henry Wylee of Otley bur the sixt daie of Aprill  
 Aprill 1663 [130

William Waaw of Burleywoodhead bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1663  
 May

John Hudson of Burleywoodhead bur the sixt daie of May  
 Mary wiffe of Lawrence England of Otley deceased bur the 13<sup>o</sup> daie  
 June

Thomas son of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 An Infant of Edmund Barker of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1663  
 Samuel Mydgley of Poule bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1663  
 John Linsee of Burley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 A daughter of Thomas Nickolson of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Henry son of John Butler of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Margaret wiffe of Christoffer Clugh of Burley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Samuel Hartley of Stead bur the last daie of June 1663

## July 1663

Grace wiffe of John Harreson of East Eshold bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Richard son of John Padgitt of Hawkesworth bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of July

Samuell son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1663

Thomasin wiffe of Peter Roades of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August

Christoffer Lutie of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of August

Thomas Nickolson of Otley bur the last daie of August  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 1663

Susanna Hall of Bramhopp widdow bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of September

An Infante of John Brockdens of Burley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sep<sup>r</sup>

An Infant of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of September

Frances wiffe of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Wheartor of Bramhop bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of

An Infant of Michael Cawthery of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Sept  
October 1663

Jane Daid of Farneley widdow bur the sixt daie of October

Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Christoffer Whithead of Otley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Octo

William Harreson of Denton bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1663

An wiffe of Mathew Walshay bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October

James Myton of Hawkesworth bur the last daie of October  
November 1663

Thomas son of Mathew Walshaw bur the first daie of November

Christoffer Baitson of Menston bur the xv<sup>o</sup> daie of November 1663

A Child still borne of John Slaytor of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of  
December 1663

Mary Watson of Hawkesworth widdow bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Decer  
December 1663

Margarett Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Decer  
January 1663

Marie wiffe of John Varea of Otley bur the third daie of January

M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Knowles of Burley Preacher of Gods word bur the fo

Mathew son of Mathew Walshaw bur the fift daie of January

An Infant of John Mawde of Burley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of January

Elizabeth Thomson of Burley spinster bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of January

Katherin Kay of Otley widdow bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1663

An dau of Edmund Barker of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of January

An dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Bradley of Bramhop bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Jan

Robert Bell of Menston Coll Fairfax man bur the last daie of Jan  
February 1663

Thomas son of Thomas Beeston of Burley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of Febr

Elizabeth Womsley of Otley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1663

Robert Nickolson of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1663

John Helme of Burley a poore man bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of February

An Tebb dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Tebb of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Februa

Elizabeth dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Holmes of Bramhop bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of

Wi<sup>thm</sup> [*altered from* John] Thomson of Bramhopp bur the xxv<sup>th</sup>

James Pullen [*Mytton erased*] of Hawkesworth bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
March 1663

Elizabeth dau. of Richard Roades of Menston gent bur the 7<sup>th</sup>

Margarett wiffe of Christoffer Walker of Bramhopp bur the 7<sup>th</sup> da

Jane dau of John Taylor of Denton bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of March

Elizabeth Shaw of Otley widdow bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1663

Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of



## Aprill 1664

John son of Wiłm Wood of Otley bur the third daie of Aprill 1664  
 Issabell wiffe of Christoffer Flesher of Otley bur the sixt daie of Apr  
 Jane West wife of Anthonie West of Otley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Mary Cawthery of Bramhop spinster bur the 29<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1664  
 John son of John Harreson of Menston bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1664

## May 1664

Margarett wiffe of James Sunderland of Menston bur the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Issabell wiffe of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1664  
 Bridgitt wiffe of Lawrence Flesher of Otley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Thomas son of Wiłm Leake of Otley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Henry son of John Dunwell of Powle bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of May

## June 1664

[132]

An Infant of Joseph Illingworth of Bramhop bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> of June  
 An wiffe of John Neile of Otley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Mary dau of Wiłm Waddington of Bramhopp bur the last daie of June

## July

Thomas son of Christoffer Cave of Bramhopp bur the second daie of July

## July

Richard son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bur the third daie of July 1664  
 An wiffe of Thomas Hebden of Denton bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Joseph son of Robert Harreson of Bramhopp bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 John Wardman of Menston bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1664

## August 1664

Sissele wiffe of Thomas Rogerson of Otley deceased bur the first daie  
 James son of John Apleyard of Otley bur the fourth daie of August  
 Christoffer Apleyard of Otley bur the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1664  
 Annas wiffe of Martin Smyth of Burley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 A Child still borne of Thomas Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the viij<sup>th</sup>  
 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 John Harreson of Denton bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1664  
 Thomas son of John Butler of Otley [Denton *erased*] bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie  
 William Wood of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1664  
 An wiffe of John Wroose of Burley widdow bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Greene of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Marmaduke Foster of Denton bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1664  
 Grace dau of Robert Waddington of Bramhop bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug.  
 An Infant of Edmund Barker of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1664  
 An Infant of Wiłm Cobb of Bramhopp bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 James son of James Apleyard of Bramhopp bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug.

## Sept 1664

Issabell wiffe of Leonard Waddington of Burley bur the second daie  
 William Hobson of Otley bur the fift daie of September 1664  
 Annas wiffe of Wiłm Neile of Otley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>t</sup>  
 Beatrix dau of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>t</sup>  
 Frances Denison widdow bur the xx<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>t</sup> an Aged poore woman

## October

Rosomond dau of James Haige of Burley bur the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 Thomas Brearey of Otley bur the fift daie of October  
 An Holmes wiffe of Thomas Holmes younger of Otley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie

William Neile of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1664

November 1664

[133

An Infant of George Haige of Coote house bur the first day of [Nov].

An Massee of Otley widdow bur the third daie of November 1664

An Infant of John Daid of Otley bur the third daie of November 1664

Alexaunder Mounckton of Lyndley bur the fourth daie of November

Margarett wiffe of John Blakey of Denton bur the fift daie of Nov

Lanslett son of Richard Blackburne of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.

Mathew son of Thomas Denison of Otley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.

Michaell Younge of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1664

Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas England of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.

Grace dau of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of November

Elizabeth Browne widdow bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of November

December

Jervis son of Thomas Oxley of Denton bur the fourth daie of Dec

An wiffe of Robert Twisleton bur the sixt daie of December

William son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec.

Jane dau of John Bell of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December

William Hardesty of Newall gen<sup>t</sup> bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1664

A Child still borne of Wiffm Curtice of Menston bur the last of Decem.

January 1664

George Scoley of Otley bur the first daie of January

George Burnett of Otley bur the fourth daie of January

Issabell [Frances *erased*] wiffe of Symon Baitson of Otley bur the second

Jeremie Baitson of Hawkesworth bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of January

John Fletcher of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1664

Easter dau of James Apleyard of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Janu

Jane wiffe of John Eastburne of Hawkesworth bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie

George son of George Scoley of Otley the xix<sup>th</sup> day of Janu 1664

James Roades of Newhall bur [*altered from bapt*] the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Jan.

February 1664

Thomas Broadbelt of Otley bur the fift daie of February 1664

Issabell dau of Joseph Brogkden of Clyfton bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.

James son of Parsabell Mounckton bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of February

Elizabeth Jackson of Hurrexstones widdow bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Febr.

Edward son of Thomas Blackburne of Burley bur the last daie of Feb.

March 1664

Margarett wiffe of Richard Whitehead of Otley bur the first daie of Mar.

Em wiffe of Henry [Richard *erased*] Neile of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie

Vxor Kighley of Menston bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of March

Anthonie Whitehead of Newhall bur the Eleaventh daie of March

Vxor Mawde of Menston bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1664

1664

[134

[Eli]zabeth wiffe of Richard Horner of Deane more bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie

[J]ane wiffe of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1664

Aprill 1665

Francis son of Francis Pullen of Burley gen<sup>t</sup> bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of March

Anthonie Ward of Otley bur the first daie of Aprill 1665

Michaell Bynes of East Eshold bur the second daie of Aprill 1665

Thomas son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill



Wiſſm [Thomas *erased*] son of John Stead of the laund house bur 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Susanna wiffe of Richard Roger of Poule bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 An Infant of Wiſſm Henthorne of Menston bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Ann dau of Richard Roger of Poule bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Mr Jeremya Crosland Preacher of Gods Holy Word at Bramhop bur xix<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha dau of Lawrence Bradley of Farneley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> of Aprill  
 John Clyfton of Clyfton bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1665

May 1665

Alice wiffe of Thomas Barker of Otley deceased bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Ellinger wiffe of William Roades of Otley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Thomas Ratclyfe of Denton bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1665  
 John Coates of Caley bur the last daie of May 1665

June 1665

John son of Thomas Waid of Newgrainge bur the 12<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1665  
 An Layne of Denton Widdow bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1665

July 1665

Richard Ward of Tranmyre within the Towneshipp of Hawkesworth  
 bur the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of July

Thomas son of Charles Clapham of Denton bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1665  
 John son of John Slaiter of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1665  
 John Morritt of Farneley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1665  
 William Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1665  
 Robert son of John Ciplin of Poule bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of July

August 1665

Grace wiffe of Nathanyell Walker of Burley Woodhead bur the 9<sup>th</sup> Aug.  
 John son of George Scoley of Otley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1665  
 Thomas son of Thomas Whitehead of Newhall bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug.  
 An dau of Thomas Burnett of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Wiſſm son of Elizabeth Jackson a bastard bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 William son of Henry Wylee of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1665  
 John son of Edward Flesher of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Fristrum son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 John son of Thomas Horner of Clyfton bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August

1665

[135

Willm son of Thomas Rowley of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug  
 George son of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of [August]

September 1665

Margarett dau of Christoffer Garnett of Newhall bur the second daie  
 Richard son of Wiſſm Marcer of Lyndley bur the fourth daie of Sept.  
 Elinger dau of Anthonie Robinson of Otley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>t</sup>  
 Mary dau of Thomas Dunwell of Poule bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>t</sup>  
 Alic Nussee dau of Thomas Nussee of Newhall bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>t</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau of Thomas Greene of Otley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>t</sup>  
 Leonard son of Leonard Flesher of Otley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>t</sup>  
 Charles son of Wiſſm Wilson of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 Thomasin dau of Michael Cawtherey of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>t</sup>  
 Thomas son of Thomas Hodgson of Otley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>t</sup>  
 Mary dau of James Walker of Burley bur the xxij daie of Sept<sup>t</sup>  
 John son of Samuell Sowdon of Otley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>t</sup>  
 Francis son of Wiſſm Whitecar of Clyfton bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>t</sup>

Christoffer son of Christoffer Lutee of Burley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of S  
 Willm son of Christoffer Scarbrough of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of S  
 John Sowdon of Bramhopp bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept 1665

## October 1665

Thomas son of Wiłm Horner of Clifton bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Octo  
 Dorothie dau of Francis Lam of Lindley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Octo  
 Mary dau of Robert Shaw of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1  
 Stphen son of John Slayter of Otley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 George son of Thomas Burnett of Otley bur the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Octo  
 Thomas son of Richard Fairbarne of Burley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of O  
 John Bell of Otley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1665

## November 1665

Elizabeth dau of Christoffer Browne of Otley bur the second daie of N  
 Marke Hudson of Burleywoodhead bur the fift daie of November 1  
 An Infant of Chr: Cave of Bramhopp bur the fift daie of November  
 Ellinger dau of John Blakay of Denton bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Novem  
 John son of John Nickols of Hawkesworth bur the tenth daie of N  
 Jeffrey Hobson of Otley bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1665  
 Elizabeth Blackburne of Burley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
 Thomas son of Thomas Swire of Burley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of N  
 Peter Ouldred of Bramhopp bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1665  
 Issabell Wilkes of Denton bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
 John Blaka of Denton bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November

## December 1665

Ellinger wiffe of Thomas Fairfax of Menston Esq bur the xj<sup>th</sup> o  
 George Haige of Burley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Elizabeth dau of Robert Atkinson of Bramhopp bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of I

## January 1665

[? Ellin]ger wiffe of John Marshall of Clyfton bur the seaventh o  
 [Ch]arles son of Raphle Apleby of Otley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januar  
 George Broughton of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Willm son of George Kendall of Burley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Januar  
 [A]n dau of George Burnett of Newhall bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of Janu  
 Wiłm son of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the xxij<sup>o</sup> of January 1  
 Mary wiffe of Christoffer Flesher of Otley bur the xxviiij<sup>o</sup> daie of J  
 John son of Henry Wylee of Otley bur the xxix<sup>o</sup> daie of January 1

## February 1665

Sarah dau of Wiłm Stead of Otley bur the fourth daie of Febru  
 Jane Steade wiffe of Michaell Stead of Burley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of F  
 Mary dau of James Lyndley of Otley bur tenth daie of February 1  
 John Daid of Farneley bur the 19<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1665  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Olive Oldfeild of Leedes dau of S<sup>r</sup> Robert Dyneley of Braml  
 bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> of Februa

## March

Thomas son of Thomas Dixson of Burley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of March

## April 1666

John Hogg of Otley bur the second daie of April 1666  
 Henry son of John Trulove of Bishopp wood bur the 5<sup>o</sup> of April  
 An dau of George Ward of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of April 1666  
 John son of Wiłm Mosse of Burley bur the last daie of April



## May 1666

Nicholis Hudson of Hawkesworth bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1666  
 Issabell dau of John Waynebanke of Bur. bur the xviii<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Elizabeth dau of John Bollond of the laund house bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Richard Whitehead of Otley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1666  
 Marmaduke Stead of Stead bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1666  
 Susanna wiffe of George Roades of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 Katherin Peart of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1666  
 Withm son of Withm Newton of Hawkesworth bur the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
 June

John son of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the first daie of June 1666  
 Bynyamin son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Margaret wiffe of John Braithwitt of Denton bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Thomas son of Thomas Hudleston of Burley bap<sup>t</sup> [sic] the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Mary a poor widdow died at Coett Corft [?] Called dame Jeffrey bur xvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau of Lawrence Saxton of Bramhopp bur the last daie  
 An dau of Christoffer Apleyard of Otley deceased bur the last of June

## July 1666

[137]

Mary dau of John Pullen of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1666  
 Elizabeth dau of Peter Parkinson of Denton bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 John son of Richard Hogg of Otley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1666  
 Adam Key of Otley bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1666  
 James Walker of Bramhopp bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1666

## August 1666

Francis son of Thomas Litlewood of Poule bur viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug. } 1666  
 An Infant of Robert Rowley of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug. }  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Henry Wood of Bramhopp bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug.

## Sept

Dorothie wiffe of Josua Reinard of Eccellcell bur the first daie of Sept.  
 Mary dau of William Bradley of Bramhop bur the first daie of Sept.  
 John Braythwitt of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1666  
 Michael son of George Laycocke of Poule bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept  
 October

Lawrence Flesher of Otley bur the fift daie of October 1666  
 William son of Charles Clapham of Denton bur the first daie of Nov.  
 Novembr

Lawrence son of Christoffer Saxton of Bramhopp bur the fift daie  
 Katherin dau of Lanslett Aree of Poule bur the 18<sup>th</sup> of November 1666  
 Ellinger wiffe of John Fisher of Burley bur the xxvij<sup>o</sup> daie of Noy. 1666

## December 1666

An wiffe of Richard Norfolke of Otley bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Dorothie Dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Francis Hardesty of Farneley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1666

## January 1666

Francis & Richard two twines of John Sowdons of Bramhopp bur 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Issabell Knowles of Burley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1666  
 William son of Thomas Blackburne of Farneley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Mary dau of John Mirfeild of Poule bur the 15<sup>o</sup> daie of January 1666  
 Thomas Paycocke of Burley buried y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1666  
 William Tebb of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1666

Katherin Pawson wiffe of Richard Sissons of Clyfton bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
February 1666

Christoffer Cave of Bramhopp bur the third daie of February 1666  
Mary wiffe of John Sigswicke of Menston bur the fift daie of February  
Elizabeth wiffe of Francis Blackburne of Burley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Issabell wiff of Richard Vevars of Lyndley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
William son of Robert Dyneley of Bramhopp Esq bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Mary dau of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Midgley of Poule bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
John son of William Shouler of Bramhopp bapt [sic] the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
Christoffer Flesher of Otley bur the xxij<sup>o</sup> daie of February 1666  
Thomas Daid of Farneley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1666

March 1666

[138

[Jo]hn son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the fourth daie of March  
John Hudson of Bramhopp bur the xij<sup>o</sup> daie of March an Aged man 1666  
Two orphantē of Thomas Dobson of Bramhopp bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie

April 1667

[B]ryan son of Thomas Bradley of Farneley bur the second daie of April  
George Roades of Otley in Westgaite bur the third daie of April 1667  
Thomas Pawson of Farneley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of April 1667  
Marmaduke Waite of Burley bur the xv<sup>o</sup> daie of April 1667  
Dorothie Atkinson of Lyndley widdow bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of April 1667  
William Roades of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of April 1667  
Robert son of Mathew Atkinson of Bramhop bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of April  
Ester dau of Christoffer Baitson of Menston bur the xxvij<sup>o</sup> daie of April  
John Jenynge of Hawkesworth bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of April 1667

May 1667

Thomas Wroose of Burley bur the fourth daie of May 1667  
Jane Curtice of Menston widdow bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1667  
Lawrence son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Curtice of Menston bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
Jenett Tydswell of Menston bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> of May 67  
Alice Paycocke of Burley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of May 67  
Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of May 67  
William son of Christoffer Pickard of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of May  
Susanna dau of Chr: Browne of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 67  
Wi<sup>thm</sup> son of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Leake of Otley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of May 67

June 1667

Samuell son of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
Mary wiffe of Thomas Aumler of Hawkeseworth bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie  
Elizabeth dau of Chr: Ward of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1667  
George Hawkerigg of Burley Bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1667  
An Roades of Menston bur the last daie of June 1667

July 1667

John Bradley of Farneley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1667  
Peter son of Peter Robinson of Wetherby bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1667  
Elizabeth dau of Lawrence Browne of Lyndley bur the [xxvj ?]<sup>th</sup> daie  
Alice wiffe of Edmund Barker of Ottley buried the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
An Caddy bur the third daie of August 1667

August 1667

Mathew Sowdon of Bramhopp bur the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1667  
[blank] dau of William Earneshey of Poule bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of August



Agnes Moss of Burley widdow bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1667  
 Mary dau of Wiſſm Curtice of Burley woodhead bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Edward Meckay of Otley an Aged man bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Jane dau of Thomas Swire & Jane Lutee of Burley base begotten bur  
 the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of August

A son still borne of Christoffer Fleshers of Otley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> of August  
 Martha dau of William Clapham of Otley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 September 1667 [139]

John Hartley of Hawkesworth bur the third Daie of September 1667  
 Martha dau of John Thackwray of Otley bur the sixt daie of September  
 Thomasin dau of Peter Roades of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 Sarah dau of Richard West in Westgaite in Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 Thomas son of John Hogg of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 John son of Wiſſm Hobson of Poule bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept<sup>r</sup> 67  
 Hanna dau of Francis Thomlinson of Poule bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept.  
 John Pawson of Farneley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of September 67  
 Christoffer Marshall of Menston bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1667  
 October 1667

Mary dau of George Laycocke of Poule bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of October 67  
 A son still borne of Henry Wilkinson of Otley gent<sup>r</sup> bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie  
 An wiffe of Jonas Fletcher of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 67  
 November 1667

Joseph Draike of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of November (67)  
 Susanna wiff of Thomas Jackson of Farneley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.  
 A son still borne of Nathaniell Walkers of Burleywoodhead bur xxiiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis Jackson of Farneley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1667  
 Dorothe dau of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.  
 John son of Michaell Nickolson of Burleywoodhead bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 two sons of Robert Rowley of Otley still borne bur the last daie of Nov.  
 December 1667

A Child still borne of Wiſſm [John *erased*] Sowdon of Bramhopp the first  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Daid of Coopman Roode bur the second daie  
 Robert Walker a strainger died & was bur the xj<sup>th</sup> day of December 1667  
 Paull Juwitt of Stead bur the xvij<sup>o</sup> daie of December 1667  
 Dorothe Roodes of Otley spinster bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1667  
 January 1667

Grace wiffe of William Emsley of Denton bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 John son of John Tunstall of Ottley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 John son of Michaell Cawtherey of Otley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Symon son of Francis Lam of Lyndley bur the last daie of January 1667  
 February 1667

Michaell Stead of Burley bur the fourth daie of February 1667  
 John Nelson of Menston bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1667  
 Jane Waite of Clyfton bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1667  
 John son of Peter Burnett of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.  
 [blank] son of George Kendall of Burley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Robert Brockden of Farneley bur the last daie of February 1667  
 March 1667 [140]

George Stead of Burley bur the fift daie of March 1667  
 Mary Marshall wiffe of Robert Marshall of Bramhop bur the fift daie

Francis wiffe of Mathew Wansfourth of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Dorotheie dau of John Curtice of Burleywoodhead bur the xix of March  
 Jane wiff of John Phillipson of Burley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of March

March 1668

Sara dau of Richard Peele of Poule bur the xxviii<sup>th</sup> of March  
 Aprill 1668

William Genyn of Hawkesworth bur the xxiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 May 1668

Henry Nicholson of Burleywoodhead bur the first daie of May

John Nickolson of Burleywoodhead bur the third daie of May

An Smyth of Otley spinster bur the fift daie of May

A dau of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the 9<sup>th</sup> daie of May

Debura Lyndley of Poule bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of May

An dau of Wiłm Blaykay of Poule bur the xv<sup>th</sup> day of May

Lawrence son of Wiłm Wilson of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of May

Christoffer son of Chr: Dobson of Stead bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of May

Grace dau of Christoffer Dobson of Stead bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of May

George Kendall of Burley bur the last daie of May 1668

June 1668

Samuell Hawkesworth of Menston bur the vij<sup>th</sup> of June 1668

An dau of John Thomson of Bramhopp bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of June

An dau of John Scott of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1668

Anthonie Robingson of Otley Glazer bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1668

Thomas son of Lawrence Wilson of Otley bur the xvij<sup>o</sup> daie of June

Elizabeth Roades of Otley spinster bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1668

Barbery wiffe of Henry Thackwray of Burley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of June

Christoffer son of Richard Cave of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of June

Thomas son of Richard Baillee of Elstonebothom bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie

July 1668

Alice wiffe of Martin Coates of Poule bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July

Thomas son of Robert Pearson of Farneley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of July

August 1668

Alexaunder Lyghtfoote of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of August

An wiffe of Francis Turner of Lyndley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of August

1668

[141

Faith a bastard Child of Christoffer Dobson of Burleywoodhead and  
 [blank] betwixt them bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1668

Sept 1668

Alice wiffe of Lawrence West of Otley bur the fourth daie of September

Stphen son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of September

Richard son of Wiłm Browne of Burley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept.

Elizabeth wiffe of William Garnett of Otley bur the last daie of Sept.

October 1668

Susanna wiffe of Samuell Walker of Bramhop bur the third daie

Martha dau of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the xiii<sup>th</sup> daie of Oct.

Grace wiffe of Thomas Batt of Hawkesworth bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Oct.

Susanna wiffe of Thomas Cowlton of Denton bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Oct.

John Thomson of Lyndley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1668

Grace wiffe of Anthonie Dunwell of Farneley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of Oct.

November 1668

Joseph Illingworth of Bramhopp bur the first daie of November 1668



An dau of George Knowles of Burley bur the first daie of November  
 Mary wiffe of George Pickard of Otley bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of November  
 Dorothe wiffe of John Thomson of Otley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.  
 Thomas son of John Fisher of Hawkesworth bur the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of Nov.

December 1668

An wiffe of William Whitwham of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of December  
 January 1668

James Battee of Poule bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1668

Mary dau. of John Fish of Hawkesworth bur the same daie

An orphant of John Pickard of Menston bur same daie

An dau of James Walker of Bur. bur the same daie

An Orphant of John Robingson of Poule bur same day

Thomas Jackson of Farneley of Hesleinghale bur the xvij<sup>t</sup> daie of Jan.

Margarett wiffe of John Chippingdall of Farneley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> of Jan.

February

Margarett Oldfeild of Menston bur the third daie of February 1668

Edward Waddington of Bramhopp gen<sup>t</sup> bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of February

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Banton of Newhall widdow bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1668

An wiffe of William Hall of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1668

February 1668

[142

John Brayfitt of Denton bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1668

Richard West younger of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1668

March 1668

An Wood of Menston a poore woman bur the first daie of March 1668

John son of Samuell Longbothome of Hawkesworth bur the third daie

Margarett wiffe of Thomas Baidon of Newhall bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Mar.

Tobias Parker of Otley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1668

Mary Mawde of Burley spinster bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1668

Katherin Brockden of Farneley widdow bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of March

Nickolis Bell of Poule bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1668

Susanna dau of George Scoley of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of March

Mary wiffe of William Baake of Poule bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of March

Jane wiffe of Robert Nyxson of Bramhopp bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March

March 1669

Margarett dau of James Lyndley of Otley Junior bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> day

An Orphant of Wiſhm Pichard of Burley the xxx<sup>th</sup> daie of March

Thomas son of Edward Flesher my Lord of Otley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie

Aprill 1669

George son of John Webster of Menston bur the first daie of Aprill 1669

Jane wiffe of John Foster of Houlebecke bur the second daie of Aprill

Susanna Baitson of Menston bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1669

Christoffer Browne of Lyndley bur the xxviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1669

Prudence wiffe of Richard Bradley of Otley bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill

George son of George Kendall of Burley bur the last daie of Aprill

[blank] son of Thomas Nelson of Lyndley bur the same daie

Jane dau of George Steade of Burley bur the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1669

May 1669

Samuell Ellis of Burley bur at Denton the v<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1669

Jane dau of Anthonie Robingson of Otley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1669

Ellinger wiffe of Anthonie Harreson of Farneley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie

Frances wiffe of Lawrence Wenshley of Newhall bur the xxiii<sup>o</sup> da  
Margarett Tayte widdow bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1669

June 1669

John son of Francis Pullen of Burley gent bur the fourth daie of Jun  
Essabell wiffe of Thomas Barrand of Bramhop bur the fift daie of Jun

Elizabeth dau of Hop Sykes of Burley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1669

John son of Lawrence West of Otley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1669

June 1669

[14

Jane wiffe of Michaell Dunwell of Farneley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Jun

July 1669

James son of William Hobson of Poule Junior bur the second da

Nickolis Wroose of Otley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of July

Frances dau of John Watson of Menston bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of July

August 1669

John Sowdon of Bramhopp bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August } 1669

William Garnett of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August }

Robert son of Robert Turner of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of August

Robert Mitchill of Burley A mylner bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1669

September 1669

Jane wiffe of Edward Whitehead of Farneley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> of Septembe

October 1669

Mercie dau of Robert Walker of Menston bur the first daie of Octobe

Thomas Pawson of Farneley bur the first daie of October 1669

Agnes Ward of Denton Widdow bur the third daie of October

Jeneta Battee of Poule bur the fourth daie of October 1669

Wiſm Whitecar of Newhall Cum Clifton bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of Octobe

An Orphant of Jacobb Elsworth of Burleywoodhead bur the viij<sup>th</sup>

Christian Nickolson of Burleywoodhead bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Octobe

Agnes wiffe of William Oldred of Bramhop bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Oct

An dau of James Apleyard of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1669

Elizabeth wiffe of Nickolis Dunwell of Farneley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> dai

Marie wiffe of John Nickols of Nor Crofte bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of Octobe

Wiſm Bartlett of Burley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1669

An Orphante of Marke Atkinson of Bramhop bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Oct

An dau of Thomas Deene of Burley bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1669

November 1669

An Beuses Bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of November being drowned at Farneley

William Oldred of Bramhop bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1669

Jane dau of George Leedes of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Novembe

December 1669

Jane wiffe of James Lyndley of Otley bur the first daie of December

Martha wiffe of Nathaniell Walker of Burleywoodhead bur the thir

December 1669

[14

John son of Thomas Squire of Burley bur the 4<sup>th</sup> daie of Decembe

Dorothie Sowdon of Bramhop bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of December

Mathew Walshaw of Otley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of December

Sara wiffe of Christoffer Apleyard of Bramhopp bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Dec.

Joseph son of Wiſm Holmes of Hawkesworth bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Dec

January 1670 [sic]

John Wilson of Menston bur the fift daie of January 1670



James Maud of Burley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Robinson of Poule bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 John son of Wi<sup>m</sup> Bywater of Burley bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Abraham Sissons of Menston bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 John Auker of Poule bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Ellinger dau of Wi<sup>m</sup> Knowles of Burley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Lidea dau of Tobias Lambert of Newhall bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> of January  
 Margaret wiffe of Wi<sup>m</sup> Buterfeild of Bramhop bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
 John son of Henry Dixson of Otley the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of January

February 1669

[John *erased* Thomas *written above and also erased*] Daid of Farneley bur  
 the first daie of February [*altered from* January]

John Neale son of John Neale of Otley bur the fourth daie of Febru  
 Thomas Kettlewell of Lyndley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Elizabeth Prockter of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Thomas Daid of Coopman Roid bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1669  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> son of Lawrence Lyndley of Otley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Peter Hobson of Poule bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1669  
 Susanna wiffe of Wi<sup>m</sup> Chouler of Bramhop bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Chouler of Bramhop bur the last daie of February 1669

March 1669

An Thomson of Bramhopp widdow bur the Eight daie of Marche  
 Sisselle Bradley of Farneley widdow bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 John Slayter of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of March

March 1670

Wi<sup>m</sup> Baake of Poule bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Prudence wiffe of Stphen Butler of Otley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 [blank] wiff of Wi<sup>m</sup> Roades of Menston bur the vj<sup>th</sup> of March 1670  
 Frances Grunill of Farneley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1670

Aprill 1670

[145

Christoffer Cowgill of Bramhop bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1670

May 1670

Henry Pullen of Otley bur the first daie of May 1670  
 Thomas Dobson younger of Bramhop bur the sixt daie of May 1670  
 Elizabeth dau of Richard Parker of Otley bur the same daie

June 1670

Jane wiffe of Wi<sup>m</sup> Mirfeild of Poule bur the fourth daie of June  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Roades of Menston or Toft<sup>e</sup> bur the sixt daie of June  
 Lidia dau of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1670  
 Annas wiffe of John Illingworth of Denton bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 George son of Peter Burnett of Otley but now in Ireland bur xxvij<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara dau of John Clarke of Baildon but died at Burley wodhead xxviiij<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Richardson of Lyndley widdow bur the last daie of June 1670

July 1670

[John son of Thomas Parker of Otley bapt<sup>t</sup> the third day of July 1670  
*erased*]

Elizabeth Stead of Otley widdow bur the sixt daie of July  
 Jeremya Waker wiffe of Bramhopp bur the sixt daie of July 1670  
 Elizabeth Neale dau of Henry Neale senior bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Thomas Thackwray of Burley bur the xxvij<sup>th</sup> daie

## August 1670

An wiffe of Anthonie Dobson of Burley bur the sixt daie of August  
 Lawrence Whitehead of Burley woodhead thelder bur the sixt daie  
 George Riley of Poule bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Richard Marcer of Lyndley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1670  
 Richard Daid son of John Daid of Farneley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aug.  
 An dau of Wi<sup>m</sup> Mirfeild of Poule bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1670  
 Effam Tidswell of East Eshold widdow bur the xxvii<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> son of James Farnill & Elizabeth Hogg of Otley a bastard gotten  
 betwixt them bur the xxix<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1670  
 An Orphante of Martin Coats of Caley bur the last daie of August 1670  
 Sept

Francis Hall of Lyndley bur the third daie of September 1670  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Whitehead of Hurrexstone bur the third daie of September 1670  
 [blank] wiffe of Tymothie Overend of West Eshold bur the fift daie  
 Lawrence West of Otley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1670  
 Abigall dau of Wi<sup>m</sup> Denison of Great Woodhouse bur the viij<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
 Issabell wiffe of Thomas Squire of Burley bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept.  
 Jane wiffe of Wi<sup>m</sup> Wardman bur the xvij<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1670  
 Thomas Staynefourth of Denton bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of September 1670

## October 1670

Francis Clapham of Newhall bur the second daie of October 1670  
 John son of Wi<sup>m</sup> Whearter of Bramhopp bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of October

## November 1670

[146]

Henry son of Henry Pullen of Otley bur the vj daie of November 1670  
 Richard Padgitt of Bramhop gen<sup>t</sup> bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of November 1670

## December 1670

Katherin Bradley dau of Francis Bradley of Leathley bur the first daie  
 An wiffe of James Roades of Westgaite in Otley bur the third daie  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Waite of Bramhopp bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Henry Murra of Poule bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Richard Balie of Farneley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Marie dau of John Trulove of Bishoppwood bur the xiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Dec.  
 Henry Riles of Burley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 [blank] son of Robert Wilson of Stead bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of December  
 Robert Atkinson of Bramhop bur the last daie of December 1670  
 Jane Thompson of Burley bur the last daie of December

## January 1670

Mary Bradley of Farneley spinster bur the ix<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1670  
 Mary Brouke of Burley widdow bur xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of January  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Wilson of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of January 1670

## February

Wi<sup>m</sup> Peart of Otley bur the xx<sup>th</sup> daie of February 1670  
 Thomas West of Otley Cordwayner bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of February  
 Jane dau of George Brockden of Menston bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of Feb.

## March 1670

Beatrix wiffe of John Wawbancke of Menston bur the sixt daie of March  
 Frances wiffe of Francis Jackson of Farneley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Wi<sup>m</sup> Thomlinson of Poule bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1670  
 Isabell wiffe of Thomas Ikeringill of Menston bur the xix<sup>th</sup> daie of March



Mercy wiff of Wiſhm Maud of Menston bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Alice wiffe of Francis Hall of Lyndley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie of March  
 Stphen Pullen of Hawkesworth bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of March 1670  
 John Whitehead of Otley bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1670

Aprill 1671

Mary wiff of Richard Syser of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill 1671  
 John Hartley of Hawkesworth tanner bur the xxviij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill  
 Byniamyn son of Byniamyn Illingworth of Bramhop bur the first day  
 of May 1671

May 1671

Josua Haigge of Farneley bur the xv<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1671  
 Christuffer Marshall of Clyfton bur the xviiij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1671

1671

[147

Jonas Fletcher of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1671  
 Sara dau of Wiſhm Leake of Otley bur the xxij<sup>th</sup> daie of May 1671  
 Mercy wiffe of William Waddington of Bramhop bur the last daie  
 Dorotheie wiffe of John Brouke of Otley bur the third daie of June 1671

June 1671

Francis son of John Trulove of Bishopp wood bur the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Susanna dau of John Illingworth of Bramhopp bur the same daie 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph son of Christoffer Ward of Otley bur the same daie 4<sup>th</sup> daie June  
 John Mawson of Otley bur the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of June 1671  
 Thomas Holmes of Otley bur the xxj<sup>th</sup> day of June 1671  
 Elizabeth Curtice widdow of Burleywoodhead bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of June  
 Jane dau of John Sikes of Horsfourth bur the xxviij<sup>o</sup> daie of June 1671

July 1671

George son of George Haage of Otley bur the viij<sup>o</sup> daie of July 1671  
 An wiffe of Wiſhm Hudleston thelder of Burley bur the xij<sup>th</sup> daie of July  
 Elizabeth wiffe of John Towneend of Otley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1671  
 Wiſhm son of Wiſhm Bolland of Otley bur the xxviij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1671  
 Alice dau of Christoffer Shaw of Otley bur the xxviij<sup>th</sup> daie of July 1671

August 1671

Margarett Lawson widdow bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of August 1671  
 Issabell wiffe of Wiſhm Browne of Burley bur the xxv<sup>th</sup> daie of August  
 Richard son of John Padgett of Hawkesworth bur the same daie 1671

September 1671

Joseph Deane wiffe of Bramhopp bur the second daie of Sept  
 An Orphant of Richard Clyfe of Hawkesworth bur the same daie  
 Joan Burnett wiffe of Thomas Burnett of Otley bur the iiij<sup>th</sup> daie of Sept  
 Richard son of Richard Riley of Menston bur the vj<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 Henry son of Thomas Forrest of Otley bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of September  
 [blank] daugh: of Richard Worfolke of Otley bur the same daie  
 John son of Richard Cooke of Coopman Roid bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> daie

October 1671

Thomas Dawson of West Eshold bur the second daie of October 1671  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Anthony Exley of Burley bur the x<sup>th</sup> daie of October  
 William Hobson of Powle bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of October 1671  
 Mary wiffe of Richard pker of Otley bur the xvj<sup>th</sup> daie of October

None in November

## December

Samuell Lyndley of Farneley bur the vij<sup>th</sup> daie of December 1671

John Lupton of Otley bur the same daie 1671

Joseph son of John Dobson of Burley bur the ix<sup>o</sup> of December

Marie dau of John Scott of Otley bur the xix daie of December

Withm Moss of Burley bur<sup>d</sup> the last daie of December

## January 1672

[Elizabeth dau of Thomas Flesher of Otley bap<sup>t</sup> the vij<sup>o</sup> daie of Janu. [148

*Entry erased]*

John son of John Scott of Otley bur the xiiij<sup>o</sup> daie of January 1672

Marie wiffe of Chr. Dobson of Burleywoodhead bur the 17<sup>o</sup> daie of Jan

An dau of Henrie Dixson of Otley bur the xxij daie of January 1672

Withm Lumby of Bramhop bur the xxvij daie of January 1672

## February 1672

An wiffe of Francis Suttill of Farneley bur the first daie of F[eb.]

John Mirfeild of Poule bur the iiij<sup>o</sup> daie of February

Christoffer Pickard of Menston bur the xv<sup>o</sup> of February

Thomas Barber of Otley bur the xxiiij<sup>th</sup> of February

George son of Abraham Pollard of Hawkesworth bur the xxvj<sup>th</sup> daie

Elizabeth dau of Thomas Whitehead of Farneley bur the last daie

## March 1672

Jeffrey Rhoades of Menston bur the xj<sup>th</sup> daie of Marche 1672

Ann wiff of George Dobson of Burley woodhead bur the 14<sup>o</sup> daie

## Aprill 1672

Jane Roger of Poule a poore Woman bur the first daie of Aprill

John Hogg of Otley bur the fift daie of Aprill

Henry Prockter Gen<sup>t</sup> Buried the sixt daye of Aprill 1672

Margrett wiffe of Francis Hogg of Otley bur the viij<sup>th</sup> daie of Aprill

Robert Appleyard Parish Clerk buried the 22<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1672

John Fletcher naturall son of Mary Fletcher of Calverley bur 22<sup>d</sup> day

Jeffrey Pickard of Otley buried the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill

Martha Whittikers of Bramhop buried the 26<sup>th</sup> of Aprill

## May Anno Dom 1672

Mary Jennins of Hauksworth widdow buried May the 4<sup>th</sup> day

Susanna Holt wife of John Holt of Bramhop buried the 6<sup>th</sup> day

Anthony sonne of James Mitton of Hauksworth buried May the 7<sup>th</sup>

Issabell Ward of Tranmyre widdow buried the 10<sup>th</sup> of May

Margrett wife of Joseph Rishforth of Otley bur 12<sup>th</sup> of May



# INDEX OF PERSONS.

\* An Asterisk signifies that the Name occurs more than once on the page.

- Abbatshaw, Jane, 167.  
 Abbot, Isab., 148.  
 Acam, *see* Acome.  
 Ackman, Alice, 255; Edm., 255; Edw., 255, 260; Eliz., 260.  
 Acome (Acam), John, 85, 91, 241, 247; Tho., 85, 91, 241\*, 247; Wm., 85, 91, 241, 247.  
 Admargill, Wm., 231.  
 Airie, John, 137; Ric., 137.  
 Aked, Wm., 259.  
 Aldersley, John, 141.  
 Alisonn, Tho., 141.  
 Allan, Gelian, 139; Jane, 200.  
 Ambler (Amler, Aumbler, Aumler), Anne, 75; Isab., 105; John, 71; Mary, 100, 161, 284; Tho., 71, 75, 100, 105, 161, 284.  
 Amplefourd, Eliz., 177.  
 Anderson, Anne, 152; Anth., 41, 45, 152, 233, 256; John, 159; Kath., 163; Margt., 41, 161, 256; Maud, 45; Rosam., 159; Wm., 143.  
 Andrew(e), Jane, 164; Rob., 86\*, 92\*, 164.  
 Angram (Angrome), —, 2; Anne, 155; Barb., 6; Chr., 17; Dor., 228; Grace, 152; Jenet, 138, 139; Margt., 22; Nic., 139, 208; Rob., 138; Tho., 2, 4\*, 10, 12, 22, 142; Wm., 11, 196.  
 Annes, Jane, 226; John, 207; Margt., 233; Mary, 207; Phil, 207\*, 216, 226, 233; Ric., 216.  
 Apleby (Aplebie), Chas., 126, 282; Frances, 180; Ralph, 126, 129, 282; Thomasin, 129.  
 Apleton, Mary, 119; Nic., 116; Ralph, 116, 119; Ric., 114; Tho., 114, 116.  
 Appleyard (Apleyard, Apelyeard), Abig., 170; Agn., 151; Alice, 10; Anne, 48, 109, 116, 125, 126, 130\*, 152, 223, 264, 274, 283, 288; Chr., 42, 46, 52, 65, 66, 70, 104, 116, 119, 125, 214, 223, 239, 245, 279, 283, 288; Dor., 132; Easter, 119, 280; Eliz., 39, 42, 56, 102, 125, 134, 136, 148, 172, 212, 214, 223; Epham, 176; Frances, 107, 165, 172; Isab., 62, 275; Jas., 44, 46, 81, 88, 96, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 114\*, 116, 119, 121, 122, 125, 126, 129\*, 132, 134, 164, 165, 167, 170, 172, 204, 238, 244\*, 251\*, 255, 261, 264, 271\*, 279\*, 280, 288; John, 8, 65, 75, 117, 119, 121, 124, 125\*, 130, 134, 136, 177, 198, 199, 279; Margt., 198; Martha, 134; Mary, 52, 54, 88, 96, 111, 117, 121, 122, 131, 155, 164, 167, 171, 176, 177, 238, 244\*, 251\*, 261; Rob., 14\*, 39, 44, 54, 58\*, 60, 62, 66, 89-91, 93, 94, 118, 121, 125, 130, 132\*, 136, 152, 175, 176, 223, 274, 275, 292; Sar., 70, 121, 125, 127, 175, 288; Tho., 118; Wm., 6, 56, 60, 64\*, 68\*, 75, 81, 116, 124, 127, 131, 136, 155, 238\*, 244.  
 Aree, Kath., 283; Lans., 283.  
 Armitage, Dor., 38; Mary, 152, 202; Wm., 38, 152, 202.  
 Arnolt, John, 50; Rob., 50.  
 Arthington (Arthyngton), Frances, 121; John, 112, 121; Justice, 173\*, 174\*; Sus., 121; Tho., 112.  
 Ashe, Grace, 198; Wm., 198.  
 Ashton, Salomon, 242.  
 Askam, Perc., 193.  
 Askwith, —, 180; Eliz., 180; Grace, 131; Jane, 134; Jenet, 160; Law., 137; Margt., 128; Myles, 128, 131, 134, 137; Sus., 96; Wm., 96.  
 Atkinson (Atkynson, Atkingson, Atkinson), Agn., 9; Alice, 85, 184; Anne, 2, 11, 149, 152, 167, 168, 237, 270; Anth., 2, 149; Dor., 284; Eliz., 82, 137, 154, 172, 176, 282; Frances, 98; Grace, 12, 138, 179; Helen, 160; Hen., 130; Isab., 92, 144; Jane, 145, 173; Jas., 101\*, 105, 109, 118\*, 124, 130, 137, 176, 267\*, 270; Jenytt, 145; John, 42, 61, 65, 105, 145, 200; Jonas, 124; Josias, 172; Jud., 65, 176; Margt., 158; Mark, 88, 95, 161, 288; Mary, 88, 95, 149, 160, 161, 167, 170, 174; Matt., 78, 128, 284; Nat., 109; Ric., 4, 6, 141, 199; Rob., 35, 61, 74, 78, 82, 85, 92, 98, 282, 284, 290; Sar., 128; Tho., 4, 32, 35, 42, 195; Wm., 32, 74, 136\*, 149, 199, 256\*.  
 Aubrough (Awdbroughe), Margt., 150; Tho., 150, 216, 222.  
 Aumler, *see* Ambler.  
 Austrupp, Hanna, 179.  
 Awker (Auker, Aukar, Aucar, Aucor),

- Anne, 89, 96; Hen., 267; Jane, 183;  
John, 85, 89, 92, 96, 256, 260, 289;  
Kath., 85, 92.
- B. [Browne], Law, 225; Margt., 225.
- Baake, Fras., 136, 181, 276; Margt.,  
181; Mary, 181, 287; Wm., 136, 276,  
287, 289. *See* Bake.
- Baildon (Bayldon, Bayledon, Bailddon),  
—, 42, 187, 206, 246; Agn., 240;  
Alice, 57, 236; Anne, 12, 39, 109,  
226; Edith, 138; Eliz., 229; Gert.,  
53, 242, 249; Isab., 68, 226; Jane,  
54, 161, 191; Jas., 13, 68, 251; Jeff.,  
21; Jervice, 62; John, 64, 142, 252;  
Margt., 287; Mary, 30, 58, 196;  
Mauger, 64; Pet., 10, 39, 42, 44, 48,  
53, 57, 61\*, 64, 68, 201, 224\*, 226\*,  
236, 242, 249, 259; Sus., 48, 164,  
166; Tho., 18\*, 21, 30, 48\*, 51, 54,  
58, 62, 64, 68, 109, 111\*, 116, 123,  
140, 141, 196, 198, 202\*, 227, 240,  
246, 252, 273, 287; Wm., 12, 44, 51,  
116, 123, 190, 273.
- Bailey (Baily, Baillee, Balee, Balie,  
Baylie, Baylee, Baylye), Abm., 45,  
48\*, 51, 56, 61, 68, 219, 244\*, 250\*;  
Alice, 178, 191; Chr., 217; Con-  
stantine, 208; Costaine, 8; Easter,  
180; Frances, 219; Isab., 184; Law.,  
51; Margt., 212; Mary, 45, 173;  
Mich., 266, 270; Nic., 173; Ric., 56,  
129, 178, 286, 290; Rob., 61, 244,  
250; Rosam., 156; Tho., 68, 129,  
219, 286; Walt., 140, 216, 226; Wm.,  
57, 65\*, 184, 213, 217, 270.
- Baines, *see* Baynes.
- Baites, Ellen, 171; Isaac, 171.
- Bake, Edw., 79, 160; Fras., 74; Hen.,  
86, 93; Mary, 68, 159, 160; Wm., 68,  
74, 79, 81\*, 86, 93, 159. *See* Baake.
- Ball, Edm., 202.
- Bamforth, Steph., 5.
- Ban . . . , Mary, 184.
- Banke, Alice, 139.
- Bankes, Chr., 158; Eliz., 158.
- Banton, —, 262; Alice, 118; Ann, 184;  
Chas., 115; Chr., 104, 260, 261; Eliz.,  
260; Grace, 113, 174, 268; Mary,  
104, 287; Wm., 109\*, 113, 115, 118,  
174, 264, 268, 274.
- Barber (Barbar), Agn., 190; Alice,  
161\*; Anne, 5, 74, 162, 195, 236;  
Dor., 154; Eliz., 97, 146, 251; Grace,  
41; Isab., 173; Jane, 32, 161, 271;  
John, 20, 27\*, 32, 34, 41, 146, 162,  
198, 251, 255; Jonas, 105; Margt.,  
198; Mary, 110; Ric., 20, 211; Tho.,  
23, 74, 87\*, 94\*, 97, 101\*, 105, 161,  
236\*, 240, 243, 250, 271, 292; Wm.,  
34, 110, 173, 201, 236.
- Barker, —, 175, 176; Alice, 111, 149,  
281, 284; Anne, 40, 107, 131, 278;  
Dor., 182; Edm., 62, 105, 107, 111,  
113, 116, 118, 131, 134, 136\*, 182,  
277, 278, 279, 284; Eliz., 37, 70,  
159, 175; Grace, 55, 76, 221, 228;  
Hen., 134; Lydia, 113; Mary, 59,  
219; Rob., 49, 116, 225; Sus., 118;  
Tho., 34\*, 37, 40, 49, 52, 55, 59, 62,  
70, 76, 105, 149, 165, 206, 219, 221,  
225, 228, 259, 281; Wm., 52, 214.
- Barklett, *see* Bartlett.
- Barley, Frances, 30; John, 30, 34, 198;  
Nic., 34.
- Barnes, Anth., 63; Kath., 222; Tim.,  
63.
- Barond, Barrand, *see* Barron.
- Barras, Roger, 263.
- Barret(t), —, 206; Abm., 132; Dor.,  
16; Ellen, 111; Grace, 109; Gregory,  
186; Jas., 223; Jenett, 145, 207;  
John, 40, 109, 113\*, 123, 132; Mary,  
127; Steph., 40, 202; Tho., 127;  
Wm., 111, 123.
- Bar(r)on (Barond, Barrand), Anne,  
196; Dor., 154; Eliz., 29, 126, 155,  
164, 166, 182, 233; Isab., 24, 288;  
Jane, 18\*, 184; John, 22, 24, 29, 34,  
51\*, 154, 196, 208, 210, 212; Mary,  
133, 172; Mich., 50; Pet., 45\*, 50,  
55, 63, 81, 153, 155, 208, 209, 256;  
Rob., 34, 81, 133, 182; Tho., 22, 63,  
120\*, 126, 184, 288; Wm., 55, 263.
- Barrow, Dor., 157; Tho., 157.
- Barrowes, Tho., 232.
- Bart, Mary, 184.
- Bartlett (Bartelett, Bartlott, Barlett,  
Barklett), Agn., 155; Alice, 189;  
Andr., 38, 202; Ann, 273; Chr., 19,  
57, 189; Isab., 72, 275; John, 15,  
54, 56, 155, 220; Margt., 28; Mary,  
62; Maudlin, 170; Nic., 22, 54, 57,  
62, 72, 156, 222, 227, 276, 277; Rob.,  
143; Sus., 156; Wm., 15, 19, 22, 28,  
38, 56, 143, 202, 241, 247, 288.
- Barwicke, Anne, 36; Geo., 43; Jas.,  
32, 36, 39, 43, 200; Kath., 39;  
Margt., 36; Tho., 32.
- Basworth, Alice, 6.
- Batbie, Eliz., 149.
- Bateson (Baitson, Baytson), —, 176,  
224; Anne, 89, 96, 162, 169, 171,  
240, 247, 269; Anth., 269; Chr., 75,  
79, 84, 89, 91, 96, 107, 161, 220, 229,  
278, 284; Edw., 88, 95; Eliz., 105,  
133, 260, 269; Esther (Hester), 59,  
79, 284; Frances, 102, 280; Isab.,  
161, 229, 280; Jane, 107, 160, 161;  
Jer., 79, 280; John, 78, 79, 100, 102,  
162, 169, 171, 234, 240, 247, 255,  
266, 269, 271; Kath., 257; Mary, 73,  
100, 182; Ric., 85, 92, 137, 242, 249;  
Sam., 59, 262; Sus., 84, 91, 287;  
Sym., 73, 78, 81, 85, 88, 92, 95, 101\*,



- 105, 137, 161, 234, 236, 242, 249, 260, 280; Wm., 75, 81, 133, 182, 208, 236.
- Batt, Anne, 234, 264; Grace, 179, 286; Hen., 27, 33, 36, 66, 222, 224\*, 225, 227, 234, 243, 249, 264, 270; Isab., 171, 277; John, 27; Margt., 66, 224, 255; Mary, 36; Tho., 33, 171, 179, 255, 277, 286.
- Battye (Battie, Battee), Eliz., 170, 180, 264, 272; Han., 126; Jas., 69, 113, 126, 180, 225, 272, 287; Jeneta, 288; John, 120; Martha, 171; Mary, 69, 117, 179; Tho., 113, 117, 120.
- Bawcock, Ric., 6.
- Baxter, Eliz., 239.
- Bayldon, *see* Baildon.
- Bayne, Ellin, 219; Fras., 219; Margt., 153.
- Baynes (Baines), Frances, 156; Fras., 226; Geo., 156; Jas., 158; John, 138; Margt., 143; Mary, 146; Ursula, 158; Wm., 143.
- Baynton, Chr., 158; Eliz., 158.
- Beale, Anne, 75, 161; Ellen, 75; Frances, 219; John, 227; Mary, 80; Tho., 75, 80, 161, 241, 247.
- Beamond, Chr., 145; Eliz., 145.
- Beaneland(es), Christian, 57; Geo., 9, 64, 186; Grace, 146; John, 68, 146, 227; Rob., 57, 60, 64, 68, 227; Wm., 60.
- Becke, Eliz., 245; Ellen, 178; Fras., 59; Hen., 57, 59; John, 57.
- Beckett, Rob., 144.
- Beckwith, Chas., 131; John, 131, 132\*, 134, 181; Mary, 134, 181; Rosam., 157; Tho., 157.
- Bee, Eliz., 163.
- Be(e)croft, Anne, 161; Isab., 172; Ric., 172; Tho., 143; Wm., 27\*, 161, 222, 229, 259.
- Beeston (Beaston, Beiston), Agn., 138, 187; Anne, 149, 151\*; Chr., 169; Eliz., 151; Fras., 263, 266; Geo., 99; Helen, 151; Jane, 158; Reb., 169; Ruth, 179; Tho., 88\*, 95\*, 99, 252\*, 263, 265\*, 278\*; Wm., 179.
- Bell, —, 32; Adam, 209; Alice, 146, 151, 237; Chr., 17, 55, 123; Eliz., 65, 79, 157, 211, 263; Frances, 77, 97; Fras., 10, 21, 32, 42, 45, 51, 55, 79, 123, 155, 160, 196, 202, 211, 221, 225, 227, 239, 245; Geo., 145, 222, 235; Grace, 13; Helen, 42, 160; Hen., 17; Isab., 161; Jane, 124, 146, 155, 280; Jas., 28, 146, 197; Joan, 51; John, 28, 61, 63, 65, 110, 120, 124, 133, 142, 157, 208, 228, 267, 269, 280, 282; Magd., 63; Margt., 21, 61, 162, 214; Mary, 45, 77, 110, 120, 130, 145, 227, 235, 267, 275; Mercy, 97; Nic., 87, 94, 162, 252, 263, 275, 287; Rob., 278; Tho., 87, 94, 130, 133; Wm., 17, 190, 215, 252. *See* Rodes *als.* Bell.
- Bellingham, Frances, 150; Fras., 150.
- Benson(ne), Anne, 156; Isab., 159; Jenytt, 144; John, 144, 193; Mary, 177; Oliver, 52, 57; Steph., 52; Wm., 57, 177.
- Bentham, Wm., 89.
- Bentley, Ellen, 171; Grace, 261; Mich., 261; Ric., 241.
- Berrie, Alice, 56; Sam., 56.
- Best, Anne, 149; Edw., 142; Hen., 34, 149, 206, 210; Mary, 173; Sam., 34.
- Beuses, Anne, 288.
- Bewtiman, Geo., 250.
- Bibby, Rosam, 152.
- Bickerdike, Alex., 54, 156, 229; Grace, 156, 229; Margt., 54.
- Bickerton, Eden, 174; Sam., 174.
- Biggin, Gerv., 56.
- Biglandes, Edw., 46; Nic., 200. *See* Briglands.
- Bilton, Anne, 162; Edw., 162.
- Binns (Binnes, Bynnes), Eliz., 165, 167, 183; Margt., 222; Mary, 144; Mich., 108, 110\*, 114, 280; Sam., 183; Sar., 108; Tho., 43, 216, 222, 225, 227; Wm., 43, 114, 216.
- Birch(e), Anne, 40; Dor., 57; John, 57; Martha, 35; Mary, 222; Matt., 214; Mich., 35, 39, 40, 206\*, 214, 222; Sar., 39.
- Birkby (Birkebie), Frances, 31; Geo., 31, 147, 217, 224; Margt., 147, 217.
- Birkehead, Margt., 145.
- Birkenshaw, John, 118; Phil., 118.
- Birry, Ric., 195.
- Blackburne (Blackbarne, Blackborne, Blackeburne), Agn., 156, 157; Alice, 30, 76; Anne, 19\*, 81, 235; Anth., 86; Chr., 142; Dor., 144; Edm., 21, 89, 96; Edw., 280; Effam, 139; Eliz., 38, 58, 160, 282, 284; Ellinor, 29; Fras., 36, 83, 90, 123, 179, 182, 284; Jane, 27, 76, 126, 147; John, 17, 19, 22, 24, 29, 33, 38, 66, 139, 224, 228; Kath., 24, 147, 157; Lanslett, 280; Margt., 117, 230; Martha, 182; Mary, 93, 135, 179; Maud, 40; Ric., 200, 204, 280; Rob., 71; Tho., 17, 19\*, 21, 22, 27, 30, 33, 36, 40, 43, 58, 68\*, 70\*, 71, 76\*, 81, 83, 86, 89, 90, 93, 96, 117, 126, 128, 144, 160, 205, 213, 235, 275, 280, 283; Wm., 43, 123, 128, 135, 227, 258, 276, 283.
- Blackey, *see* Blakey.
- Bladden, Rob., 195.
- Blakey (Blakay, Blaykaie, Blaka), —, 158; Anne, 87, 94, 220, 286; Eliz., 157, 253; Ellen, 282; Gert.,

- 172; Jane, 99; John, 70, 80, 99, 172, 206, 280, 282\*; Jud., 158; Margt., 280; Mary, 70, 174; Mayor, 93; Walt., 80, 93; Wm., 87, 94, 158, 253, 286.
- Bland(e), Anne, 217; Anth., 155; Dor., 155; Edm., 47, 49; Edw., 271; Matt., 176; Rob., 47, 49, 209, 217.
- Blaydes, Adam, 136; Jos., 136, 184; Mary, 184.
- Bleasdaile, Dyanna, 145.
- Blumer, Bart., 246; John, 246.
- Blynkere, John, 2.
- Blynkere *als.* Hogge, John, 2.
- Bolland (Bollond), Anne, 136, 183; Eliz., 160, 169, 283; Jane, 200; Jas., 70, 85, 92, 160, 244, 251; John, 70, 183, 283; Wm., 85, 92, 133\*, 136, 183, 291\*.
- Bolton (Boulton, Bowlton), Alice, 155; Anne, 148, 171\*; Eliz., 74, 152\*; Frances, 14, 157; Jane, 82; John, 14\*; Mary, 77, 104, 236, 258; Ric., 79, 186, 233; Tho., 61, 157, 277; Wm., 57\*, 61, 74, 77, 79, 82, 104, 155, 171\*, 225, 228, 230, 233, 236, 258, 277.
- Bonner (Bonar, Bonere, Bonyre), Agn., 144; Anne, 185, 255; Anth., 2; Fard., 193; Geo., 3; John, 141, 144, 223; Rob., 2; Tho., 2, 3.
- Booker, Dor., 150; John, 150.
- Booth (Bouthe, Boughe), Agn., 2; Alice, 177; Ann, 175; Eliz., 157; Jane, 235; Peter, 183; Ric., 235; Sar., 183; Wm., 2.
- Bores, Alice, 159; Roger, 159.
- Borrodale, Rob., 228.
- Boughe, Bouthe, *see* Booth.
- Bowker, Rob., 258.
- Boyes, Lucy, 152; Wm., 152.
- Br....., Effam, 139.
- Bradbelt, *see* Broadbelt.
- Bradforde, *see* Bradforth.
- Bradforth (Bradfourth, Bradforde), Alice, 157; Anne, 59, 225; Bridg., 13, 45, 149, 207, 211; Eliz., 9, 55, 147, 150; Frances, 7; Fras., 34, 222; Grace, 38, 139; Isab., 31, 64, 223; John, 31; Margt., 47, 169, 253; Marm., 186; Mich., 21, 59, 157, 219, 225; Peter, 212; Ralph, 129; Ric., 16, 21, 52, 55, 64, 155, 211, 223, 226; Sus., 155, 274; Tho., 2\*, 191; Wm., 34, 38, 45, 47, 52, 149, 150, 169, 207, 210, 212, 253, 274.
- Bradley (Bradles), —, 47, 259; Abm., 276; Alice, 38, 111, 149, 159, 235, 271; Anne, 13, 62, 75, 114, 151, 174, 180, 196, 225, 231, 278; Beat., 197; Brian, 19, 22, 25, 112, 142, 202, 206, 235, 256, 265, 284; Bridg., 153; Cecily, 151; Chr., 13, 17, 38, 144, 217, 231; Dor., 15, 75, 87, 94, 139, 232, 257, 273; Eliz., 59, 79, 81, 83, 90, 118, 163, 178, 237, 267, 269; Ellen, 90; Frances, 6, 17, 124, 154, 260, 263; Fras., 44, 101, 105, 163, 231, 269, 272, 290; Geo., 233; Helen, 83; Isab., 47, 53, 130, 158, 159, 162, 184, 188; Jane, 35, 42, 51, 55, 67, 80, 84, 90, 109, 114, 144\*, 146, 150, 151, 158, 161, 170, 173, 265, 268, 276; Jas., 139; John, 20, 22, 35, 39, 43, 47, 58, 62, 65, 70, 101, 103, 108, 158, 165, 187, 196, 202, 228, 230, 252, 255, 258, 284\*; Joyes, 116; Kath., 17, 39, 144, 168, 290; Law., 16, 44, 71, 75, 79, 84, 88, 90, 95, 101, 112\*, 116, 119, 123, 128, 144, 160, 265, 281; Margery, 63; Margt., 5, 43, 71, 76, 78, 108, 128, 146, 159, 160, 163, 184, 206, 233, 278; Martha, 123, 281; Mary, 22, 25, 57, 79, 80, 99, 108, 119, 147, 162, 180, 255, 283, 290; Maudlin, 173; Mercy, 102; Nic., 13, 19, 38, 46, 53, 55, 58, 61, 65, 67, 70, 75, 103, 111, 112, 124, 151, 158, 173, 196, 225, 228, 237, 254, 255, 267\*, 270; Prud., 164, 167, 287; Reb., 89, 96; Ric., 12, 15, 17\*, 20, 22, 42, 44, 47\*, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68\*, 69, 83, 90, 101, 105, 108, 114\*, 118, 127, 130, 134\*, 151, 164, 167, 180, 197\*, 204, 217, 218, 228, 232, 239\*, 242, 245\*, 264, 271, 287; Sissille, 252, 289; Sus., 112, 267; Tho., 9, 38, 55, 61, 65, 69, 78, 81, 84\*, 88, 89, 91\*, 95, 96, 101, 109, 112, 140, 173, 184, 217, 222, 231, 254, 256, 265, 276, 284\*; Wilf., 62, 190, 242, 248; Wm., 8, 13, 38\*, 44, 47, 51, 60, 76, 79, 83, 87, 90, 94, 99, 101, 102, 127, 143, 150, 151, 197, 203, 213, 230, 255, 256, 263, 266, 273, 278, 283.
- Bradshaw, Joan, 139.
- Brafferton, Eliz., 45, 215\*; John, 204; Mary, 45, 215.
- Braithwaite (Braithwitt, Brathwit, Brathwaite, Braythwitt, Braythwhat, Braythway, Braywhath), Agn., 11; Alice, 13; Anne, 107, 139, 177, 222; Dor., 199; Eliz., 3, 99, 153; Fras., 125; Geo., 104, 140, 201, 222, 230; Isab., 162; Jane, 164; Jas., 139; John, 99, 104, 107, 125, 271, 283; Leon., 3, 188; Margt., 139, 283; Roland, 164; Tho., 17, 192. *See* Brayfitt.
- Brandsby, Alice, 151, 155; Leon., 151; Rob., 201.
- Brass, Ann, 8; Rob., 7; Walt., 5.
- Brayfitt, John, 287.
- Brayshay, Rob., 258.
- Breare, Eliz., 144; Mary, 146; Wm., 144.



- Brearey (Breerey, Breray, Brerey), —, 62; Anne, 16, 63, 153; Chr., 13, 49, 53, 57, 62, 259, 261; Dav., 59; Dor., 261; Eliz., 8, 80, 134, 146, 172, 236, 252; Isab., 19, 22, 49, 156; Jenett, 144, 199; John, 17, 52\*, 53, 56, 59, 63, 71, 80, 108, 115\*, 125, 134, 172, 200, 207, 220, 224, 236, 237, 252; Margt., 138, 178; Mary, 56, 108; Nic., 19, 236; Ric., 71, 199, 237; Tho., 57, 63, 178, 207, 279; Walt., 203; Wm., 17, 22, 63, 125, 144, 196.
- Breuerton, Isab., 180; Ric., 180.
- Brewster (Bruister), Agn., 155; Chr., 51, 155; Wm., 51.
- Bridgwatter, Dor., 148; Roger, 148.
- Briggs (Bridgs), Alice, 155; Chr., 45, 48, 52; Isab., 164; Jas., 155; John, 48; Kath., 52; Mary, 161, 182; Tho., 45.
- Briglands (Bridgland), Edw., 57, 77, 157, 226, 233; Eliz., 157, 226, 264; Mary, 77; Tho., 57. *See* Biglandes.
- Brignell (Briggall), Alice, 213; Edw., 44, 213, 223; Wm., 44, 213.
- Broadbelt (Bradbelt, Brodbelt), Alice, 144; Eliz., 139; Frances, 20, 217; Helen, 38; John, 158, 275; Josh., 38; Kath., 157; Lettice, 158, 275; Margt., 27, 145, 225, 244, 251; Mary, 115, 120, 171, 183, 276; Tho., 20, 27, 32\*, 115, 120, 145, 171, 202, 276, 280.
- Broadhead (Brodeheade), Fras., 43; John, 39, 43; Mich., 39.
- Brockden, Brocten, *see* Brogden.
- Brogden (Brogkden, Brockden, Broc-  
den, Brocten), —, 132, 253; Alex., 139; Alice, 138, 145, 152; Anne, 82; Chr., 19, 25, 29, 34, 39, 43, 192\*, 204, 224; Christian, 77; Eliz., 73, 75, 159; Frances, 108; Fras., 25, 128, 216, 265; Geo., 1, 34, 68, 70, 73, 77, 82, 87, 94, 103\*, 108, 112, 159, 226, 234, 254, 265, 268, 271, 290; Grace, 84, 90, 139; Isab., 95, 164, 280; Jane, 19, 87, 94, 156, 290; Jenett, 139; John, 29, 58, 66, 67\*, 70, 75, 112, 117\*, 124, 128, 219, 234, 268, 276, 278; Jos., 43, 84, 90, 95, 101, 132, 164, 257, 280; Kath., 251, 287; Martha, 70, 124; Mary, 192; Prud., 75, 177; Ric., 81, 131, 241, 248; Rob., 58, 66, 70, 75, 81, 86, 93, 97\*, 131, 219, 241, 248, 253, 285; Tho., 39, 70, 101, 139, 152; Walt., 201, 207, 232; Wm., 68, 70, 86, 93, 271.
- Bromley, Eliz., 156.
- Brooke (Brouke), Dor., 172, 291; Jane, 72; John, 81, 172, 291; Law., 72; Mary, 290; Rob., 81; Wm., 74.
- Brotherton, Mary, 160.
- Broughton, Geo., 76, 79, 125, 137, 162, 271, 272, 276, 282; Isab., 76, 271; John, 79, 272; Margt., 181; Mary, 137; Rosam., 162, 276; Wm., 125.
- Browne (B.), —, 276; Anne, 70, 73\*, 74, 75, 88, 95, 103, 118, 124, 145, 148, 151, 152, 155, 162, 171, 180, 183, 235, 264, 271; Anth., 51, 56; Beat., 101, 163, 255, 272; Bridg., 29, 69, 232; Chr., 35, 63, 116, 119\*, 124, 129, 131, 137, 282, 284, 287, Dor., 110, 160, 164, 167, 251, 254; Edm., 106; Edw., 103, 105, 185; Eliz., 49, 69, 79, 80, 110, 116, 154, 160, 174, 232, 237, 240, 247, 280, 282, 284; Ellen, 120, 145, 258; Frances, 110, 121; Fras., 10, 79, 80, 86, 93, 98, 101, 103, 113, 163, 237, 253, 255, 258, 272; Geo., 58, 74, 82, 88, 95, 131, 160, 251; Grace, 65, 82; Isab., 35, 45, 89, 96, 158, 159, 161\*, 180, 271, 291; Jane, 42, 69, 74, 80, 87, 94, 160, 167; Jas., 171; John, 29, 32, 35, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46\*, 49, 58, 64\*, 68\*, 70, 72, 74, 78, 88, 89, 93, 95, 96, 98, 105, 148, 152, 158, 160, 217, 227, 229, 232\*, 234, 235\*, 271; Kath., 74; Law., 38, 68, 69, 75, 79, 84, 87, 91, 93, 94, 98, 113, 118\*, 120, 122, 159, 225, 240, 247, 263, 271, 284; Margt., 5, 68, 122, 201, 225; Mark, 104, 258; Mary, 59, 72, 86, 88, 89, 93, 95, 96, 103, 104\*, 160, 183, 229, 256, 258; Perc., 32, 68, 71, 80, 88, 95, 101, 160, 226, 242; Peter, 265; Prud., 164, 167; Ric., 6, 58, 68, 114, 217, 234, 286; Rob., 56; Sim., 137, 167; Sisselly, 256; Sus., 69, 129, 227, 284; Tho., 35, 51, 61, 68, 71, 82, 84, 91, 98, 151, 200, 211, 219, 253; Walt., 103; Wm., 40, 48\*, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 69, 73\*, 74, 78, 79, 82, 84\*, 85\*, 86\*, 88, 89, 91\*, 92\*, 93\*, 95, 96, 101, 103, 104\*, 106, 110, 114, 118, 121, 137, 154, 161, 162, 164, 167, 190, 219, 220, 227\*, 232, 254, 256\*, 258\*, 269, 271, 286, 291. *See* Buntkyn *als*.
- Browne.
- Bruister, *see* Brewster.
- Bruse, Jas., 42; Tho., 42.
- Buckle, Dor., 147. *See* Buckle.
- Buck, Christabell, 147.
- Buckle (Buckell), —, 177; Ellis, 1; Mary, 181; Wm., 1.
- Bucktrout (Bucktrowte), Alice, 144; Dor., 34, 158; Law., 29, 34, 41, 52, 165\*, 168, 196, 209, 237, 268; Mary, 52, 145, 168, 268; Tho., 29, 196; Wm., 41, 209.
- Bunny, Jenytt, 189.
- Buntkyn *als*. Hawkesworth *als*. Browne, Joan, 185.

- Burche, Anne, 209; Tho., 209.  
 Burges(e), Anne, 137, 183; Wm., 137, 183.  
 Burley, John, 7.  
 Burnam, Isab., 202.  
 Burn(e)lye, Agn., 2; Anth., 6; Bryan, 187; Geo., 8; Sybil, 9; Wm., 2, 10.  
 Burnett, Anne, 19, 42, 111, 126, 157, 158, 173, 180, 220, 233, 281, 282; Dor., 17; Eliz., 15, 113, 261, 262, 268; Gab., 148, 196, 212; Geo., 15, 17, 19, 20, 29\*, 36, 56, 59, 62\*, 64, 66, 70, 74, 78, 108\*, 115, 119, 124, 125, 126, 129\*, 134, 157, 158, 165, 201, 220, 232, 233, 234\*, 261, 280, 282\*, 289; Gert., 64; Grace, 70; Hel., 148; Jane, 86, 170; Jas., 36, 42, 46, 208; Jenitt, 196; Joan, 76, 78, 155, 176, 234, 291; John, 46, 67, 110, 117, 119, 128, 208, 266, 285; Magd., 125; Margt., 49, 59, 82, 108, 181, 210, 260; Mary, 13; Peter, 71, 285, 289; Ric., 60, 66, 108, 110, 112, 115, 117, 266; Rosam., 36, 157; Sar., 108; Sym., 86; Tho., 20, 36, 49, 52\*, 56, 60, 64, 67, 71, 74, 76, 82, 104\*, 108, 111, 112, 116, 124, 128, 134, 155, 170, 191, 210, 281, 282, 291; Wm., 64, 113, 114\*, 116, 173, 261, 268, 272. *See Robinson als.* Burnett.  
 Burray, Edw., 140.  
 Burrell, Edw., 47.  
 Burrow, Edw., 211; Frances, 219; Margt., 202; Rob., 176.  
 Burton (Burtton), Arth., 175; Bridg., 6; Fras., 15; John, 15; Leon., 10, 87, 94, 236; Mary, 4; Rob., 140, 189; Tho., 7; Ursula, 175; Wm., 87, 94.  
 Butler (Buttler), Abm., 159; Agn., 150, 154; Alex., 200; Alice, 145; Dor., 159; Eliz., 177, 183; Grace, 158; Hen., 73, 121, 232, 277; John, 67, 121, 126\*, 132, 177, 277, 279; Mary, 25, 63, 85, 92, 212, 243, 249, 258, 272; Peter, 23, 63, 67, 73, 84\*, 219, 232, 235, 258\*, 262\*, 275; Prud., 177, 289; Sam., 132, 258; Sar., 272; Steph., 23, 25, 41\*, 145, 150, 158, 199, 202, 230, 289; Tho., 85, 92, 144, 243, 249, 279.  
 Buttee, Eliz., 110; Tho., 110.  
 Butterfield (Butterfeyld), —, 189; Alice, 175; Ann, 179, 184; Eliz., 159; Ellen, 180; Jane, 267; John, 87, 94, 100; Margt., 289; Ric., 189; Sam., 87, 94; Sis., 100; Tho., 192; Wm., 184, 267, 289.  
 Bynns, *see* Binns.  
 Byrom, Chr., 140.  
 Bywater, John, 289; Wm., 289.  
 Caddy (Caddie), —, 201; Anne, 31, 242, 249, 284; Chr., 85, 91, 241, 248; Dor., 72; Edm., 99; Eliz., 88, 95, 159; Grace, 68, 241, 247; Hen., 193; Isab., 46, 170, 187; Jane, 43, 214; John, 43; Law., 29, 68, 70, 72, 76, 81\*, 85, 88, 91, 95, 99, 104, 159, 227, 241\*, 247, 248; Nic., 104; Ric., 29, 31, 34, 46, 76, 203, 242, 249, 256; Sibyl, 34; Tho., 70, 227.  
 Calverd, Anne, 161; Peter, 161. *See* Caword.  
 Calverley, Eliz., 186; Walt., 134\*.  
 Calvert (Cawvert), Anth., 2; Chr., 152; Margery, 152; Margt., 2.  
 Cammons, Mary, 77; Ric., 77.  
 Camyn, Mary, 184; Tho., 184.  
 Canderson, Tho., 250; Wm., 250.  
 Carlell, Jenet, 155; John, 155.  
 Carricke, Alice, 69; Fras., 69.  
 Carruders, Margt., 148; Wm., 148, 193.  
 Carter, Alice, 145; Grace, 6.  
 Carvell, Hen., 67; John, 67.  
 Carye, Isab., 139.  
 Cassan, Sus., 156.  
 Casse, Isab., 162.  
 Catterall (Cattrall, Caterall), Agn., 187; Anne, 29; Jane, 201; John, 37; Kath., 11; Ric., 29, 37, 201.  
 Catton, —, 180, 268; Alice, 49; Geo., 46, 106; Jane, 29, 148, 157, 240, 247; John, 112; Sus., 170; Tho., 29, 39, 46, 49, 101, 148, 233, 240, 247; Wm., 39, 101, 106, 112, 170, 268.  
 Cave (Caue), —, 274; Agn., 1, 146; Alice, 41, 161; Anne, 20, 66, 73, 103, 165, 168, 173\*, 209; Arth., 23, 43, 47, 49, 54, 63, 67\*, 146, 274; Chr., 8, 14\*, 22, 39\*, 63, 73, 77, 83, 87\*, 90, 94\*, 112, 119, 123, 161, 194\*, 196, 203\*, 209, 217, 222, 229, 254, 259, 279, 282, 284, 286; Dor., 30, 159; Either, 258; Eliz., 4, 12, 34, 48, 70, 85, 92, 132, 145, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 177, 211, 217; Frances, 55; Gert., 83, 90, 179; Grace, 54, 71; Isab., 186; Jane, 136, 146, 157; John, 43, 119, 232, 273; Law., 37, 49; Mary, 20, 50, 73, 76, 81, 97, 119, 159, 166, 177, 237, 266; Reb., 117, 273; Ric., 44, 85, 92, 97, 103, 108, 112, 117, 122\*, 166, 273, 286; Rosam., 212; Sar., 23, 67, 108, 183; Tho., 1, 10, 60, 66, 67, 68, 70, 77, 81, 123, 159, 165, 168, 188, 212, 214, 225\*, 237, 259, 269, 273, 279; Wm., 9, 22, 25\*, 30, 34, 37, 41, 44, 48, 50, 52\*, 55, 60, 67, 71, 73, 76, 77, 82\*, 132, 136, 160, 202, 208, 211\*, 213\*, 231, 235, 253, 266.  
 Cawdrey (Cawdray, Cawdrew, Caudrey, Cawtherey), Agn., 86, 92, 150, 154, 155, 237, 261; Alice, 1, 191, 200,



- 236, 269; Anne, 10, 18, 75, 115, 150, 198, 203, 244, 250; Chr., 2; Dor., 103; Edw., 2, 5, 174; Eliz., 13, 45, 81, 156, 160, 182, 194, 261; Fras., 189; Gelian, 139; Geo., 6, 18, 21, 35, 45, 138, 150, 191, 195, 222, 244; Gert., 21, 194; Gilb., 44, 162, 238, 243, 249; Grace, 146, 158, 162, 194, 238; Hen., 70; Isab., 15, 18, 242, 248; Jane, 156; Jas., 22; Jennet, 3, 26, 159, 214; John, 1, 3, 124, 127, 146, 191, 194\*, 197, 214, 231, 236, 261, 285; Law., 11, 21, 29, 194, 203, 217; Margt., 13, 138, 159, 192, 194, Mary, 7, 16, 29, 35, 44, 72, 76, 112, 136, 159, 160, 174, 178\*, 182, 267, 279; Matt., 30; Mich., 110\*, 112, 118, 124, 127, 267, 278, 281, 284, 285; Rob., 12, 16, 18, 21, 26, 30, 70, 134\*, 237, 238, 245, 270; Thomasin, 118, 281; Wm., 15, 19\*, 21\*, 22, 70\*, 72, 75, 76, 81, 86, 92, 103, 115, 132\*, 136, 139, 143, 158, 160, 182, 188, 225, 230, 261.
- Caword, Ann, 181; Peter, 181. *See* Calverd.
- Cawtherey, *see* Cawdrey.
- Cawvert, *see* Calvert.
- Cetlewell, *see* Kettlewell.
- Chad(de), Easter, 183; Mary, 77; Ric., 77.
- Chadwicke, Eliz., 159; Mawde, 239, 246; Ric., 61\*, 66, 73, 239, 246; Wm., 66, 73.
- Chalenor, Jas., 73; Martin, 73.
- Chambers, Geo., 155; Margt., 155; Syb., 44; Wm., 44.
- Chanler, Albina, 35; John, 35.
- Chappell, Isab., 152; Tho., 152.
- Charter, Christian, 159; Ellen, 67; Wm., 67, 159.
- Cheldray (Chelldray, Cheldrey, Sheldray), —, 246; Beat., 59, 240; Bridg., 157, 231; Dor., 68, 239, 245; Mary, 168; Tho., 59, 64\*, 68, 73\*, 157, 168, 231, 239, 240, 245, 246, 253, 275.
- Chippendale (Chippingdale, Chippingdall), Fras., 121, 161, 275; Jane, 121, 161, 163; John, 115\*, 121, 127, 132, 272, 287; Margt., 287; Mary, 272; Mich., 127; Ric., 121; Wm., 132, 163.
- Chough, *see* Clough.
- Chowler (Chouler), Alice, 61, 121, 240; Dor., 41, 163; Grace, 50; Jonas, 58; Margt., 126, 152, 194, 255; Mary, 47, 153, 162; Sus., 164, 289; Wm., 41, 47, 50, 54\*, 58, 61, 121, 126, 152, 164, 194, 223, 236, 240, 255, 276\*, 289\*. *See* Shouler.
- Christian, Abig., 116; John, 116.
- Ciplin (Ciplyn), Ann, 89, 96, 114, 252; Jane, 99, 183; John, 89, 96, 99, 110, 114, 252, 281; Rob., 281; Tho., 110. *See* Kiplyn.
- Cissales, Abm., 56; Mary, 56. *See* Sissales.
- Clapham (Claypham, Claypam), —, 108, 204; Alice, 86, 92, 161, 164; Anne, 48, 85, 92, 153, 181, 210; Chas., 281, 283; Chr., 50, 107; Dor., 275; Eliz., 78, 103, 107, 146, 163, 267; Fras., 27, 30, 36, 41, 44, 48, 51, 97, 98, 103, 107, 116, 118, 127, 146, 175, 229, 267, 270, 275, 290; Isab., 74, 127; Jer., 108, 137; Joan, 183; John, 27, 74, 82, 85, 86, 92, 97, 105, 108, 134\*, 142, 161, 164, 270; Kath., 44; Martha, 130, 285; Mary, 48, 118, 136, 175; Mercy, 105; Pollian, 109; Ric., 30, 82, 114, 116, 134, 136, 183, 229; Tho., 36, 48, 50, 54\*, 78, 79, 92, 98, 104\*, 109, 114, 131, 210, 274\*, 276, 281; Thomasin, 107; Wm., 51, 79, 100\*, 108, 130, 131, 134, 137, 181, 283, 285.
- Clarke, Eliz., 176; Geo., 169; John, 176, 289; Mary, 169; Sar., 289.
- Clarkson, Alice, 101; Frances, 165, 172; Nic., 101; Wm., 165, 172.
- Claudy, Ellen, 257.
- Clayton, Barb., 155; Eliz., 188; Jane, 150; John, 50, 150, 155; Mary, 50.
- Cliffe (Clyffe), Anne, 71; Grace, 156; John, 135; Jud., 183; Mary, 64; Ric., 64, 67, 71, 135, 156, 183, 224, 227, 231, 237, 291; Tho., 67, 227; Wm., 224.
- Clifton (Clyfton), —, 185; Alice, 19, 43, 49, 163; Anne, 37, 139, 145, 168; Beat., 43, 213; Chas., 117; Chr., 28, 31, 35, 37, 41, 44, 49, 199, 200, 203, 209, 241, 247, 261, 267; Eliz., 7, 35, 41, 153, 180, 200; Fras., 12, 19, 221, 231, 267; Grace, 19, 31, 50, 161, 169; Isab., 101, 209, 255; Jas., 120, Jenett, 198, 221; John, 7, 43, 46, 50, 88\*, 95, 101, 142, 213, 255, 267, 281; Margt., 130, 139, 164, 167; Mary, 16, 44, 176, 241, 247; Perc., 187; Ric., 110, 267; Tho., 28, 46, 95, 110, 113, 117, 120, 130, 164, 167, 203, 242, 249, 261, 267\*; Wm., 113.
- Close *als.* Knitter, Isab., 227.
- Clough (Clowghe, Clughe, Chough), Anne, 152; Chr., 9, 16, 19, 22, 47, 52\*, 54, 141, 154, 205, 213\*, 226, 263, 277; Fras., 19; Grace, 13; Isab., 47, 154; Jennet, 22, 156; John, 226; Margt., 11, 218, 277; Mary, 238; Ruth, 54; Tho., 238.
- Clyfton, *see* Clifton.
- Coaleby, *see* Coleby.
- Coate, Fras., 39; John, 39.
- Coates (Cotes), Alice, 286; Anne, 18; Geo., 85; Grace, 53, 74, 156, 232;

- Isab., 192; Jane, 100; John, 18, 49, 53, 59, 164, 192, 281; Margt., 145, 164; Martin, 74, 80, 232, 286, 290; Mary, 85, 257; Mich., 49; Sam., 59, 109; Tim., 80; Wm., 18, 109. *See* Cootes.
- Cobb, Mary, 178; Wm., 178, 279.
- Coer, Margt., 159.
- Colbran, Wm., 100\*.
- Coleburne, Ric., 239.
- Coleby (Coaleby, Coalbie), Anne, 157; Ellin, 218, 219; Fras., 219; Mary, 219.
- Collier (Colier, Collyer, Colyer), Eliz., 151, 155, 232; Geo., 193; Isab., 186; John, 233; Margt., 162; Mary, 128; Nat., 122\*, 128, 133; Reb., 133; Sam., 112\*, 115; Tho., 193; Zach., 115.
- Collin, Dor., 149.
- Colling(e), —, 35, 208; Alice, 42, 163, 224; Anne, 88, 240; Chr., 33, 34, 38, 41, 208, 233; Eliz., 235, 243; Isab., 38; Jane, 229; Jas., 242; John, 44\*, 72, 79, 88, 142, 163, 212, 235, 240\*, 242, 243; Law., 33; Margt., 72, 79, 157; Marm., 157; Mary, 34, 35; Sar., 240; Tho., 41, 241; Walt., 42, 224; Wm., 209. *See* Cowling.
- Colton (Coulton, Cowlton), Agn., 74; Chr., 28, 34, 37, 147; Guy, 34; Jane, 28; Margt., 37, 277; Mary, 147; Math., 24; Sus., 181, 286; Tho., 74, 277, 286; Wm., 24, 181, 201, 220.
- Constable, Isab., 194; John, 194.
- Cooke, Fras., 160; Jenet, 160, 178; John, 136, 291; Ric., 133\*, 136, 291.
- Coolling, *see* Cowling.
- Cootes, Ann, 111; Eliz., 122, 137, 184; Ephhan, 169; Fras., 98; Geo., 92, 98; Grace, 275; Jane, 170, 178; Jas., 123, 170; John, 88, 96, 99, 110, 114\*, 123, 167, 254, 275; Martin, 110, 111, 137, 184; Mary, 92, 167, 178, 269; Mich., 88, 96, 99, 169, 254; Sam., 269; Sar., 134; Tim., 122, 134, 178. *See* Coates.
- Coper, Anne, 163; Rob., 163.
- Copley (Copplay), Effam, 138; Jenet, 203; John, 138.
- Cordley, Tho., 70.
- Corke (Corcke), Chr., 51, 237; Dor., 236, 271; Isab., 82, 240, 246; Jane, 86, 93, 170; John, 55; Law., 60; Ric., 82, 86, 93, 237, 240, 241, 246, 247; Tho., 42, 51, 55, 60, 212, 223, 236, 269.
- Cotes, *see* Coates.
- Coulton, *see* Colton.
- Coultus (Cowltus), Alice, 129; Sar., 133; Wm., 129, 133.
- Cowburne (Cowborne, Cowlbran), Agn., 150; Anne, 161; Dor., 207; Law., 56, 252; Margt., 262; Mary, 233; Ric., 52, 56, 207, 245, 252; Salomon, 52; Tho., 161.
- Cowgill, Chr., 133, 183, 289; John, 133; Reb., 17; Sar., 183.
- Cowhill, Ric., 262.
- Cowlbran, *see* Cowburne.
- Cowling (Cowlyn, Cowlin, Coulinge, Coolling), —, 50, 188; Alice, 101, 155, 219; Annas, 264; Anne, 19, 30, 50, 66, 95, 145, 223, 246; Chr., 21, 22, 27, 30, 145\*, 159, 197, 206, 207\*, 212, 222; Eliz., 19, 53, 250, 261; Fras., 27; Grace, 154, 182, 222; Helen, 159; Isab., 22; Jane, 27, 83, 90, 159; Jas., 83, 248; John, 13, 19, 26, 49, 53, 61, 63, 66, 83\*, 90, 95, 100, 101, 105, 210, 223, 246\*, 248, 250, 261; Kath., 100; Leon., 105; Margt., 21; Mary, 145, 212; Sar., 246; Tho., 21, 22, 49\*, 63, 223, 248; Walt., 17, 19, 21, 26, 207\*, 248; Wm., 11, 17, 22, 27, 49, 61, 154, 197, 201. *See* Colling.
- Cowlston, Chas., 22; Deb., 22.
- Cowper, Alice, 162, 232; John, 78, 162, 232, 233; Jud., 158; Kath., 259; Margt., 184; Mary, 106; Ric., 106, 259; Rob., 184; Sar., 78, 233.
- Cowton, —, 35; Ann, 230; Tho., 230; Wm., 35.
- Cox, Jane, 67; Lyndley, 64, 67; Miles, 64.
- Coytes, John, 141.
- Coyyards, Martha, 171; Wm., 171.
- Crabtree, Anne, 76; Fras., 80, 256; Jane, 163, 242; John, 249; Ric., 76, 80, 163, 242\*, 256.
- Crampton, Jas., 199.
- Craven, Anne, 78; Eliz., 82, 239, 246; Margt., 194; Rob., 78, 82, 239, 246; Tho., 194.
- Crawder, Agn., 158.
- Crier, *see* Cryer.
- Croft(e), Alice, 204; Isab., 152; John, 140, 142, 194; Margt., 150, 151; Mary, 23; Ric., 151.
- Cromocke, Geo., 185.
- Crosby (Crosbie, Crosbigh), Anne, 163; Dor., 66, 224; Eliz., 78; Frances, 89, 96; Gert., 86, 92, 164; Isab., 83, 89; John, 68; Mary, 69, 72, 159, 271; Mich., 66, 68, 69, 72, 74\*, 78, 80, 83, 86, 89\*, 92, 96, 100, 159, 164, 224, 235, 253, 254, 271; Ric., 80, 235; Tho., 100, 254.
- Crosland, Jer., 281.
- Crosley (Crossley, Crosley), —, 195; Alice, 67; Anne, 163, 195; Dor., 209; Eliz., 146; Grace, 9, 154; Jane, 19, 37, 144, 209; John, 79, 223, 226, 233; Kath., 149; Margt.,



- 164, 167; Mary, 33, 82, 98; Maud, 23, 189; Ric., 19, 144, 217; Rob., 23; Tho., 140, 194; Wm., 33, 37, 67, 79, 82, 195, 209, 220, 222, 233, 239, 245.
- Crowther, Grace, 182; Wm., 182.
- Croysdeyle, Rob., 187.
- Cryer (Cryre, Crier), Alice, 57; Dor., 186; Eliz., 152; Frances, 14; Fras., 161; Gab., 20, 47, 156; Jane, 156; John, 16; Margt., 22, 178; Mary, 160, 161; Nic., 12; Ric., 7, 57; Tho., 5, 20, 22, 142, 152, 203, 208; Wm., 160.
- Cullingworth, Wm., 255.
- Cumyn, John, 136; Tho., 136.
- Currer (Currey, Curey), Jane, 101\*, 262; Mary, 98; Sus., 158; Wm., 98, 101\*, 104\*, 262, 270.
- Curtis (Curtice, Curtes, Curtiss, Cur-taysse), —, 126, 185, 189; Agn., 189; Alice, 233; Anne, 64, 96, 115, 239, 246, 252; Anth., 18, 20, 28; Chr., 15, 27, 224; Christian, 144, 276; Dor., 13, 65, 122, 190, 286; Edw., 21; Eliz., 29, 34, 131, 159, 195, 201, 291; Frances, 235; Grace, 149; Hen., 76, 242, 248; Isab., 9, 20, 146, 155, 156, 213, 220; Jane, 15, 65, 113, 284; Jenet, 21; John, 68, 72, 114, 121, 122, 131, 133, 134\*, 168, 177, 264, 286; Julian, 177; Law., 3, 44, 75, 97, 110, 114, 129, 131, 136, 168, 184, 191, 196, 284; Margt., 54, 99, 165, 168, 172; Mary, 13, 48, 97, 123, 126, 136, 182, 285; Pet., 9, 15, 20, 29, 141, 146, 195, 200, 209; Ralph, 58, 65; Ric., 59; Rob., 58; Sar., 124; Sus., 184; Tho., 15, 18, 21, 22, 59, 64, 68\*, 72, 76, 96, 99, 123, 129, 133, 142, 165, 196, 229, 231, 235, 239, 242, 246, 248, 257; Wm., 3, 12, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 34, 44, 48, 54, 57\*, 60\*, 65, 68, 75, 110, 113, 115, 121, 124, 129\*, 131, 143, 144, 168, 188, 196, 200, 201, 203, 216\*, 233, 244, 250, 251, 252, 276, 280, 284, 285.
- Cuthbert, Frances, 154; Ric., 154.
- D., Margt., 210; Tho., 210.
- Dade (Daid, Dayde), —, 134, 185; Agn., 190; Alice, 50; Anne, 19, 62, 63, 104, 131, 171, 179, 182, 260; Anth., 205; Chr., 9, 10, 46, 48, 50, 54, 55, 58\*, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, 69\*, 74\*, 79, 83, 86\*, 88, 92\*, 95, 117, 125, 127, 132, 154, 165, 168, 217, 218, 229, 234, 244, 251\*, 252, 275; Eliz., 32, 54, 74, 105, 107, 153, 157, 161, 168\*, 176, 278, 285; Fras., 117; Grace, 4, 50, 83, 103, 148, 163, 170, 257; Isab., 88, 95, 110, 154, 218, 251; Jane, 16, 46, 67, 81, 146, 147, 171, 174, 207, 225, 237, 278; Jas., 18, 19, 21\*, 27, 31, 37, 50, 130, 141, 146, 197, 198\*, 205, 209, 215, 265; Jenett, 155, 234; John, 12, 27, 29, 32, 37, 40\*, 43, 50, 59, 74, 78, 119, 125, 127\*, 130, 131, 132, 134\*, 137, 147, 155, 168, 179, 194, 197, 201, 205, 207\*, 209, 225, 230, 234\*, 236, 280, 282, 289, 290; Margt., 43, 79, 97, 100, 117, 151, 173, 198, 217, 234; Mary, 31, 58, 66, 89, 96, 109, 132, 168, 197, 244, 251\*, 262, 268; Nic., 207; Ric., 37, 55, 106, 119, 262, 290; Rob., 205; Sam., 134; Shearwood, 137; Tho., 11, 13, 18, 29, 37, 44\*, 48, 50, 58, 78, 81, 85\*, 89, 91\*, 96, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 117, 127, 132, 135\*, 153, 168, 182, 197, 201, 210, 221, 230, 236, 237, 251, 257, 260, 268\*, 278, 284, 285, 289\*.
- Daie, Anna, 179; Fras., 179.
- Daies, Mary, 173; Tho., 173.
- Dakers, Eliz., 163; John, 163.
- Dale (Daile, Daylle), —, 192; Anne, 89, 96; Dor., 148, 211; Isaac, 148, 193, 199; Jane, 193; Jas., 205; Jenett, 258; John, 82; Margt., 4, 161, 267; Mary, 78; Peter, 78, 82, 86, 89, 92, 96, 161, 243, 249, 267; Tho., 205; Wm., 86, 92, 243, 249.
- Dalton, John, 60, 61, 63\*, 64, 66, 220\*; Mary, 66; Tho., 66; Ursula, 60; Wm., 61.
- Danby (Danbie), —, 106; Andr., 97, 100; Eliz., 100, 180, 182; Rosam., 97, 182; Ursula, 106.
- Danson [? Dauson], Anne, 88, 95, 171, 266; Barb., 100; Sus., 177; Tho., 88, 95, 100, 177, 266.
- Davie, Agn., 147.
- Dawson (Dauson), Alice, 154; Anne, 79; Eliz., 86, 93, 156; Frances, 105, 187; Geo., 83, 90; Gilb., 80, 83, 85, 90, 92, 96\*, 102, 105, 108, 264\*; Grace, 268; Hellen, 162; Hen., 111; Isab., 160; John, 79, 80, 156, 162, 181, 262; Margt., 159, 187; Mary, 120, 181; Ralph., 86, 93, 111, 160, 268; Rob., 69, 102; Sus., 108, 264; Tho., 291; Wm., 69, 85, 92, 120, 264.
- Dawton, John, 257.
- Dayde, *see* Dade.
- Daykin, Wm., 216\*.
- Dayle, *see* Dale.
- Deane (Dean, Deene, Deyne), Ann, 288; Isab., 105; Jane, 169; Jenet, 200; John, 119, 125, 169; Jonas, 133; Jos., 119, 120, 125, 133, 291; Margt., 155; Mary, 120; Ric., 142, 143; Tho., 105, 288.
- Den., Phelis, 133; Steph., 133.
- Dente, Eliz., 163.

- Denison (Dennysonne, Dyneson, Dynison, Dynieson), —, 177, 178\*, 179, 181, 182, 276; Abig., 290; Agn., 17, 56, 208; Alice, 152; Anne, 64; Dor., 16; Eliz., 23, 64, 156, 216, 272; Frances, 158, 279; Grace, 163; Hen., 231; Isab., 174; Jas., 15, 198, 217, 221; John, 56, 182, 202; Jos., 135; Kath., 229; Lanslet, 178; Law., 20, 23, 28\*, 64, 68\*, 142, 158, 214, 223, 231, 274; Margt., 12, 15, 198; Mary, 12; Math., 120, 280; Mercy, 181; Rosom., 182; Tho., 20, 125\*, 135, 156, 186, 228, 260, 272, 280; Wm., 290.
- Deny, Eliz., 172, 257; Isab., 99; John, 99; Tho., 136\*.
- Dibb, Jane, 6; Wm., 188.
- Dickinson (Dickonson, Dicconson), Fras., 3; Jane, 152; Jenett, 145; John, 3, 152; Maud, 35; Rob., 35; Wm., 145.
- Dick(son), *see* Dixon.
- Dighton, Alice, 192; Ann, 186; Cisely, 153; Ric., 142, 188.
- Diker, —, 2.
- Dishforth, Ben., 62; Mary, 62.
- Dixon (Dixson, Dickson, Dickeson, Dicon), —, 207; Abm., 127; Alice, 196; Anne, 29, 136, 161, 189, 292; Beat., 49, 143, 195, 216; Chr., 28; Dor., 187, 193; Eliz., 148; Frances, 127; Grace, 5, 156; Hen., 6, 132, 136, 289, 292; Isab., 29, 139, 189; John, 41, 132, 200, 289; Lettice, 148; Margt., 139; Mary, 29, 145\*, 149, 153, 233; Ralph., 195; Rob., 221; Rosam., 29, 149, 198; Sus., 201; Tho., 21\*, 29, 35\*, 41, 49, 139, 140, 145, 153, 196, 197, 200\*, 205, 212, 216, 282\*; Wm., 16, 28, 191.
- Dobson, Annas, 266; Anne, 97, 156, 161, 162, 181, 183, 252, 259, 290, 292; Anth., 290; Chr., 19, 66, 71, 84, 91, 97, 99, 104, 115\*, 117, 135, 183, 244, 252, 259, 264, 265, 269, 274, 276, 286\*, 292; Dr., 244; Edw., 137, 184; Eliz., 80, 104, 130, 184, 227; Faith, 286; Fras., 75, 235; Geo., 30, 72, 75, 80, 85, 92, 105, 161, 232\*, 266\*, 270, 292; Gilb., 19, 30, 143, 215, 227; Grace, 163, 183, 274, 286; Isab., 85, 92, 179, 279; Jane, 117, 156, 276; John, 69, 99, 130, 163, 181, 266, 269, 292; Jos., 292; Mary, 66, 184\*, 265, 270, 292; Maud, 105; Mercy, 84, 90, 241, 247; Sam., 98; Sar., 80, 131, 177; Steph., 183; Tho., 69, 71, 75, 80, 84, 86\*, 90, 93\*, 98, 131, 135\*, 179, 184, 225, 235, 240\*, 241, 246\*, 247, 279\*, 284, 289; Wm., 72, 75, 84, 91, 135, 137.
- Dodgson, Matt., 234.
- Donkin (Dongkin), Alice, 16; Eliz., 48. *See* Pickard *als.* D.
- Donkin *als.* Pickard, Jas., 181; Margt., 181.
- Dossy, Rebecca, 161.
- Dowgill, Anne, 29, 195; Jane, 159; Jenett, 149; John, 142; Jos., 29, 159; Mary, 12, 189; Peter, 17; Wm., 14.
- Downwell, Ellen, 138; Math., 138. *See* Dunwell.
- Dowson, Anne, 94; Chr., 94.
- Drake (Draike), Anne, 161; Eliz., 82, 133, 265; Fras., 162, 234, 235; Jane, 162, 234; John, 98; Jonath., 137; Jos., 76, 82, 97, 98, 161, 235, 265, 285; Kath., 181; Mich., 76, 129, 133, 137, 181; Tho., 97, 129.
- Drakeup (Dracop), Agn., 156; John, 156, 164, 166; Prud., 164, 166.
- Driver (Dryver), Aleson, 188; Alice, 146; Chr., 146, 222; Eliz., 82, 124, 148, 236; Geo., 188; Isab., 174; John, 126, 148; Mary, 130; Mich., 82, 236; Tho., 124, 126, 130.
- Duffell, Margt., 139; Tho., 139.
- Duffell, —, 189.
- Duffinge, Edw., 158; Helen, 158.
- Dunken, John, 25; Kath., 25.
- Dunkyn, Margt., 229.
- Dunnwithie, Jenett, 157.
- Dunwell (Duwell), —, 121, 209, 251; Agn., 64, 133, 158; Alice, 25, 125, 144, 226, 240, 246; Anne, 18, 37, 88, 95, 146, 147, 155, 158, 160, 182, 201, 216, 225, 269; Anth., 7\*, 10, 49\*, 52, 55, 60, 63, 68, 70, 76\*, 79, 99, 109, 113, 123, 154, 169, 189, 231\*, 259, 263\*, 267, 269, 286; Bridget, 149; Chr., 6, 8, 26, 27, 43, 73, 147, 201, 268; Dan., 265; Dor., 5, 27, 111, 139, 150, 164, 167; Eliz., 13, 37, 44, 49, 59, 71, 121, 127, 147, 150, 153, 154, 157, 288; Ellin, 12, 59, 185; Frances, 31, 65, 158, 162, 229, 262; Fras., 194; Geo., 21, 32, 44, 68, 111, 242, 248, 267, 281; Grace, 19, 88, 95, 111, 169, 286; Hen., 16, 32, 34, 37, 41, 43, 45\*, 82, 119, 205, 206, 207\*, 251, 279; Isab., 12, 45, 85, 87, 92, 94, 109, 152, 162, 186, 199, 223, 225; Jane, 11, 31, 38, 47, 63, 109, 151, 153, 160, 201, 288; Jas., 257; Jenitt, 213; Joan, 20, 155; John, 7, 34, 41, 75, 80, 97, 113, 119, 148, 160\*, 200, 225\*, 260, 266, 279; Jud., 79; Kath., 10, 55, 61, 72, 81, 144, 148, 149, 155, 191, 216, 237, 242; Law., 9, 162, 195; Margt., 8, 23, 29, 58, 97, 136, 146, 148, 163, 184, 207, 252; Martin, 214; Mary, 6, 33, 68, 124, 133\*, 170, 281; Matt., 54, 130, 141,



- 192; Maud, 68, 228; Mich., 58, 60, 109, 116, 125, 133, 288, Nic., 9, 19, 21, 25, 31, 34\*, 42, 48, 51, 55\*, 58, 63\*, 68, 71, 73, 80, 87, 94, 121, 126, 133, 142, 155, 206, 215\*, 219, 228, 262, 268, 277\*, 288; Peter, 5; Ric., 4, 6, 12, 18, 20, 21\*, 23, 31, 33, 38, 40\*, 44, 49, 111, 114, 142\*, 144\*, 146, 151, 191, 199, 200\*, 204\*, 206, 210, 214\*, 223, 226, 229, 263, 271; Rob., 44, 210; Sus., 126, 154, 269; Theodocia, 133; Tho., 4, 10, 11, 32, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 58, 65, 68, 72, 75, 76, 81, 85, 88, 92, 95, 99, 109\*, 116, 121, 123, 124, 130, 133, 136, 154, 158, 162, 170, 185, 186, 194, 200, 201, 216, 237, 240, 242, 246, 251\*, 252, 257, 259, 264\*, 265, 269, 277\*, 281\*; Wm., 26, 29, 32, 37, 41\*, 42, 46\*, 49, 54, 61, 64, 76, 82, 114, 121, 127, 146, 158, 163, 182, 185, 201\*, 206, 216, 267. *See* Downwell.
- Dutton, Eliz., 84, 90, 167; Wm., 84, 90.
- Duxbery, Eliz., 274.
- Dye, Eliz., 145.
- Dyneley (Dynelay, Dineley), —, 187; Anne, 227; Eliz., 134, 180; Ellin, 186; Helen, 38; Isab., 71; John, 27, 121, 194, 217, 235; Margt., 67, 178; Olive (Olyffe), 31\*, 266, 282; Rob., 29, 64\*, 67, 71, 121, 126\*, 134, 227, 235, 284; Sir Robt, 27, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 201\*, 205, 266, 282; Sherington, 36, 201; Wm., 34, 180, 201, 211, 284.
- Dyson, Hen., 139; Margt., 139.
- Earnshaw (Earnshay, Earnshey), —, 284; Anne, 109, 169; Bridget, 122, 148; Chr., 127; Edw., 116; Eliz., 112; Grace, 134; John, 273; Kath., 43, 168; Luke, 40, 43, 59, 98, 148, 168, 202, 208, 210, 227, 269, 271, 273, 277; Major (Mayor, Mauger), 40, 98, 103\*, 106, 109, 112, 116, 119\*, 122, 127, 132, 169, 261\*, 264, 276\*; Margt., 271; Mary, 59, 106, 116, 132, 227, 264; Sar., 127; Sib., 130, 269; Wm., 116, 123\*, 127, 130, 134, 284.
- Earrat (Earatt, Erratt, Erat), Alice, 154; Jane, 30; John, 22, 209; Margt., 145; Mich., 47; Ric., 22, 30, 46, 47, 145, 154, 207\*, 209; Walt., 46, 207.
- Eastburne (Easburne), Agn., 156; Annas, 269; Anne, 40; Eliz., 31, 68, 132, 153, 154, 157, 257; Isab., 43, 206; Jane, 129, 159, 280; John, 31, 40, 43, 65\*, 68, 71\*, 76, 93, 129, 132, 153, 154, 159, 205, 206, 217, 253, 257, 280; Mary, 161; Tho., 93; Wm., 76.
- Eateall, *see* Ettall.
- Edmondson, Chr., 69.
- Edmunds, Anth., 107; Rob., 107.
- Ellerton, Isab., 221.
- Ellieson, Martha, 177. *See* Ellyson.
- Elling, Joan, 218.
- Elldesworth, *see* Elsworth.
- Elles, *see* Ellis.
- Ellis (Elles), —, 197; Alice, 227; Anne, 236; John, 69, 74, 80, 106, 235, 236, 243, 249, 261; Kath., 203; Margt., 69, 151, 235; Ric., 141, 204; Rob., 106, 194, 197, 227, 261; Sam., 74, 287; Thomasin, 8; Wm., 4, 80, 243, 249.
- Ellisworth, *see* Elsworth.
- Ellyson, John, 66; Rob., 66. *See* Ellieson.
- Elmeslay, Dor., 145.
- Elsworth (Ellisworth, Elldesworth), —, 43, 110, 204; Abm., 36, 72, 77, 160, 232, 254; Anne, 89, 96, 159, 224, 251; David, 50, 56, 60, 156, 224\*; Frances, 98, 233, 253; Grace, 69, 206; Jacob., 55, 122\*, 125, 263, 288; Jane, 85, 91, 110, 125; John, 69, 72, 81, 85, 89\*, 91, 96\*, 98, 102, 137\*, 143, 159, 251\*, 253, 256; Jos., 72; Margt., 156; Mary, 45, 72, 81, 160, 224, 254; Mercy, 56; Ric., 44, 102, 210\*, 233, 256, 264; Sam., 77\*, 210, 233\*; Sar., 44, 77, 232; Wm., 36, 43, 45, 49\*, 50, 55, 60, 206, 210, 224, 263, 267.
- Emott (Ematt), Ann, 101; Martha, 181; Tho., 81; Wm., 81, 101.
- Emsley (Emesley), Alex., 145, 247, 249; Ann, 259; Geo., 78, 260; Grace, 285; Jane, 159; Margt., 145, 249; Mary, 165, 168; Rob., 245; Sym., 165, 168; Tho., 78, 245; Wm., 285. *See* Hemsley.
- England (Ingland, Ynglande), —, 206; Agn., 32, 146, 199, 225; Alice, 110; Ann, 5, 47, 70, 97, 114, 146, 151, 160, 161; Anth., 7, 53; Beat., 235; Chas., 119; Chr., 5, 38, 40, 42, 44, 47, 50\*, 54, 59, 62, 83, 151, 204, 219\*; Dor., 1, 7, 40, 42, 192; Effiam (Euph.), 38, 197; Eliz., 40, 42, 86, 93, 147, 148, 163, 235, 263, 280; Frances, 44, 150, 217; Fras., 109; Geo., 30, 35, 74, 197, 230; Grace, 144; Helen, 244; Isab., 59, 148, 219, 223; Jane, 162, 164, 166; Jenett, 100, 124, 139, 148, 155, 250; John, 43, 77, 100, 105, 140, 147, 186, 208, 217, 235; Kath., 42, 144, 207; Labian, 9, 140, 240, 247; Lanc., 121; Law., 121, 146, 225, 226, 277; Leon.,

- 1, 35, 52, 70, 73, 78, 83, 86, 93, 100, 160, 239, 245, 258, 261, 263; Mary, 48, 70, 75, 81, 99, 144, 182, 212, 233\*, 238, 244, 277; Ric., 3, 144, 203; Sar., 43; Tho., 1, 3, 4, 35, 39, 42, 46, 48\*, 52, 54, 62, 78, 82\*, 87, 94, 100, 105, 109, 114, 119, 124, 150, 163, 192, 198, 212, 223, 261, 280; Val., 1; Walt., 40, 46, 53, 217\*, 238, 244\*, 250, 255; Wm., 30, 32, 35, 39, 73, 74, 75, 77, 87, 94, 99, 110, 148, 197, 199, 205, 230, 233, 235, 239, 245.
- English, Chr., 123; Rob., 123.
- Erratt, Erate, *see* Earrat.
- Esh, Eliz., 175; Tho., 175.
- Es(h)ton, Salomon, 209, 248.
- Eskam, Jenytt, 144.
- Eston, *see* Eshton.
- Ettall (Eateall), —, 191; Peter, 7, 242, 249.
- Exley, Alice, 225, 226; Anth., 66, 72, 79, 164, 166, 238, 245, 254, 291; Dor., 172; Eliz., 164, 166, 291; Fras., 196; Isab., 66, 238, 245; Jas., 66, 225, 226, 228; John, 254; Martha, 79; Mary, 72; Rob., 66.
- Fairbanke, Anne, 50, 165, 172; Sam., 50.
- Fairbarne (Farebarne), Edm., 146; Grace, 146; Hester, 172; Ric., 109, 172, 272, 282; Tho., 109, 272, 282.
- Fairfax (Fairefaxe), —, 207; Anne, 135; Bryan, 65, 228; Chas., 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 71, 74, 77, 79, 83, 85\*, 90, 92\*, 165, 224\*, 228; Col., 172\*, 173\*, 174\*, 175\*, 278; Dor., 77; Eliz., 79; Ellen, 126, 282; Ferd., 71; Lord Ferd., 253; Sir Ferd., 36; Helen, 63, 209; Hen., 67, 232; John, 67, 135; Lord, 165\*, 230, 232\*; Mary, 74, 79, 136, 181, 268; Pereg., 83, 90; Tho., 36, 60, 126, 136, 232, 282; Sir Tho., 205, 209; Wm., 64.
- Falkingham (Fawkingham), Eliz., 149; John, 34; Ric., 34, 149.
- Farebarne, *see* Fairbarne.
- Farnill (Farnell), Jas., 121, 124, 130, 132, 137\*, 290; John, 121, 133; Margt., 124; Mary, 130, 183; Tho., 133; Wm., 132, 183, 290.
- Farnice, Farnis, *see* Furniss.
- Farra, Abm., 174; Mary, 174.
- Farrand (Farrond), Geo., 148; Margt., 148; Wm., 119\*.
- Farray (Farrey), Eliz., 155; John, 143; Tho., 155.
- Farrow, Mary, 147.
- Fauchead, Eliz., 181; Tho., 181.
- Fawcett, Isab., 43; Mary, 261.
- Fawell, Margt., 145; Tho., 14.
- Fawkes (Faukes, Fawke, Fawker), —, 181, 185, 206; Anne, 13, 15, 36, 72, 157, 227; Eliz., 39, 70, 107, 168, 190, 232; Fras., 185, 242, 249; Grace, 186; Isab., 144, 229; Jane, 41, 110, 152, 162, 215, 225; John, 44, 47, 97\*, 99, 107, 110, 168, 267; Kath., 17, 34, 144, 224; Margt., 8, 13, 31, 190; Martha, 89, 96; Mary, 51, 80, 237; Mich., 70, 72, 77, 80, 89, 96, 224, 225, 232, 237, 242, 249; Nic., 99, 144, 190\*; Ric., 11, 144, 202, 207, 229, 230; Sus., 48; Tho., 11, 15, 17, 31, 34, 36, 39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 51, 77, 141, 142, 152, 157, 168, 181, 202, 206, 215, 216, 227.
- Fawkingham, *see* Falkingham.
- Fawvell, Edm., 215.
- Fearneley, Anne, 158; Wm., 158.
- Feeldinge, Sam., 35.
- Fell, Alice, 161; Anth., 171; Jane, 171; Tho., 143, 161.
- Fenton, Helen, 162; John, 162; Mary, 251.
- Field, Geo., 261.
- Fishe (Fysse), Hest., 46; John, 46, 79, 149, 213, 215, 257\*, 258, 287; Josh., 79, 257; Mary, 287; Mercy, 258; Rosam., 149, 219.
- Fisher, Ellen, 162, 283; Han., 124; John, 81, 86, 93, 99\*, 101, 124, 162, 233, 283\*, 286\*, 287; Josh., 86, 93, 233; Martha, 286; Mercy, 101; Ric., 235; Tho., 287; Wm., 81, 235.
- Fitton, Hen., 72; Ralph, 72.
- Flather(s), —, 41, 42; Anne, 189; Eliz., 154; Margery, 198; Margt., 153; Marm., 38; Sam., 19; Tho., 38; Wm., 19, 198.
- Flemynge, Sar., 181.
- Flesher, —, 69; Agn., 193; Alice, 10, 149, 190; Anne, 18, 26, 32, 47, 65, 74, 93, 104, 123, 146, 148, 157, 160, 162, 165, 168, 171, 173, 179, 181, 191, 223, 224, 228, 232, 263; Anth., 18, 20, 23, 26, 30, 32\*, 38, 76, 84, 97\*, 104, 109, 112, 137, 144, 162, 197, 236\*, 264; Barb., 263; Bridg., 153, 170, 207, 279; Chr., 6, 23, 31, 64, 88, 103, 106, 126, 153, 161, 179, 207, 262, 279, 282, 284, 285; Dor., 5, 78, 214, 235, 240; Edw., 32, 35, 36, 43, 53, 69, 75, 78\*, 81, 82, 84, 85\*, 89\*, 91, 92\*, 96\*, 100, 103, 107, 108\*, 113, 115, 118, 162, 186, 187, 204\*, 206, 225\*, 228, 240, 246, 252, 253\*, 258, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 281, 287; Eliz., 7, 8, 17, 58, 67, 84, 87, 88, 91, 94, 96, 102, 107, 109, 112, 148, 150, 153, 156, 183, 212, 215, 226, 244, 251, 258, 264, 268, 292; Ellen, 89, 96, 267; Fras., 106, 268; Geo., 43, 107, 111, 117, 122\*, 128,



- 171, 202; Grace, 50, 71, 110, 205, 280; Han., 86; Isab., 4, 63, 158, 161, 171, 179, 188, 191, 194, 246, 279\*; Jane, 35, 75, 112, 115, 144, 162, 178, 236; Jas., 53, 114, 117, 221; Jenytt, 148; John, 32\*, 36, 39\*, 42, 47, 51, 58, 64, 77, 78, 108, 111, 116, 118, 134, 148, 149\*, 150, 198, 199, 219, 238, 244, 258, 273, 281; Josh., 89, 96, 252; Jud., 21, 131, 241, 247; Kath., 11, 269; Law., 19, 21, 22, 26\*, 47, 50, 55\*, 58\*, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 87, 94, 101\*, 104\*, 108, 112, 116, 119, 123, 128, 141, 143, 153, 157, 170, 187\*, 193, 204, 209, 212, 218\*, 219, 222, 223, 224\*, 225, 226, 244, 247, 251, 265, 279, 283; Leon., 47, 86, 88\*, 93, 96, 100, 103\*, 106, 108, 110, 113\*, 116, 129, 181, 259\*, 264, 279, 280, 281\*; Margt., 84, 274; Mary, 60, 85, 89, 92, 96, 106, 165, 168, 225, 253, 264, 282; Math., 13, 112, 241, 247, 272; Mich., 119; Myles, 8, 107, 109, 188; Ric., 16, 30, 32, 38, 81, 100, 197; Tho., 19, 20, 51, 61, 76, 82, 89\*, 96\*, 101\*, 104, 106, 107\*, 108, 112, 113, 114, 120, 123, 126, 131\*, 134, 137, 165, 168, 171, 173, 179, 187, 203, 217, 219, 240, 247, 250, 262, 263, 272, 274, 277, 287, 292; Trist, 42, 82, 116, 281; Wm., 8, 22, 31, 71, 74, 77, 82, 85, 89, 92, 96, 100, 102, 104\*, 106, 108, 109, 120, 123, 129, 143, 159, 186, 205, 209, 215, 224, 226\*, 240, 247, 253, 258, 265, 267, 268, 277.
- Fletcher (Flettcher, Flether), Agn., 198; Alice, 43; Anne, 49, 73\*, 76, 102, 136, 197\*, 258, 285; Bridg., 148, 255; Chr., 31, 80, 84, 91, 95, 102, 106\*, 133, 136, 162, 236\*, 253, 258; Eliz., 38, 60, 80, 162, 183, 236, 258; Geo., 55, 221; Grace, 87, 94; Helen, 80, 236; Hen., 71; Isab., 215; Jenet, 50, 179; John, 31, 38, 43, 76, 84, 91, 148, 183, 206, 255, 280, 292; Jonas, 48, 49, 50, 55, 60, 63\*, 65, 71, 73\*, 78, 87, 94, 209, 221, 225, 234, 258, 285, 291; Leon., 95, 142, 205, 220, 253; Margt., 203; Martha, 78, 234; Mary, 73, 177, 292; Sar., 65; Wm., 48, 133, 190.
- Flinte, Margt., 170.
- Foldes, Eliz., 153; John, 153.
- Fornis, *see* Furniss.
- Forrest (Forest), —, 258; Dor., 175; Eliz., 59; Hen., 136, 291; Isab., 112; John, 47, 132; Law., 129; Margt., 172; Mary, 125; Ric., 44\*, 47, 59, 211, 259; Tho., 105\*, 109, 112, 125, 129, 132, 136, 172, 175, 264\*, 291; Wm., 109.
- Foster, —, 258, 276; Agn., 155; Alice, 45, 139, 156; Anne, 45, 58, 76, 120, 144, 145, 269; Christian, 149; Dor., 147, 157, 257; Eliz., 33, 41, 157, 160, 169, 214, 233; Ingram, 196; Isab., 238; Jane, 41, 160, 163, 230, 287; Jas., 214, 219; John, 97, 147, 157, 287; Jud., 63; Kath., 169; Margery, 152; Margt., 174; Marm., 71\*, 79, 174, 216, 230, 239, 246, 258, 279; Mary, 11, 48, 52, 79, 239, 246; Ric., 187; Rob., 59; Tho., 33, 36\*, 41, 45, 49, 52, 58, 63, 74, 76, 83, 84\*, 90\*, 139, 156, 157, 190, 198, 212, 230, 235, 238\*, 244\*, 261, 269, 276; Wm., 8, 41, 45, 48, 49, 59, 67\*, 74, 79\*, 83, 90, 97, 108\*, 120, 141, 160, 212, 216, 229, 230, 233, 234\*, 257. *See* Peart *als.* Foster.
- Fournesse, *see* Furniss.
- Fournesse *als.* Lyster, Grace, 3.
- Fowler (Fouler), Alice, 149; Anne, 83, 90, 162; Jas., 88, 95; John, 78\*, 83, 88, 90, 95, 162; Mary, 30, 194; Ric., 190; Wm., 30, 198.
- Franc(k)land, Mary, 148; Rob., 230.
- Francklane, Lucy, 152.
- Freckleton, Jas., 240, 247.
- Furniss (Farnis, Farnice, Fornis, Fournesse, Furnace, Furnice, Founis), —, 37; Anne, 59, 60, 101, 236, 256, 265, 275; Beat., 186; Dor., 54, 165, 168, 189, 234; Eliz., 58, 86, 93, 108, 164, 166, 243, 249; Isab., 106, 148; Jeff., 29, 195; John, 29, 30, 34, 82, 99, 148, 174\*, 175\*, 176\*, 177\*, 195, 203, 204, 275; Kath., 22; Margt., 40; Mary, 18, 223; Rob., 23, 54, 59, 66, 86, 93, 99, 108, 164, 166, 168, 223, 254; Tho., 76, 82, 86, 93, 96\*, 101, 103, 106, 243\*, 249\*, 256; Tim., 205; Toby, 45, 66, 103; Wa(l)ter, 3, 20, 54, 58, 60, 234, 236, 265; Wm., 18, 20, 22, 25\*, 30, 34, 37, 40, 45, 54, 76, 86, 93, 203, 205, 218, 254.
- Fu(r)thergill, Hugh, 18; Sib., 18.
- Fysse, *see* Fishe.
- Galoway, Bp. of, 244.
- Garforth (Garfurthe), Eliz., 155; Isab., 139; Law., 139.
- Garnett (Garnet, Garnit, Garnnit, Garnytt), —, 226, 265; Alice., 55, 138; Ann, 9, 120, 121, 134, 175, 266, 268; Beat., 4; Chr., 62, 111, 115, 117, 121\*, 124, 127, 134, 175, 207, 267, 268, 275, 281; Eliz., 7, 51, 105; 111, 169, 262, 267, 286; Esott., 138, Frances, 33, 160, 229; Fras., 70; Grace, 63, 126; Isab., 79; Isatt, 188; Jane, 5, 11, 43, 230; Jas., 3; John, 15, 33, 38, 42, 51, 56, 62, 63,

- 66, 70, 79, 98\*, 115, 126, 138, 140, 143, 162, 168, 186, 189, 190, 195, 203\*, 229, 240, 241, 242, 247, 248, 257; Kath., 15, 190; Law., 42, 138, 189, 228; Margt., 7, 47, 124, 162, 212, 281; Mary, 38, 47, 66, 98; Peter, 3, 6, 8, 32, 34, 40, 43, 47, 55, 197, 201, 210, 211, 226, 230; Ric., 34, 40, 98, 105, 120, 195, 262; Sam., 32; Sar., 168; Steph., 257; Tho., 56, 117; Wm., 42, 121, 127, 169, 286, 288.
- Gascoigne (Gascoyng, Gascoygn), Agn., 220; Alice, 222; Anne, 152; Bridg., 141, 196; Dor., 138; Geo., 199, 217, 220; Hest., 154; Wm., 141, 196.
- Gaunte (Gant, Gont), —, 50; Dor., 54; Eliz., 230; Jane, 40, 44, 155; John, 40, 44, 54, 155, 207, 210, 216\*, 230, 260; Rob., 216.
- Geldar(d), Hen., 153, 239; Margt., 153; Ursula, 158.
- Gelder, Hen., 224, 240, 245, 246; Margt., 240, 246; Martha, 182; Tho., 224.
- Gell(s), Frances, 238; Jas., 67; Kath., 60, 67, 218, 229\*, 238; Law., 60, 218; Mich., 229.
- Gelstrop, Jane, 156; Tho., 156.
- Gennins, Genyn, Genynges, *see* Jennings.
- Gerton, Alice, 155.
- Gibson, Eliz., 159, 178; Geo., 117\*; Grace, 163; John, 159.
- Gilburne, Ric., 15; Wm., 15.
- Gilderson, Rob., 264.
- Gill (Gyll), —, 122, 204, 210, 269; Alice, 242; Annas, 173; Anne, 37, 172, 182, 224, 235; Bridg., 153; Dor., 4, 29, 150; Eliz., 235; Frances, 152; Geo., 141; Grace, 144, 151; Hellen, 158; Hen., 254; Isab., 3, 25, 109, 119, 147; Jane, 228; Jenett, 147, 160; Jer., 110\*, 119, 123, 129, 172; John, 3, 122, 143; Jos., 56, 111\*, 273; Margt., 145, 160; Mary, 23, 129, 151, 163, 172, 181, 249, 254; Mayor, 260; Mich., 52; Ralph, 182; Ric., 48, 137, 269, 273; Rob., 123, 163; Rosom., 146; Tho., 28, 29\*, 106, 137; Toby, 51, 224; Wm., 23, 25, 28, 29, 32\*, 37, 45\*, 48, 51, 52, 56, 106, 109, 111\*, 146, 151, 153, 202, 209, 219, 224\*, 242, 249, 259, 260, 262.
- Gilliat (Gilyeard), Cecily, 164, 167; Wm., 164, 167.
- Glave, Grace, 179.
- Gle(a)dall, Isab., 53; Sam., 53, 57; Wm., 57.
- Glew, Eliz., 146, 192\*; Roger, 142.
- Godwaine, John, 263; Marg., 263.
- Gont, *see* Gaunte.
- Goodall (Goodaile), Ellen, 89, 96; Jas., 89, 96, 124, 129; Josh., 124; Sam., 129.
- Goodrick(e), John, 188, 209.
- Gott (Got), —, 43; Alice, 111, 270; Anne, 27, 126, 146, 231; Anth., 47; Beat., 145; Chr., 24, 39, 81\*, 85, 92, 98, 104, 108, 111, 118, 126, 132, 134, 163, 182, 253, 258, 264, 270, 271; Effam (Euphemie), 24, 161; Eliz., 48; Hen., 118; Jane, 32, 154; Jenytt, 195; John, 23, 27, 32, 35, 39, 43, 47\*, 48, 51, 146, 154, 209, 257; Kath., 149; Law., 36; Margt., 32, 35, 43, 98, 162, 163\*, 271; Mary, 23, 27, 51, 104, 159; Prisc., 182; Reb., 39; Rob., 36, 39, 43, 47, 149, 210; Tho., 27, 32, 85, 92, 108, 132, 145, 231, 253; Wm., 134, 264.
- Goulard, Christabell, 207.
- Graime, Eliz., 7.
- Grame, Julian, 177.
- Graistockes, *see* Graystocke.
- Grange (Graunge), Agn., 157; Grace, 20; Mary, 159; Steph., 20.
- Granill, Sam., 98; Wm., 98.
- Grannell, Agn., 139; Rob., 139.
- Grave, Rob., 53\*.
- Graveson (Gravson), Beat., 126; Frances, 5, 260; Margt., 264; Mary, 14, 161, 179, 211; Ric., 8, 126, 179; Sam., 161.
- Gray, Dor., 149; Margt., 274; Rob., 149, 163; Sus., 163.
- Grayson, Marie, 129; Ric., 129.
- Graystocke (Graistockes), Ann, 122; Sam., 114; Wm., 114, 122.
- Greave, John, 116, 168, 252; Mary, 168; Rob., 110, 116, 276; Wm., 110.
- Greckson, Tho., 120; Wm., 120.
- Greene (Grene), Ann, 182; Dor., 148; Edm., 135; Elinor, 6; Eliz., 124, 279, 281; Gert., 179; Hen., 187; Isab., 10, 19, 130, 151; Jas., 138; Jenet, 138; John, 8, 19, 186; Mary, 126; Ric., 140; Sar., 97; Tho., 124, 126, 130, 135, 179, 200, 279, 281; Wm., 97, 110\*, 244.
- Greenesides, Grace, 156; Tho., 156.
- Green(e)woode, Sam., 39\*; Sus., 177; Tho., 209.
- Gregory, —, 229, 230; Molyneux, 229, 230.
- Gregson, Grace, 75; Wm., 75.
- Greve, Grace, 155; Rob., 155.
- Grunnell (Grunill, Grunells, Grunwell, Gronnell, Gunnell), Alice, 126; Ann, 26, 161; Frances, 289; Fras., 32, 74, 124, 128\*, 147, 242, 249, 263; Grace, 78, 238; Jane, 121; Jenitt, 145\*, 147, 242, 249; John, 26; Mary, 147; Nic., 32, 74, 78, 124, 161, 238; Tho., 102; Wm., 37\*, 102, 121, 126.



- Gryme, Ann, 180.  
 Grymeshawe, Ellin, 155; Jennytt, 186.  
 Gryston, Tho., 135; Wm., 135.  
 Gunnell, *see* Grunnell.
- Habatson, Margt., 138.  
 Hackman, Alice, 67; Edw., 51, 57, 67, 216; Gert., 51; Law., 57, 216.  
 Haige (Haigge, Hage, Haage), —, 262; Geo., 103, 107, 113\*, 116, 118, 153, 262, 265\*, 272, 280, 282, 291\*; Han., 103; Jane, 170; Jas., 170, 254, 276, 279; Jos., 121; Josh., 291; Rosam., 153, 254, 279; Sam., 116, 118, 272; Sar., 265; Tho., 107, 121.  
 Haike, Jas., 104; Mary, 104.  
 Haire, Isab., 173.  
 Hall, Agn., 36; Alice, 159, 239, 245, 291; Anne, 66, 156, 162, 194, 287; Anth., 30, 71, 83, 85, 92, 96, 159, 224\*, 251; Bart., 96, 251; Bridg., 9, 148, 157; Chr., 70, 236; Eliz., 55, 71, 167, 215; Frances, 8, 20; Fras., 98, 238, 255, 290, 291; Grace, 67, 145, 260; Isab., 164; Jane, 154; Jennet, 20, 149, 156; John, 23\*, 81, 188, 199, 203, 235, 238; Kath., 41, 74, 162; Law., 6, 33, 83; Margt., 145, 152; Mary, 154, 169, 175, 237; Mich., 215; Ric., 69, 75, 81, 84, 90, 160, 189, 206, 233, 235, 244, 250; Rob., 4, 149; Rosam., 59, 274; Sam., 22, 56, 59, 61, 67, 72, 76, 236, 239, 245; Sar., 75, 156, 233; Steph., 20, 22, 27\*, 30, 33, 36, 41, 58, 72, 85, 92, 145, 196, 219, 236; Sus., 84, 90, 135, 160, 181, 278; Tho., 98, 202, 220, 255; Wm., 20, 55, 58, 61, 64\*, 66, 69, 70, 74, 76, 135, 156\*, 214, 215, 236, 287.  
 Halliday (Hallidaie), Bridg., 157; Eliz., 153, 159; John., 59; Tho., 153; Wm., 59, 157, 159.  
 Hamlin (Hamlyng), —, 1; Eliz., 1; Isab., 196; Jane, 191.  
 Hamonde, —, 238; Margt., 238.  
 Hancocke, Edw., 64; Isab., 64.  
 Hanley, Mary, 176.  
 Hardacre (Hardacars, Hardacres), Eliz., 160; Fras., 57, 80; Grace, 69; Helen, 47; Jane, 32, 158; John, 53, 235; Kath., 27; Margt., 44, 146, 224; Mary, 50, 213; Ric., 29, 191, 198; Tho., 27, 29, 32, 35\*, 44, 47, 50, 53, 57, 69, 80, 85, 92, 146, 160, 198, 213, 224\*, 235; Wm., 85, 92.  
 Hardcas(t)le, Agn., 223; Anne, 66; Brian, 74; Chr., 70; Dor., 161; Eliz., 57; Ellin, 60, 176; Frances, 81; Jane, 164, 172; Luke, 57, 60, 63\*, 66, 70, 74, 76, 81, 230, 234\*; Mary, 82, 236; Myles, 172; Rob., 74, 82, 84\*, 91\*, 100, 230, 236; Tho., 100; Wm., 76, 136\*, 223, 251.  
 Hardget(t), Geo., 230; Jane, 218.  
 Hardiett, Geo., 208.  
 Hardisty (Hardistie, Hardeste, Hardesty), Alice, 177; Anne, 28, 70, 147, 163, 228; Beat., 12; Chr., 31; Dor., 32, 160; Eliz., 159, 167, 178, 237, 240; Ellen, 24, 188; Fras., 73, 159, 164, 167, 237, 243, 249, 283; Geo., 26, 151; Isab., 32, 151, 164, 170, 216; Jane, 35, 130, 207; John, 26, 29\*, 31, 32, 70, 94, 117\*, 121, 130, 146, 147, 165, 167, 196, 207, 214, 228, 244, 250\*; Jos., 116; Margt., 165, 167; Mary, 26, 108, 146, 161, 162, 165, 168, 193; Perc., 190; Ric., 29; Rob., 170; Sam., 121; Tho., 24, 94, 250; Wm., 14\*, 15, 26, 28, 32, 35, 73, 94, 108, 116, 161, 193, 221, 230, 240, 243, 249, 280.  
 Hardwicke (Hardweke), —, 269; Alice, 8, 151; Anne, 45, 105, 191, 215; Chr., 209; Dor., 187; Eliz., 40, 161, 209; Isab., 101, 182; Kath., 110, 168; Margt., 97; Nic., 4; Tho., 40, 45, 97, 101, 105, 110, 168, 215, 229, 260.  
 Hardye, Sythe, 9.  
 Hargraves, Frances, 172; Margt., 153; Sar., 149.  
 Harker, Ric., 143.  
 Harper, Eliz., 157; Hen., 72; Isab., 161; Jas., 98; John, 72, 98, 157.  
 Harrison (Harryson, Harreson), Agn., 153; Alice, 72, 156, 160, 178, 182, 266, 277; Annas, 173; Anne, 100, 157, 162, 254, 258; Anth., 176, 211, 287; Ben., 214; Bridget, 153; Chr., 21, 140, 221; Christian, 149; Const., 197; Easter, 266; Eliz., 58, 153, 157, 221, 273; Ellin, 148, 176, 218, 287; Fard., 197, 198\*; Frances, 157; Geo., 66, 132, 182; Grace, 77, 82; Hen., 17; Hest., 172; Isab., 64, 138; Jane, 12, 131, 214; John, 17, 58, 72, 77, 156, 191, 210, 214, 222, 235, 266, 271, 277, 279\*; Jos., 279; Josias, 135, 157, 221; Kath., 144; Law., 18, 21, 142, 223; Margt., 153\*, 214; Mary, 75, 128, 154, 198; Nic., 116; Oliver, 227; Ric., 95, 199; Rob., 88, 125, 131, 135, 173, 279; Sam., 125\*, 128; Sar., 18, 159, 183; Tho., 66, 75, 82, 125, 138, 144, 149, 153, 154, 195, 199, 210, 219, 265, 270; Tim., 85, 91, 218, 241, 247; Wm., 2, 18, 20, 30, 31, 32\*, 33, 34, 35\*, 41, 42\*, 43, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 50\*, 51-57, 60, 62\*, 63-69, 70\*, 71\*, 72, 73\*, 74-79, 80\*, 81-84, 85\*, 86, 87, 88\*, 91, 95, 100, 116, 132, 149, 150, 153\*, 155-162, 163\*, 164, 165\*,

- 166, 195, 199\*, 205, 207, 208, 209\*, 210-212, 213\*, 214-217, 218\*, 219, 220, 221\*, 222-224, 225\*, 226, 227, 228\*, 229-234, 235\*, 236, 237\*, 238, 239\*, 240\*, 241\*, 242, 243, 247, 254, 255, 258, 271, 278.
- Hart., John, 220\*.
- Hartley (Hartelay), —, 46, 199; Alice, 154\*; Anne, 11, 151, 161, 177, 179, 186, 190, 212, 258; Dor., 27; Eliz., 152, 159, 189, 211, 269; Ellen, 191; Frances, 175; Grace, 56, 216; Helen, 154; Isaac, 179; Isab., 59, 156, 170, 277; Jane, 9, 20, 68, 73, 156; Jenet, 198; John, 5, 34, 38, 39, 42, 48, 51\*, 54\*, 56, 59, 65\*, 69, 113, 121, 129, 135, 141, 156, 159, 212, 216, 226, 262, 269, 275, 285, 291; Margt., 13; Martha, 34, 38, 42, 161, 199, 226, 260; Mary, 26, 33, 34, 65, 81, 156, 158, 168, 173, 176, 212, 262; Matt., 57, 156, 218; Mich., 17; Prud., 69; Reb., 33; Ric., 17, 18, 71; Rob., 20; Rosam., 197, 204; Sam., 30, 62, 65, 68, 71, 74, 81, 129, 135, 184, 227, 229, 252, 260, 277; Sar., 36, 42; Steph., 62, 121, 165, 252, 274; Tho., 12, 17, 57, 113, 161, 227, 258; Walt., 13, 20, 48, 175, 197, 205, 210, 225, 270; Wm., 11, 17, 18, 20, 26, 27, 30, 33\*, 34\*, 36, 38, 39, 42, 46, 73, 191, 199, 205\*, 208, 212, 218.
- Hatton, Anne, 153; Ric., 153.
- Hawk (Havk), Eliz., 148, 182; Margt., 7; Rob., 182; Tho., 148.
- Hawk(e)rigg (Haukerigge, Hawkrick), Alice, 151; Anne, 56, 271; Dor., 22, 274; Eliz., 104, 262; Geo., 39, 87, 94, 99, 236, 241, 251, 284; Isab., 25; Jenet, 156, 219; Joan, 101, 183, 231; John, 151, 210, 237; Law., 22, 25, 30\*, 32, 37\*, 39, 101, 104, 117, 130, 176, 197, 231, 253, 262, 267, 271, 274; Mary, 32, 117, 271, 274; Sus., 176; Wm., 15, 56, 87, 94, 99, 130, 156, 217, 219, 229, 251, 267, 271.
- Hawksha, Jane, 183; John, 183.
- Hawkeswell, Edith, 158.
- Hawkesworth (Hauksworth), —, 228; Ann, 11; Edith, 158; Eliz., 277; Frances, 113; Isab., 150, 200; Jane, 175; Jer., 122; John, 115, 190, 276; Kath., 206; Margt., 104; Mary, 12; Ralph, 15; Ric., 204, 206\*; Sir Ric, 54, 165, 225, 230, 269; Sam., 115, 120, 122, 175, 276\*, 286; Steph., 2; Tho., 158, 193; Walt., 15, 16, 54, 189, 193, 208, 272, 277; Wm., 2, 104, 113, 120, 276. *See* Buntkyn als. H.
- Hawkins, Alice, 213; Perc., 144, 213, 218.
- Haymond, Grace, 160; Gyles, 160.
- Heape, Hen., 244, 250.
- Hearfield (Hearfilde, Heirefeilde, Herefeild), Dor., 213; Frances, 151; Hen., 274\*; Jas., 140; Margt., 149.
- Heaton, Margt., 168.
- Hebden (Hebdon), Alice, 156, 273; Anne, 176, 279; Edw., 172, 257; Eliz., 172; John, 123, 189, 199, 221; Margt., 216, 256; Mary, 69\*; Tho., 69\*, 119\*, 123, 176, 233, 256, 273, 279.
- Heelesse (Helesse, Heles), Geo., 157; Jane, 157; Ric., 41\*.
- Hellewell (Hellywell), Eden, 174; Tho., 6.
- Helme, Agn., 156; Alice, 37; Chr., 5, 140, 156, 239, 246; Jane, 9, 10, 186; John, 278; Martin, 37; Wm., 6, 13.
- Hemsley, Alex., 40, 239, 240, 243; Margt., 243; Rob., 239; Tho., 239; Wm., 40. *See* Emsley.
- Henthorne, —, 134, 202; Agn., 178; Alice, 127, 144, 163, 164, 167; Anth., 49, 145, 228; Edm., 200; Eliz., 158, 162, 220, 233; Ellin, 145; Helen, 52; Hen., 22, 139, 188; Isab., 27, 83, 89, 171, 238; Jane, 154, 230, 232; Jas., 27; Jer., 22; John, 44, 77, 81, 83, 89, 158, 162, 163, 188, 233, 234\*, 238; Kath., 145; Margt., 139; Mary, 134; Ric., 4; Rosam., 153; Tho., 44, 49, 52, 216, 228, 230; Wm., 77, 81, 127, 178, 234, 281.
- Hepworth, Sar., 175.
- Herefeild, *see* Hearfield.
- Heronne, Margt., 139.
- Herrison, *see* Harrison.
- Herthefelde, Isab., 139; Wm., 185.
- Heryson, *see* Harrison.
- Heskeith, Eliz., 161.
- Hewitt (Hewyt), Chr., 56; Geo., 154, 211; Jane, 154; Margt., 198; Rob., 140; Tho., 56.
- Higgins, Margt., 152.
- Hill, —, 191; Dyna, 182; Easter, 180; Frances, 5; John, 242, 249; Mary, 148, 170; Peter, 249; Ric., 182; Rob., 141, 242; Tho., 180.
- Hillton, Agn., 186.
- Hindle, —, 75; Mary, 237; Ric., 237; Wm., 205, 214.
- Hird(e), Anne, 160, 164; Helen, 196; John, 223; Wm., 4, 141.
- Hirste (Hyrste), Anth., 49, 241\*, 247\*; Bathsheba, 167; Ellen, 171, Grace, 262; Jenett, 263; John, 68, 167; Margt., 241, 247; Tho., 68; Tim., 49, 171.
- Hirwood, John, 17.
- Hobson(n), —, 199; Agn., 27, 163; Alice, 82; Anne, 55, 163, 165, 169, 172, 175, 265, 272; Chr., 1, 191, 213; Dor., 40, 66, 107, 145, 147, 152, 196,



- 224, 234; Edw., 113, 268; Eliz., 7\*, 58, 112, 121, 152, 170, 217; Ellen, 163, 268; Frances, 51, 212; Fras., 17, 129; Geo., 49, 102, 238, 257; Gilb., 47, 49, 51, 53, 55, 58, 98, 124, 154, 166, 213\*, 217\*, 234, 264, 272; Grace, 41, 133, 164, 166, 173; Jane, 138; Jas., 131, 288; Jeff., 100\*, 282; Jenet, 138; John, 44, 107, 117, 143, 145, 187, 224, 241, 242, 247, 248, 285; Kath., 58, 87, 94, 101, 108, 154, 217, 264; Law., 27, 31, 35, 37\*, 146, 200, 232, 256; Mary, 98, 146, 256; Peter, 40, 41, 44, 46\*, 50, 53, 55, 66, 72\*, 115, 152, 210\*, 213, 234, 242, 248, 289; Ric., 1, 9\*, 35, 47, 53, 87, 94, 98, 102, 104, 138, 140, 163, 164, 166, 241, 247, 257, 259, 261, 272; Rob., 255; Sar., 104, 259; Tho., 55, 114; Wm., 31, 50, 82, 86\*, 93\*, 98, 101, 107\*, 108, 109\*, 112-115, 117\*, 121, 124, 129, 131, 133, 136, 152, 163, 165, 170, 172, 153, 196, 208, 265\*, 268\*, 272, 273, 279, 285, 288, 291.
- Hodgson (Hodggeson), Ann, 179; Chr., 184; Cuth., 180; Eliz., 157; Esott, 138; Euph., 161; Isab., 133; Jane, 192; John, 33; Kath., 147; Law., 27; Mary, 154, 180, 184; Steph., 72, 128, 161; Tho., 72, 124\*, 128, 133, 281\*; Wm., 27, 30\*, 33, 96\*, 147.
- Hogg (Hogge, Hog, Hoogg), Abm., 132, 175; Agn., 185; Anne, 21, 42, 62, 85, 87, 91, 94, 100, 120, 152, 175, 177, 180, 242, 248, 276; Beat., 71, 124, 132, 160, 168, 179, 199, 275, 279; Chr., 39, 70, 118, 119\*, 131, 177, 265, 274, 275; Christian, 76; Eliz., 68, 88, 96, 132, 136, 150, 178, 184, 240, 247, 261, 290; Ellen, 175; Frances, 5; Fras., 35, 39\*, 42, 88, 96, 100, 105, 150, 168, 178, 240\*, 247\*, 275, 292; Geo., 29, 204; Grace, 181; Isab., 11, 73, 102, 147, 153, 243, 249; Jane, 133, 144, 280; Jas., 193; Jennet, 19; John, 34, 70, 72, 75\*, 80, 84, 87, 91, 94, 102, 104, 111, 118, 127, 128, 130, 133, 147, 160, 181, 232, 234, 274, 282, 283, 285, 292; Jonath., 127; Kath., 2; Law., 17\*, 19, 21, 23, 25, 29, 34, 35, 37, 39, 57, 60, 62, 68, 73, 76, 81\*, 104, 142, 144, 157, 203, 204, 219, 236\*, 238\*, 243\*, 245\*, 249; Margt., 131, 160, 178, 292; Martha, 124; Mary, 37, 57, 72, 99, 117, 132, 137, 144, 161, 170, 232, 238, 259; Ric., 23, 60, 69, 80, 84, 91, 117, 119, 120, 124, 127, 129\*, 131, 134, 137, 141, 180, 184, 186, 203, 219, 234, 275, 276, 278, 279, 280, 283; Rob., 25, 69, 71, 76\*, 85, 91, 99, 124, 127, 132, 136, 160, 166, 178, 242, 248, 259, 270; Sam., 131, 184; Steph., 134; Tho., 130, 285; Wm., 111, 128.
- Holden, Eliz., 153, 154; Jenet, 153.
- Holdsworth, Grace, 56; John, 202; Wm., 56.
- Hole (Hoole), —, 178; Hen., 179; Isab., 179. *See* Hoyle.
- Holgate, Edm., 77; Joyce, 77.
- Holliday, Alice, 184.
- Hollin(g)es, Dor., 223; Euffam, 144; Hen., 159; Isab., 159, 189; Law., 7.
- Hollingra(c)ke, Giles, 154; Grace, 149, 154; John, 149.
- Hollingworth, Ann, 182; Tho., 182.
- Holloughs, Sus., 174.
- Holme, —, 19; Ann, 268; Beat., 176; Geo., 24; Grace, 170; Isab., 170; Jenett, 147; John, 265; Jos., 102; Leon., 267; Margt., 267, 268; Mary, 173; Nic., 147, 212; Ric., 176; Tho., 266\*, 268\*; Walt., 19, 24; Wm., 102, 170\*, 173, 265, 268.
- Holmes (Hollmes), —, 123; Alice, 74, 150, 161\*, 172; Anne, 47, 82, 118, 180, 279; Chas., 263; Chr., 136; Const., 74, 76, 161\*; Dor., 155; Edw., 73; Eliz., 64, 123, 278; Ellen, 78, 129; Eufamia, 76; Fras., 63, 259, 275; Grace, 82, 132, 169, 236; Hen., 183; Isab., 125, 134, 145, 232; Jane, 162, 189, 262; Jas., 22, 145, 198, 202, 220; Joan, 193; John, 52, 56, 71, 74, 100, 102, 114, 125, 197, 211, 263; Jos., 87, 94, 288; Kath., 113, 157, 275; Law., 22, 76, 81, 96, 162; Leon., 64, 67; Margt., 156; Mary, 53, 63, 81, 98, 117, 131, 162, 173, 183, 270, 275; Nic., 193; Ric., 52, 54\*, 62, 211; Rob., 47, 53, 58\*, 65, 74, 76, 220, 263; Roger, 100, 102; Rosam., 156; Tho., 56, 60\*, 62, 64, 67, 71, 73, 78, 82, 84, 87, 89, 90, 94, 96, 98, 107, 110\*, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119\*, 125\*, 129, 131, 132, 134, 156, 157, 180, 236\*, 256, 275, 276, 279, 291; Walt., 15, 196, 198, 199; Wm., 15, 64, 65, 84, 89, 90, 96\*, 107, 262, 270, 278, 281, 288.
- Holt, John, 292; Sus., 292.
- Hoog(e), Dor., 150; Peter, 34, 150; Ric., 34.
- Hoole, *see* Hole.
- Hopkinson, Anth., 176; Dor., 158; Joan, 176; John, 65; Mary, 83, 90, 242, 248; Rob., 65, 83, 90, 158, 242, 248.
- Hopwood, Isab., 153; Ric., 153.
- Horne, Agn., 108; Anth., 199; Cotton, 108; Dor., 144, 199; Jenet, 156; John, 108; Peter, 5; Wm., 144, 199.
- Horneden, Mary, 156; Tho., 156, 234.

- Horner, Anth., 145, Dor., 145; Eliz., 265, 280; Isab., 256; John, 126, 256, 265, 281; Mary, 218; Ric., 280; Rob., 133\*; Tho., 281, 282; Wm., 126, 128\*, 282.  
 Horrell, Edw., 209\*.  
 Houghton, Tho., 117; Wm., 117.  
 Houle, Margt., 218; Tho., 218.  
 Howgill, —, 176; Kath., 160.  
 Howlgait, Frances, 13.  
 Howson, Dor., 81; John, 201; Wm., 81.  
 Hoyle, Hen., 244\*. *See* Hole.  
 Huddlestone (Hudleston, Huddelston), Agn., 73, 156; Alice, 58; Ann, 179, 291; Annas., 275; Chr., 23 Eliz., 177; Gab., 33; Jane, 147, 240, 246; Jenet, 138; Joan, 26; Mary, 71, 80, 184, 227, 277; Tho., 63, 272\*, 275, 283\*; Walter, 3, Wm., 3, 23, 26, 28\*, 33, 58, 63, 71, 73, 80, 147, 156, 177, 194, 200, 220\*, 227, 240, 246, 277, 291.  
 Hudson(ne), —, 273; Alice, 56; Amy, 125; Ann, 171, 183, 222, 226, 277; Dor., 52, 215; Eliz., 150; Grace, 170, 182; Han., 176; Hen., 125; Isab., 121, 180; Jane, 155, 228; Jas., 20, 24\*, 145, 199, 214; Jennet, 11; John, 112\*, 171, 263, 284; Margt., 145, 153, 221; Mark, 282; Mary, 20, 52, 126, 157, 163, 173, 184, 215; Matt., 228; Nath., 183; Nic., 121, 126, 173, 283; Ric., 53, 214; Rob., 87, 93, 150; Steph., 4, 45, 53, 56, 163, 190, 199, 214, 221, 222\*, 226, 263, 273; Tho., 180; Wm., 45, 87, 93, 153, 171, 190, 253.  
 Hue, Jos., 254.  
 Hunt, —, 218.  
 Hunter, Dor., 2; Frances, 39, 55, 203; Jane, 35, 162; John, 28, 31, 35, 36\*, 39\*, 79, 83, 148, 162, 202, 207, 238\*, 245\*; Kath., 55, 79, 148, 238, 245; Law., 28, 207; Mary, 39; Peter, 215; Prud., 31, 83, 238, 245.  
 Hunter *als.* Harryson, Dor., 2.  
 Hunton, Anne, 40; Fras., 38; Gab., 32, 35, 38, 40, 44\*, 49, 51, 56, 61, 148; Grace, 49; Helen, 148; John, 35; Kath., 232; Law., 56; Mary, 32; Mercy, 51; Tobith, 61.  
 Hurst(e), Anth., 41, 45, 53; Margt., 53; Mary, 45; Wm., 41.  
 Hustler, Margt., 148.  
 Hu(t)chinson, Ann, 99, 254; Frances, 8; Jane, 158; Jas., 49, 210; Jos., 107; Margt., 49; Mary, 169, 275; Mich., 107; Ric., 102; Rob., 99, 102\*, 169, 254\*, 257\*, 275.  
 Hutton (Hutten), Anne, 162; Eliz., 76; Geo., 76, 81; Isab., 232; Mary, 81.  
 Hyggyn, Sythe, 3; Wm., 13.  
 Hypprom, Ric., 141.  
 Ikeringill, Isab., 290; Tho., 290.  
 Iles (Yles), —, 223; Ann, 6, 151; Ezabell, 4; Hen., 8; Jenet, 221; John, 140, 215; Mary, 213.  
 Illing(e)worth, —, 178, 180; Agn., 158; Annas, 289; Anne, 34, 71\*, 87\*, 94; Ben., 100, 133, 136\*, 291\*; Brian, 145; Eliz., 144, 229, 268; Frances, 145; Jane, 157; Jas., 21, 29, 34, 229, 231; Jennet, 175; Joan, 21; John, 71, 79, 134, 220, 268, 273, 289, 291; Jos., 79, 82, 84, 86\*, 91, 93\*, 100, 115, 133, 162, 236, 246, 279, 286; Mary, 9, 84, 91, 162, 184, 246; Sus., 134, 291; Tho., 262; Wm., 29, 82, 115, 175, 191, 236.  
 Ingham, Margt., 178.  
 Inglbie, Wm., 192.  
 Ingle, *see* Yngle.  
 Inglesant, Helen, 148.  
 Inman, Anne, 139.  
 Iredale, Anne, 153; John, 153.  
 Ireland, John, 3.  
 Ireland *als.* Skolefeld, Anth., 3.  
 Irish(e), Alice, 233; Anne, 18, 217; Anth., 202; Jenet, 233; Rob., 51, 56\*; Sus., 51.  
 Issett, Brian, 145.  
 Ive, Eliz., 78, 157; Helen, 160; Isab., 233; John, 147, 213, 227; Leon., 261; Mary, 74, 147, 232; Sam., 157; Sar., 161; Syb., 227; Wm., 74, 78, 233.  
 Iveson, John, 114, 269; Lanc., 114, 269; Wm., 114.  
 Jackson, —, 35, 135, 276; Agn., 14, 138, 186, 207, 235; Alice, 104, 148, 152, 227; Anne, 147, 149, 160; Anth., 34\*, 138, 201, 211; Arth., 33; Bridg., 260; Chr., 79, 80, 122, 126, 128, 131; Dor., 126, 135, 244, 250; Edm., 83, 90; Edw., 127; Eliz., 38, 42, 49, 110, 120, 169, 264, 280, 281; Frances, 290; Fras., 27, 39, 68, 75, 87\*, 94\*, 253\*, 257, 285, 290; Geo., 8; Grace, 12, 36, 106, 144, 153, 159, 264, 268; Helen, 156; Isaac, 87, 94, 243, 249; Isab., 85, 92; Jane, 39; Jas., 10; Jenet, 154; 193; Joan, 255; John, 4, 36, 38, 42, 47, 49, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 97\*, 102, 106, 148, 152, 188, 200, 227, 230, 243, 249, 255, 273; Kath., 85, 116, 273; Margt., 21, 110, 145, 160; Mary, 54, 75, 95, 123, 131, 179; Mich., 83, 90, 107; Nic., 107, 140, 257, 260; Ric., 10, 27, 34\*, 38\*, 47, 49, 54, 79, 80\*, 83, 90, 122, 203, 236, 244, 250, 255.



- 260; Rob., 235; Steph., 33, 39, 197, 206; Sus., 120, 162, 176, 285; Tho., 21, 35, 68, 80, 85\*, 91\*, 95, 104, 116, 120, 123, 127, 128, 145, 156, 162, 176, 196, 203, 226, 264\*, 285, 287; Wm., 39, 49, 102, 119\*, 141, 149, 206, 281.
- Jarman, Ann, 175; Rob., 175.
- Jawitt, *see* Jewitt.
- Jefferson, Dor., 162; Mich., 162.
- Jeffrey (Jeffray), Anne, 145; Jane, 161; John, 161, 259; Mary, 283; Wm., 145, 211, 259.
- Jenkinson (Jenkyson, Jenkingson) —, 186; Alice, 37, 162, 209; Eliz., 151, 269; Frances, 219; Grace, 40, 215, 156, 187, 230; Jane, 7, 148; John, 190; Margt., 44, 152, 208, 219, 223; Mary, 4, 48, 170; Perc., 213; Tho., 10, 40, 42, 45, 210, 219; Wm., 7, 10; 37, 42, 44, 48, 151, 152, 187, 194, 202, 208, 269.
- Jennings (Jenning, Jenyeng, Jenynges, Geninge, Genyn), —, 158; Alice, 65, 196; Anne, 68, 176; Beat., 158; Edm., 62, 126, 273; Eliz., 153, 154; Fras., 193; Grace, 139; Hest., 38; Isab., 152, 157, 228, 264; Jane, 72, 173, 271; Jas., 15, 187, 191; Jenett, 252; John, 15, 49, 141, 188, 196, 229, 264, 277, 284; Jos., 184; Margt., 71\*, 138; Mary, 57, 165, 167, 237, 273, 292; Matt., 38, 152, 173, 264, 267\*, 271; Mercy, 184; Peter, 66; Rosam., 151; Sam., 18; Sar., 126; Sus., 60, 238, 277; Tho., 18, 66, 68, 71, 75\*, 77, 186, 223, 228, 238; Wm., 12, 49, 57, 60, 62, 65, 71, 72, 77, 158, 165, 167, 226, 237, 238, 241\*, 254, 259, 264, 267\*, 271, 286.
- Jepson(ne), —, 221; Margt., 144; Mary, 41; Wm., 41, 144, 221, 253.
- Jewitt (Jawitt, Juitt, Juwitt), Ann, 172; Grace, 183; Jas., 22, 28, 97, 133\*, 182; Joan, 182; Martha, 131; Paul, 22, 113, 126, 131, 285; Sar., 28, 126; Wm., 97, 113, 172. *See* Jowett.
- Jobson, Chr., 88; John, 88.
- Johnson, —, 186; Chr., 95; Eliz., 218; Jenet, 201; John, 95, 255; Mary, 255; Wm., 201, 215.
- Joloppe, Jas., 139; Margt., 139.
- Jowett (Jowitt), Ann, 109, 253; Grace, 178; Jas., 221; Margt., 162, 163, 262; Mary, 123, 261; Paul, 79\*, 123, 162, 178, 233; Wm., 82\*, 109, 163, 235, 262. *See* Jewitt.
- Joye, Margt., 143.
- Judson, Anne, 145; Wm., 145.
- Juitt, *see* Jewitt.
- Justice, Alice, 160; John, 218.
- Kay (Kaie), Adam, 177; Eliz., 57, 177, 181; Frances, 43, 205; Kath., 153, 154, 278; Mercy, 37; Nevill, 37; Ric., 43, 49\*, 52, 57, 153, 154, 205, 206, 223; Tho., 52. *See* Key.
- Kellitt, Mary, 184.
- Kendall, —, 285; Alice, 158; Anne, 155, 162, 275; Anth., 83\*; Fras., 144, 155, 265, 275; Geo., 158, 282, 285, 286, 287\*; Jane, 158, 267; John, 124, 158; Margt., 231; Mary, 144; Wm., 124, 282.
- Kettlesinge (Ketlesinge, Ketleson), Agn., 45; Alice, 151, 214; Ann, 205; Eliz., 40, 42, 43, 173; Geo., 38, 40, 42, 43, 45, 50, 151, 202, 205, 212, 214, 222; John, 50, 212; Tho., 38, 202.
- Ket(t)lewell, Eliz., 72; Fras., 120; Jane, 123, 175; John, 75; Margt., 160; Osw., 72, 75, 160; Peter, 123, 130, 135, 175; Tho., 135, 289; Wm., 120.
- Key, Adam, 283. *See* Kay.
- Kidd, Agn., 147; Rob., 147.
- Kighley, *see* Kyghley.
- Killin(g)becke, Chr., 59; Eliz., 162, 231; Frances, 150; Geo., 101; John, 59; Jos., 101; Rob., 150; Wm., 231.
- Kiplyn, John, 124; Rob., 124. *See* Ciplin.
- Kirkbie (Kyrkebye), —, 192; Christian, 146; John, 18; Fras., 185; Rosam., 18; Wm., 14, 190.
- Kirton, Geo., 118; Hen., 114, 272; John, 105; Kath., 111; Margt., 170; Rob., 102\*, 105, 107, 111, 114, 118, 121, 170, 265, 272; Tho., 107; Wm., 121.
- Kitchin, —, 208; Ann, 178; Eliz., 144; Fras., 238; John, 83, 90\*; Wm., 178.
- Kit(t)ingale, Euph., 234; Fras., 160; Geo., 165, 234, 251.
- Knagges, Jenytt, 148.
- Knipe, Frances, 162.
- Knitter, *see* Close als. K.
- Knowles (Knowlls, Knolles), —, 177\*, 231; Abm., 273, 278; Agn., 78, 156; Anne, 287; Dav., 268; Dor., 74, 187, 243, 250; Edw., 45, 207; Eliz., 139; Ellen, 162, 289; Fras., 37, 51, 69, 151, 240, 246, 268; Geo., 38, 50, 77, 209, 235, 273, 287; Helen, 36, 49, 162; Isab., 44, 62, 80, 147, 151, 164, 237, 241, 242, 247, 248, 253, 268, 283; Jane, 47, 169, 231; Jas., 53; John, 35, 36, 44, 45, 48, 53, 74, 85, 89, 92, 96, 136, 151, 164, 206, 207, 248, 254\*, 269; Lyneld, 273; Margt., 160, 172, 270; Mary, 41, 46, 60, 82, 85, 86, 92, 151, 174, 207, 239, 243, 246, 248, 249, 263, 273; Mercy, 53; Reb., 51; Ric., 136; Rob., 139; Sim., 48, 253; Tho., 35, 38, 40\*, 41,

- 46, 47, 49, 50, 53, 58, 69, 73, 74, 77, 80, 147, 207\*, 209, 218, 230, 235\*, 237, 241, 242, 243, 247, 248, 250, 270; Wm., 37, 58, 60, 62, 69\*, 73, 74, 77\*, 78, 82, 86, 89, 96, 156, 160, 218, 231, 239, 243, 246, 249, 257, 268, 270, 289.
- Kyghley (Kighley, Kigley), —, 280; Alice, 15; Anne, 150, 158; Anth., 190; Beat., 143; Dor., 147; Edm., 15; Eliz., 149, 208; Hen., 76, 147; Jane, 161; John, 76, 80; Law., 3\*, 6, 208; Mary, 16; Prud., 164, 166; Reb., 163; Sus., 80; Tho., 33, 158, 254; Walt., 143; Wm., 33, 198.
- Lambe (Lamb, Lam), —, 135; Alice, 12; Anne, 146, 162, 168, 173; Dor., 100, 125, 154, 157, 240, 282; Eliz., 80, 146, 274; Fras., 120, 122, 125, 128, 173, 276, 279, 282, 285; Hen., 18, 21, 22, 141; Isab., 214; Jane, 21, 61, 135, 150, 151, 175; Jas., 186, 193; John, 22, 59, 259; Margt., 169; Ric., 64, 122, 162, 264, 274, 279; Sym., 128, 285; Tho., 18, 146; Wm., 52\*, 59, 61, 64, 80, 100, 120, 154, 168, 169, 214\*, 240, 259, 264, 266\*, 271\*, 276. *See* Mason *als.* L.
- Lamberd, Alice, 145; Grace, 20; Rob., 145; Wm., 20.
- Lamberson, John, 114; Rob., 114.
- Lambert, Abig., 235; Agn., 25, 30; Alice, 51, 154, 268; Anne, 152, 243; Chas., 119, 137; Chr., 25, 72, 243, 249; Eliz., 25, 34, 157, 159, 160, 249; Grace, 23\*, 156; Isab., 46; Jane, 158; Jas., 275; John, 34, 56, 68, 122, 159, 226, 235; Lydia, 132, 289; Margt., 145; Mary, 21, 126; Peter, 135; Rob., 21, 23, 25, 31\*, 34, 46, 51, 56, 154, 197\*, 205, 229; Tho., 72; Tob., 116, 119, 122, 126, 130\*, 132, 135, 137\*, 175, 289; Ursula, 175; Wm., 23, 30, 34, 68, 116, 145, 200.
- Lancaster, Lanc., 152; Sus., 152.
- Lanc(k)ton, Eliz., 159, 226.
- Langbothom, *see* Longbottom.
- Lange, Wm., 220, 225.
- Langfelle, *see* Longfellow.
- Lanshay, Grace, 190.
- Lawcocke, Anne, 168; Ric., 168.
- Lawrance *als.* Wilson, Edm., 223.
- Lawrence, Anne, 50; Edm., 50, 54, 155, 218; Grace, 54; Mary, 155.
- Lawson, Dor., 262; Eico (Eckoo), 89, 96; Ellen, 146; Geo., 187; Grace, 138; Isab., 161; Jas., 89, 96, 137; John, 137, 138; Margt., 291.
- Laycocke (Lacocke, Laicocke), Alice, 65, 157, 224; Anne, 11, 35, 36, 104, 122, 152, 158; Barn., 11, 43, 46, 50\*, 152, 220; Deb., 21, 50; Dor., 11, 135, 152, 188; Edm., 141; Eliz., 54, 234, 277; Frances, 9, 119, 160; Fras., 18, 21, 23, 43, 195\*, 198; Geo., 32, 35, 38, 43\*, 45, 49, 51, 69, 72, 75, 78, 111, 122, 127, 130, 132, 148, 166, 178, 198, 210, 213, 238, 239, 245, 267, 283, 285; Grace, 45, 49, 53, 75, 108, 148, 164, 166, 175, 179; Hest., 43, 205; Isab., 13, 100, 189, 222; Jane, 115, 218; Jas., 130; John, 16, 39; Leon., 10, 36, 46, 100, 110, 204; Margt., 51, 110; Mary, 130, 178, 285; Matt., 39, 44\*, 218, 225; Mich., 18, 50, 53, 65, 69, 127, 222, 224, 263, 283; Miles, 49, 210; Rob., 23, 39; Tho., 32, 43, 49, 50, 54, 198, 205, 208, 210, 234; Walt., 8, 38, 50, 72, 78, 104, 108, 110, 111, 115, 119, 126\*, 130, 132, 135, 160, 179, 195, 231, 238, 277. *See* Littlewood *als.* L.
- Layne, Anne, 269, 281; Cudbard, 265; Jane, 268; Rob., 260\*, 268, 269.
- Leach(e), Ann, 146, 157; Eliz., 155; Ellin, 16; Grace, 36, 147, 155, 162; Isab., 147, 193; Jennet, 12, 193; John, 146, 211; Margt., 148; Peter, 18\*, 30, 33, 36, 42, 147, 193, 203, 205; Ric., 30, 155; Wm., 11, 33, 42, 188.
- Leadbeater (Leadbetter, Ledbeater), —, 184; Alice, 155, 259; Annas, 89, 96, 262; Anne, 146, 251; Bridg., 157; Chr., 44, 206; Ellen, 180; Grace, 84, 90, 157; John, 28, 74, 126, 180; Margt., 133; Mary, 77, 81, 235, 237, 240, 246, 262, 272; Mercy, 32; Mich., 36; Rob., 40, 41, 114, 133, 155, 262, 274\*; Sam., 33, 71, 74, 77, 81, 84, 89, 90, 96, 235, 259\*, 262\*, 272, 276; Sar., 114; Sus., 25; Tho., 71, 126; Wm., 25, 28, 32, 33, 36, 40, 41, 44, 146, 206, 220, 240, 246, 251, 259.
- Leadley, Margt., 160.
- Leake, Anne, 177; Fras., 169; Grace, 169; Mary, 125; Peter, 123; Sar., 135, 291; Sus., 129; Tho., 118, 279; Wm., 118, 120\*, 123, 125, 129, 132\*, 135, 177, 279, 284\*, 291.
- Leatham, Chas., 69; Jenet, 160; Rob., 69, 160.
- Leavens, Euffam, 144; Fras., 144.
- Ledger (Ledgharde), Tho., 84\*, 91\*.
- Lee, Anne, 70, 122, 162; Anth., 148, 211, 215; Dor., 230; Ellen, 215; Frances, 73, 79, 160, 241, 247, 271; Helen, 148; Hen., 79, 87, 93, 131, 162; Mark, 70, 73, 89\*, 96\*, 160, 241, 247, 264, 271; Mary, 131; Tho., 87, 93, 211; Wm., 211.
- Leedes, —, 222; Alice, 47, 149, 216, 235; Edw., 39, 42, 47, 54\*, 149, 216, 219\*, 235, 257; Eliz., 72; Ellen,



- 163; Frances, 66; Fras., 220; Geo., 66, 72, 80, 85, 92, 101\*, 108, 227, 237, 272, 288; Gert., 21, 157; Grace, 222; Helen, 42; Isab., 34, 218; Jane, 85, 92, 288; Jas., 39; John, 21, 34, 42, 145, 221; Law., 42; Margt., 108, 139, 195; Mary, 145; Rob., 139, 193; Tho., 80, 237.
- Leedham, Helen, 148.
- Leeming (Leemeinge, Lemyng, Liming, Lymenge, Lymyn), Alice, 23, 164, 167, 268; Chas., 40; Dor., 21, 144, 159; Isab., 10, 152; Jane, 17; Math., 9, 140, 214; Peter, 7, 45, 214; Prud., 149, 218; Ric., 26, 45; Wm., 18\*, 21, 23, 26, 40, 144, 149, 212.
- Lightfoot (Lightfote, Lyghtfoote), Alex., 17, 286; Alice, 212; John, 17, 235; Margt., 13; Mary, 184, 261; Wm., 184.
- Lillie, Ralph, 43; Trist., 43; Wm., 43.
- Liming, *see* Leeming.
- Lindley (Lyndeley, Lynley), Alice, 160, 228, 239; Anne, 30, 86, 93, 157, 160; Brian, 107; Deb., 286; Eliz., 7, 151, 160, 183\*; Euph., 151, 228; Frances, 77, 266; Fras., 43, 208, 212; Guy, 17, 70, 77, 82, 86, 93, 99, 102, 110, 160, 161, 228, 239, 246, 254, 260, 273; Hen., 36, 39, 69, 104\*, 151, 164, 167, 228, 258, 261\*, 266, 275; Isab., 173; Jane, 20, 76, 160, 212, 231, 236, 237, 288; Jas., 36, 69\*, 76, 120, 125, 129, 160, 236, 282, 287, 288; Jenet, 138; John., 23, 71, 74, 76, 81, 102, 162, 230, 236, 237, 239, 245, 257; Jud., 38; Kath., 168; Law., 39, 81, 86\*, 93\*, 99, 134, 135\*, 163, 183, 236\*, 289; Margt., 70, 98, 99, 129, 163, 164, 167, 212, 225, 236, 239, 246, 254, 287; Martha, 135; Mary, 81, 110, 125, 147, 161, 257, 273, 282; Mich., 120; Nic., 15, 17, 20, 23, 25, 30, 35, 38, 71, 115, 168, 225, 236, 251; Ric., 76, 99, 135, 183; Sam., 25, 98, 107, 110, 115, 135, 168, 244, 250, 292; Sithe, 35; Sus., 110, 154; Tho., 2\*; Wm., 15, 81, 82, 134, 173, 208, 236, 289.
- Linsee, John, 277.
- Linskett, Mayor, 250.
- Lister (Lyster), —, 212; Alice, 144, 159, 163; Ann, 183; Brian, 158; Chr., 159, 190; Eliz., 138, 158; Isab., 170; Jane, 156, 163, 191; Jas., 25, 28\*, 35, 200; Jenett, 3, 144; John, 25, 69; Kath., 153, 154; Margt., 35; Martin, 22; Mary, 69; Steph., 144; Tho., 22.
- Litt(le)wood, Agn., 157; Alex., 45, 48, 51, 53, 154, 243, 249, 261; Alice, 152; Anne, 72, 106, 181, 276; Dor., 53; Eliz., 36, 130; Frances, 18; Fras., 61, 72, 127, 157, 243, 250, 283; Grace, 48; Isab., 45; J., 212; John, 122; Mary, 21, 154, 261; Prud., 26; Sam., 110, 276; Sus., 114, 155; Tho., 21, 26, 51, 61, 106, 110, 114, 122, 127, 130, 212\*, 283.
- Littlewood *als.* Laycocke, Anne, 222.
- Liversedge, Law., 50.
- Lobley, Ben., 60; Chr., 22; Eliz., 152; Jas., 60, 152; John, 22; Jos., 170; Mary, 170.
- Lockwood, Thomsen, 144.
- Lodg(e), Anne, 144; Rob., 144, 211.
- Loft, Anne, 153.
- Lofthouse (Lofthowse, Loftouse, Loftus Lowfthowes), —, 206; Alice, 146, 191, 193; Anne, 146, 150, 179; Dor., 21; Eliz., 145; Geo., 21, 22; Hen., 193; Jane, 139, 146; John, 191; Marcie, 22; Rach., 193; Ric., 139; Rob., 223, 224.
- Lomme, Isab., 1; Tho., 1.
- Longbottom (Longbotham, Langbothom), Barb., 126; Bathsheba, 167; Grace, 145; Jervise, 24; John, 287; Jonath., 126; Mary, 184; Mich., 184; Sam., 24, 287.
- Longe, Alice, 184; Chr., 62; Edw., 184; Jane, 184; John, 62.
- Longfellow (Langfelley, Longfelley), Hen., 180; John, 73; Mary, 180; Rob., 73, 77, 80\*, 84, 91, 239, 245, 275; Sus., 275; Tho., 84, 91, 239, 245; Wm., 77.
- Longstaffe, Mary, 176; Wm., 176.
- Looge, Isab., 138.
- Loses, Joanna, 240.
- Love, Anth., 20; Edw., 20.
- Lowcock, Wm., 193.
- Lumby, Anne, 181; Mary, 128; Wm., 128, 181, 292.
- Lupton, Agn., 148; Alice, 5; Anne, 155; Chr., 9, 53, 59, 64, 99, 155, 177; Eliz., 53, 75, 162, 177, 231; Fras., 75, 162, 231\*; John, 87\*, 94\*, 99, 148, 292; Margt., 178; Mary, 64, 171, 173; Rob., 195; Sus., 181; Wm., 14, 59.
- Lutee (Lutie), Chr., 122\*, 278, 282\*; Jane, 285.
- Lyghtfoote, *see* Lightfoot.
- Lymyn, Lymenge, *see* Leeming.
- Lyncee, Joan, 182.
- Lyndley, *see* Lindley.
- Lyon, Wm., 215.
- Lyster, *see* Lister.
- Malham (Mallam), Frances, 24, 220; Grace, 28; Rob., 24.
- Man, Beat., 176.
- Manklands, Dinoss, 257.

- Marcer (Marser), Alex., 8, 58; Anne, 117, 137, 256; Eliz., 112; Faith, 133; Grace, 171; 232; Guy, 103, 112, 117, 120, 125, 131, 133, 171; Jane, 9, 103, 171; John, 9, 129, 189; Margt., 125, 169; Mary, 120; Ric., 16, 58, 137, 255, 256, 281, 290; Tho., 131; Wm., 129, 281. *See* Mercer.
- March, Hen., 259.
- Marchman, Edw., 50; Jas., 50.
- Margerison, Isab., 154.
- Marsh (Marshas), Tho., 187.
- Marshall (Marshall), Alice, 70, 97, 125, 220; Anne, 49, 78, 143, 145, 162, 175, 212; Bern., 21, 26\*, 143; Chr., 52, 53, 54, 56, 78, 83\*, 86, 90\*, 92, 127, 144, 155, 211, 213, 220, 241\*, 247\*, 285, 291; Dinah, 85, 92, 182; Dor., 56; Edw., 53, 106; Eliz., 16, 22, 82, 98, 195; Ellen, 282; Eph., 92, 97, 126\*, 164 166; Frances, 55, 165, 168, 169, 173; Fras., 16, 53, 55, 60, 71, 77, 82, 85, 92, 119, 156, 223, 225, 233, 237, 257, 273; Geo., 58, 217; Gert., 64, 172; Grace, 92; Hen., 39, 71; Isab., 19, 144, 154; Jane, 82, 111, 138, 144, 149, 156, 164, 166, 237; Jer., 120, 125; John, 19, 22, 27, 54, 58, 64, 71, 77, 94, 103, 111, 114\*, 115, 119, 123\*, 127, 131, 135, 142, 162, 168, 173, 193\*, 195\*, 197, 217, 220, 226, 233, 267, 270, 273, 282; Jos., 82, 94\*, 98, 103; Kath., 60, 195, 257; Margt., 56, 71, 135, 168, 173, 252; Mary, 27, 67, 86, 92, 115, 155\*, 159, 169, 193, 218, 220, 285; Mercy, 82, 120, 174, 179; Myles, 174, 267; Ric., 39, 78, 82, 131, 159, 237; Rob., 16, 21, 49, 53, 56, 59, 62, 67, 138, 155, 210, 218, 237, 252, 285; Sam., 98, 104, 106; Sar., 59, 218; Sith., 193; Sus., 78, 98, 184; Tho., 142, 145, 188, 218, 231; Tim., 104; Tristram, 188; Wm., 52, 62, 70, 94, 213, 231.
- Martin (Marton), Anne, 168; Hen., 54, 57, 63\*; Law., 54; Mary, 57.
- Mason(ne), Isab., 47; Martin, 10; Tho., 84\*; Wm., 47, 88\*, 189, 203. *See* Mayson.
- Mason *als.* Lambe, Fras., 68; Wm., 68.
- Massey (Massie, Massye, Massee, Masse), Anne, 280; Eliz., 50, 163; Rosam., 20, 55, 201; Syb., 238; Tho., 18, 50, 55, 215; Wm., 16, 18, 20, 22\*, 196\*, 200, 201, 206, 238.
- Mather (Matther, Marther), Edm., 32, 36, 46, 227, 228; John, 36; Kath., 257; Law., 46; Thirstan, 4; Wm., 32, 257.
- Matthew (Mathew), Abig., 170; Anne, 22; Frances, 10, 18; Fras., 199; Jane, 239, 246; John, 16, 26, 165, 239\*, 245, 246; Law., 19, 22, 141, 192; Margt., 147\*; Mary, 14; Rob., 12, 18, 26, 254; Tho., 147; Wm., 9, 19, 192.
- Matthewes (Mathews), —, 184; Eliz., 184; John, 229.
- Maudesley (Mawdsley), Jane, 159; John, 67; Ric., 67, 73, 159; Tho., 73.
- Maunby, Maundby, *see* Mawnby.
- Mawde (Maud, Mavde), —, 206, 280; Agn., 26; Alice, 53, 213; Anne, 49, 146, 218; Anth., 26, 31, 33\*, 37, 41, 44, 47, 54, 146, 197, 198, 204; Beat., 42, 163; Chr., 23, 44, 78, 81, 88, 95, 101, 160, 165, 168, 214, 234, 254, 270; Dor., 40; Edm., 15, 36, 77, 80, 81, 86, 97, 101\*, 126, 141, 213, 238, 243, 245, 249, 256\*, 258, 259\*, 273; Edw., 40; Eliz., 35, 37, 47, 80, 106, 124, 146, 151, 160, 161, 177, 197, 198, 216, 217, 224, 238, 245, 260, 271, 274; Ellen, 247; Frances, 6, 45, 165, 172, 193; Fras., 10, 15, 210; Geo., 42; Helen, 240; Isab., 161; Jane, 31, 54, 192, 194; Jas., 18, 20, 120, 126, 161, 289; Jenytt, 145; John, 7, 15, 18, 20, 39\*, 41, 46, 48, 78, 88, 95, 107, 126, 135, 142, 192, 193, 194, 195, 202, 205, 234, 238, 254, 261, 263, 267, 271, 273, 278; Jonas, 103; Jos., 42, 46, 49, 133, 151, 216, 217, 224; Josias, 35; Jud., 35, 200; Margt., 145\*; Marm., 229, 240, 247; Mary, 37, 51, 86, 161, 165, 168, 212, 243, 249, 263, 287; Mayor (Major), 57, 121, 126, 131, 135, 177, 274; Mercy, 181, 291; Peter, 12; Reb., 161; Sam., 131; Sar., 97, 261, 267; Sus., 170; Sym., 142, 191; Tho., 8, 38, 76, 161, 270; Wm., 4, 9, 31\*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40\*, 42, 45, 48, 51, 53, 57, 76, 77, 101, 103, 106, 107\*, 120, 121, 124, 128\*, 133, 165\*, 172, 200, 205, 212, 213, 221, 224, 237, 258, 260, 263\*, 271, 274, 291.
- Mawdsley, Ric., 243; Tho., 243.
- Mawlum, Rob., 253.
- Mawnby (Maunby, Maundby, Mannby, Mavnbye), —, 251; Anth., 70; Christab., 39; Eliz., 48; Grace, 86, 93; Hen., 82, 128, 183; Jane, 183; Jenett, 48, 70, 272; John, 99, 140, 203, 214; Leon., 36, 82, 86, 93, 99, 233, 264; Sib., 48; Tho., 36, 39, 48, 54, 234, 251; Wm., 54, 128.
- Mawson (Mavson), —, 200; Agn., 11; Chr., 10; Eliz., 197, 268; Geo., 185; Isab., 107, 157; Jane, 4, 134; Joan, 146; John, 3, 8, 104, 107, 117, 126, 134, 176, 291; Margt., 14, 147, 148; Mary, 176; Ric., 3, 104; Rob., 2, 192; Tho., 2, 9, 117, 126, 157; Wm., 8, 268.



- Maxwell, —, 3; Dor., 185; John, 3.  
 Maymond (Maymand, Maynond), Edm.  
     71, 76, 83\*, 158, 227\*, 237\*, 238;  
     John, 76; Mary, 158, 238; Matt., 71.  
 Mayson, Dor., 246; Isab., 6; Tho., 91\*.  
 Mayson [? Mawson], Wm., 95\*, 246.  
 Meckay, Ann, 184, 255; Edw., 255,  
     258, 261, 285.  
 Meichaell, *see* Mitchell.  
 Melley, Edw., 49; Eliz., 49.  
 Mellling, Anne, 156; Ric., 156.  
 Mercer, Alex., 44, 53, 206; Grace, 61;  
     Jane, 44; John, 65, 82, 227; Ric.,  
     61, 65, 74, 82, 232; Tho., 232; Wm.,  
     53, 74. *See* Marcer.  
 Messenger, Fras., 79.  
 Metcalf, Jane, 147; John, 29; Margt.,  
     29; Ric., 147; Wm., 142, 187.  
 Michael, *see* Mitchell.  
 Midgley (Midgeley, Mydgle), —, 270;  
     Agn., 47; Dan., 89, 96; Dor., 179;  
     Ellen, 45, 130; Frances, 51, 152;  
     Fras., 54, 212; Grace, 49, 210;  
     Helen, 154, 212; Jane, 144, 162;  
     Jenett, 159; John, 144, 159; Jud.,  
     58, 234; Mary, 126, 145, 284; Ralph,  
     89, 96; Ric., 143, 145, 188; Sam., 13,  
     45, 47, 49, 51, 54, 58, 65, 67, 130, 154,  
     210, 212\*, 234, 270, 277; Wm., 7,  
     65, 67, 126, 152, 179, 284.  
 Miers, *see* Myers.  
 Miller, Rob., 203; Wm., 203.  
 Millnes, Isab., 151; Ric., 151.  
 Milner (Millner, Mylner), Agn., 138;  
     Chr., 29; Geo., 177; Jane, 147, 158,  
     184, 236; Jas., 67; John, 29, 147,  
     184, 185, 236, 275; Mary, 67, 177;  
     Ric., 185.  
 Mirfield (Mirthfeld, Mirtfeld, Myre-  
     feild, Myrfeld), —, 47, 153; Alice,  
     8; Anne, 50, 135, 149, 233, 290;  
     Bridget, 150; Chr., 107; Dor.,  
     41, 145, 175, 198, 283; Geo., 40;  
     Grace, 112, 153, 221, 268; Isab., 45,  
     48, 152, 207, 233; Jane, 123, 131,  
     289; John, 4, 41, 43\*, 45, 48, 50,  
     54\*, 62, 80, 112, 113, 117, 123, 125,  
     131, 135, 152, 169, 179, 198, 204,  
     208\*, 218, 228, 233, 236, 277, 283\*,  
     292; Kath., 12; Margt., 4, 57, 152,  
     252; Mary, 52, 62, 113, 117, 125,  
     169, 277, 283; Mercy, 179; Ric., 10,  
     42, 45, 47, 52, 57, 119, 152, 207, 215,  
     242, 248, 252, 264; Rosam., 42;  
     Sar., 124; Tho., 115, 116, 218; Wm.,  
     40, 45, 47\*, 80, 92\*, 107, 115, 116,  
     119, 124, 135, 153, 205, 206, 208,  
     210, 236, 238, 243\*, 249\*, 251, 264,  
     289, 290.  
 Mirthfeld, *see* Mirfield.  
 Mitchell (Mitchill, Mytchell, Michell,  
     Michael, Meichaell, Mychaell), —,  
     181; Alice, 148, 188, 194; Ann, 6,  
     241, 247; Barb., 35, 40, 204, 237;  
     Chr., 204; Edith, 35; Eliz., 148;  
     Grace, 97; Isab., 1, 161; Jane, 167;  
     Jas., 35; John, 104; Law., 1; Peter,  
     5; Prisc., 182; Rob., 288; Tho.,  
     144; Thomsen, 144; Wm., 35, 87\*,  
     94\*, 97, 104, 161, 167, 229, 231, 241,  
     247.  
 Mittam, Ann, 181.  
 Mitton (Mytton, Myton), —, 208, 264;  
     Anne, 9, 99; Anth., 292; Chr., 26,  
     178, 186; Eliz., 48; Emmott, 187;  
     Fras., 75, 161; Isab., 26, 194, 234;  
     Jane, 31, 33, 184, 197; Jas., 14, 17,  
     23, 31, 33, 53\*, 143, 197, 211, 230,  
     234, 236, 241, 248, 258, 278, 292;  
     John, 17, 48, 54, 58\*, 61, 63, 75, 154,  
     186, 253, 271; Jos., 258; Law., 9;  
     Margt., 54, 99, 178, 254; Martha, 161;  
     Mary, 16, 26, 63, 191, 236; Tho., 23,  
     61.  
 Monckton (Munckton, Munkton,  
     Mounckton, Mounton), Alex., 7, 61,  
     63, 66, 76\*, 157, 280; Anne, 190;  
     Fras., 63, 184; Grace, 171; Isab.,  
     128, 157; Jas., 124, 280; Jenytt,  
     144; Mary, 136, 184; Nic., 4, 61,  
     171; Perc., 66, 124, 128, 142, 144,  
     280; Tho., 136.  
 Moone, Maior, 149; Sar., 149.  
 Moore, Frances, 165; Grace, 65; Helen,  
     159; Hen., 165; Wm., 65, 159.  
 Morden, Alice, 152; Ric., 152.  
 More, —, 179; Anne, 145; Eliz., 153,  
     155; Frances, 168; Hen., 99, 168;  
     Jas., 155; John, 99, 145.  
 Morehouse, —, 207; Alice, 160; Edm.,  
     199, 207; Eliz., 181.  
 Morley, Dor., 200.  
 Morrison, Dor., 266; Rob., 266.  
 Morritt (Morrett), Jane, 177; John,  
     147, 177, 281; Mary, 147.  
 Mosley, —, 267; Anne, 100; Ellen, 76,  
     267; Ric., 76, 100, 249\*, 260; Tho.,  
     249.  
 Moss (Mosse, Mose), Agn., 285; Andr.,  
     61, 66, 116, 275; Effam, 194; Eliz.,  
     106; Ellin, 64, 116, 275; Fras., 19,  
     53, 61, 64, 66, 110, 144; Grace, 144,  
     146; Isab., 179; John, 1, 122, 186,  
     282; Tho., 1; Wm., 19, 53, 106, 110,  
     122, 282, 292.  
 Mounckton, *see* Monckton.  
 Mountioy, Avice, 146.  
 Mounton, *see* Monckton.  
 Moxon, Helen, 153; Tho., 153.  
 Moyses, Eliz., 160; Ingrom, 140, 197;  
     John, 160; Kath., 197.  
 Moysley, Rob., 140.  
 Muncay (Munckey), —, 230; Martin,  
     39.  
 Munckton, Munkton, *see* Monckton.  
 Murra, Eliz., 290; Hen., 290.

- Murrans, Eliz., 83; Jas., 83.  
 Murton, Agn., 193.  
 Musgrave, Edw., 49, 208; Kath., 52, 154; Mary, 45; Wm., 45, 49, 52, 154, 208.  
 Myers, *see* Myers.  
 Mychaell, *see* Mitchell.  
 Mydgley, *see* Midgley.  
 Mydleton, Jas., 113; Sar., 113.  
 Myers (Myars, Miers), Alice, 29, 100; Eliz., 169, 269; Fras., 218; Grace, 148; Jenet, 179; Jer., 100, 169, 179, 269; Ralph, 277; Ric., 29, 148.  
 Mylner, *see* Milner.  
 Mynes, Abm., 265.  
 Myrefeild, Myrfeld, *see* Mirfield.  
 Mytchell, *see* Mitchell.  
 Mytton, *see* Mitton.
- Naile (Nayle), Geo., 53; Hen., 52, 55, 60, 217; John, 48, 60, 202; Lettice, 52; Margt., 55; Mary, 50; Wm., 48, 50, 53. *See* Neale.  
 Nawte, Jenett, 139; Tho., 139.  
 Naylor (Nayler), Anth., 239, 240, 246\*; Ellen, 246; Helen, 240; John, 176; Mary, 176. *See* Neyler.  
 Neale (Neill, Neile, Neyle), Anne, 97, 118, 122, 137, 164, 167, 177, 277, 279; Annas., 279; Dan., 123; Eliz., 86, 93, 136, 242, 249, 289; Em., 280; Frances, 129; Geo., 100, 113, 256; Hen., 72\*, 118, 123, 137, 177, 280, 289; Isab., 238, 245; John, 86, 93, 97, 100, 107, 111, 113, 115\*, 118, 122, 129, 133\*, 136, 143, 242, 249, 256, 257, 268, 279, 289\*; Margt., 170; Martha., 111, 268; Mary, 111, 122; Wm., 107, 118, 122, 134\*, 164, 167, 228, 229, 238, 245, 277, 279, 280. *See* Naile.  
 Nelson (Nellson), —, 203, 287; Abm., 18, 21, 28, 63, 117\*, 123, 130, 136, 143, 228, 270; Agn., 154; Alice, 18, 155; Anne, 61, 80, 123, 171\*, 217, 234, 253; Chr., 18, 52, 223; Dor., 127, 132, 285; East., 20; Fras., 17, 189; Geo., 21, 61, 63; Grace, 101; Jane, 28, 130, 159, 192; Jas., 17, 20, 36, 141, 203, 204, 207, 209; Jennet, 8, 11, 186; John, 12, 13, 49, 50, 52, 53\*, 80, 93, 101, 111\*, 154, 186, 215, 217, 234, 264, 285; Jud., 176; Margt., 153; Martha, 93; Mary, 49, 136, 215; Reb., 36; Rosam., 159, 180; Sam., 284; Sar., 97, 209; Sus., 189; Tho., 14, 16, 18, 50, 127, 132, 142, 176, 192, 219, 284, 285, 287; Wm., 16, 213.  
 Netherwood, Margt., 145; Martin, 188.  
 Nevill, —, 43; Dougl., 43.  
 Newsom, Jane, 156; John, 156; Sus., 170.
- Newton, —, 42; Anne, 161; Anth., 60; Dor., 148; Eden, 101, 266; Edith, 138; Eliz., 147; Ellin, 58; Hellen, 217; Hen., 138; Isab., 54; Jane, 40, 147; John, 46, 58, 147, 217, 234, 236, 240, 260; Margt., 192; Mary, 240, 246; Mercy, 184; Tho., 234, 245, 264; Wm., 40, 42, 46, 49\*, 54, 60, 101, 204, 209, 239, 246, 264, 266, 283\*.  
 Neyler, John, 126; Mary, 126. *See* Naylor.  
 Nichols (Nickolls, Nickools, Nycols), —, 177; Abm., 53\*, 54, 57, 99, 103, 112, 237\*, 272; Christian, 169; Jane, 104, 170, 262; John, 57, 59\*, 99, 102, 104, 110\*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 122, 128, 133, 169, 170, 177, 199, 214, 254, 256, 262\*, 267\*, 269, 271, 273, 282\*, 288; Jonath., 120; Joshua, 113, 116, 269; Jud., 103, 133, 183; Martha, 115, 128, 271, 278; Mary, 54, 122, 170, 177, 288; Mich., 102, 256; Mr., 165; Sus., 112.  
 Nicholson (Nickolson, Nicolson, Nickleson, Nickholson), —, 120, 255, 264; Abm., 97, 102; Alice, 102, 171, 263; Anne, 66, 109, 183, 215, 277; Chr., 58; Christian, 84, 91, 288; Dor., 29, 163, 195, 243, 249; Eliz., 168, 183, 254; Hen., 19, 55, 58, 61, 69, 74\*, 78, 84, 89, 91, 96, 129, 156, 222, 229, 254, 286; Isab., 115, 184; Jane, 39, 78, 86, 92, 129, 156, 164; Joan, 182; John, 19, 28, 67\*, 97, 98, 115, 119, 153, 182, 204, 210, 239\*, 242, 243, 246\*, 249, 250, 254, 255, 285, 286; Margt., 153, 254; Martha, 69; Mary, 72, 76, 111, 157, 160, 234; Mich., 28, 70\*, 76, 86, 93, 98, 102, 234, 285; Nic., 198; Ric., 20; Rob., 278; Rosam., 23, 162; Sus., 164, 167; Tho., 24, 61, 66, 72, 77, 83\*, 86, 92, 164, 237\*, 241, 247, 277, 278; Wm., 24, 29, 33\*, 39, 55, 77, 86, 89, 93, 96, 102, 105\*, 107\*, 109, 111, 115\*, 119, 157, 163, 168, 171, 215, 238, 241, 243, 247, 249, 254, 263, 264.  
 Nickson (Nixson, Nyxson), Alice, 30, 88, 95, 182; Anne, 76, 106; Geo., 59; Grace, 109, 171, 178; Helen, 156; Isab., 30, 78; Jane, 157, 287; John, 56, 60, 63, 67\*, 68, 76, 78, 83, 88, 95, 102, 225\*, 231, 242, 257\*, 261, 268; Mary, 83, 103, 231, 242, 248, 257, 268; Ric., 63; Rob., 26\*, 30, 59, 68\*, 102, 157, 228\*, 261, 287; Tho., 56, 103, 106, 109, 171, 248, 263; Wm., 60.  
 Nordice, Alice, 159.  
 Norfolk, Anne, 115, 155, 157, 211, 216, 283; Eliz., 61; Hen., 130; John, 63, 110, 115; Leon., 82; Mary, 108;



- Ric., 72, 123, 130, 283; Rob., 123; Tho., 77; Wm., 50\*, 61, 63, 72, 77, 82, 108, 110, 155, 157, 216, 224.
- North(e), Chr., 70; Eliz., 151, 159; Mary, 242, 248; Sam., 70; Tho., 151; Wm., 159.
- Norton, Edw., 230.
- Nowhall, Isab., 179.
- Nowhill, John, 256; Tho., 256.
- Nuby, Alice, 175; Wm., 175.
- Nurse, Wm., 216.
- Nussee (Nursay), Alice, 281; Dor., 162; Grace, 115; Jane, 118; Margt., 173; Tho., 115, 118, 173, 281.
- Nutter, Eliz., 176.
- Oates (Oytes, Otes, Ottes), Bridget, 153; Dor., 173; Isab., 146; Jane, 160, 228; Rob., 21\*, 143; Rosam., 159; Tho., 159; Sus., 160.
- Ocker, Jane, 82; John, 82.
- Oddie (Oddye, Ody), Alice, 172; Chr., 155; Eliz., 53, 156, 218; Ellin, 155; Grace, 60, 152, 154, 272; Jas., 179; John, 60; Margt., 164, 166; Mary, 179; Myles, 53, 166, 216\*, 218; Nic., 156; Ric., 141; Sam., 164, 166, 172; Tho., 152.
- Oldfield, Alice, 163; Anne, 161; John, 102; Margt., 287; Olive, 282; Rob., 88, 95, 102; Sar., 88, 95.
- Oldred (Olered, Olred, Ouldreed, Oulred, Owlredde, Owlred), —, 190, 213; Agn., 288; Alice, 144; Ann, 168; Grace, 162; Isab., 24, 29, 99, 144, 159, 187; Joan, 256; John, 4, 33, 37, 190; Margt., 13, 122, 139; Martha, 74, 266; Mary, 23, 87, 94, 155, 178, 184; Mercy, 83, 90, 130; Pet., 20, 24, 29, 33, 37, 40\*, 74, 79\*, 83, 87, 90, 94, 99, 122, 125, 130, 178, 202, 256, 261, 266, 282; Reb., 261; Rob., 20, 104, 191; Wm., 41\*, 98\*, 104, 125, 168, 213, 266, 288\*.
- Oliver, Isab., 202, 204.
- Osberton, Mary, 183; Wm., 183.
- Overend(e), —, 290; Alice, 163, 178; Chr., 178; Jer., 107, 111, 123; John, 107; Mercy, 174; Sam., 123; Sar., 111; Tim., 290; Wm., 163.
- Owgle, Alex., 152; Bridget, 152.
- Owsman, Eliz., 149; Mich., 149.
- Oxley, Ellin, 148; Jarvis, 148, 280; Kath., 163; Mary, 266; Tho., 163, 266, 280.
- 211; Brian, 64, 66\*, 68, 226; Sir Brian, 263; Ellyn, 4; Frances, 150; Guy, 64, 212; Sir Guy, 27, 165; Jane, 230; John, 10; Lucy, 27; Mary, 5, 146; Ric., 12; Tho., 68, 226; Wm., 5.
- Pape (Paape, Paibe), Frances, 180; Hen., 59, 61\*, 65, 128, 133, 180, 212, 237; John, 59, 128, 273; Jud., 65; Mary, 237; Maudlin, 170; Sus., 162; Tho., 102\*, 133, 212; Wm., 170, 273\*, 274\*, 275.
- Par..., Ric., 188.
- Parke [? Parker], Ellen, 138.
- Parker, —, 189, 272; Alice, 28, 47, 77, 87, 94, 200, 232, 242, 248; Anne, 24, 64, 83, 90, 113, 145, 161, 178, 224, 239, 245; Bridg., 6, 30, 152, 201, 234; Christab., 147, 220; Chr., 11, 22, 42, 45, 53, 61, 64, 66, 108, 141, 153, 159, 180, 269, 275; Dor., 45, 145; Edw., 129; Eliz., 37, 45, 53, 61, 99, 159, 162, 180, 182, 252, 289; Ellen, 179; Fras., 2\*, 111, 265; Geo., 61, 113, 178; Hen., 57, 122, 194; Isab., 145, 148, 153, 275; Jane, 154; Jenet, 42, 206; John, 83, 90, 99, 103\*, 105, 111, 135, 145, 239, 245, 253, 257\*, 263, 265, 277\*, 289; Kath., 155, 276; Law., 6, 15, 17, 22, 24, 28\*, 30, 32, 37, 41, 45, 47, 79, 127, 143, 147, 181, 200, 202, 206\*, 207, 210, 217, 220, 232, 242; Margt., 17, 41, 49, 105, 113, 158, 205, 272; Mary, 12, 73, 105, 155, 159, 181, 183, 225, 257, 291; Peter, 9; Ric., 9, 13, 14, 28, 30, 49, 52\*, 57, 61, 66, 69, 73, 77, 79, 87, 94, 113, 117\*, 122, 129, 155, 159, 190, 221, 225, 232, 237, 243, 249, 252, 257, 275\*, 289, 291; Steph., 105; Toby, 69, 287; Tho., 30, 58\*, 127, 135, 183, 187, 196, 210, 217, 289; Wm., 9, 15, 32, 191. *See* Scatchard *als.* Parker.
- Parkin, Dor., 182.
- Parkins, Mary, 161.
- Parkinson (Parkynson), Effam, 138; Eliz., 179; 283; Helen, 81, 155, 242; John, 78; Pet., 70, 75\*, 81, 242, 257, 283; Steph., 257; Tho., 70; Wm., 78.
- Paslew, Mary, 192.
- Pasley, Ann, 128; Edm., 190; Fras., 123; Geo., 111, 115, 128; Grace, 111; Wm., 105\*, 115, 123, 266\*.
- Pattericke, *see* Patricke.
- Pat(t)ison (Patteson), Alice, 150; Eliz., 158; Hen., 177; Jane, 161; Ric., 150; Sar., 177.
- Patricke (Patricke, Pattericke), Anne, 41; Geo., 41, 148, 156, 208\*, 209, 234, 268; Jane, 156, 234; John, 220; Margt., 148, 209; Tho., 206.
- Padgett (Padgitt), Geo., 124; John, 121, 124, 128, 134, 277, 291; Jos., 124; Margt., 128; Ric., 121, 134, 277, 290, 291.
- Palmes, (Pallmes), Alex., 230; Ann, 7,

- Pawson, —, 43\*, 52, 211, 251, 276; Agn., 138, 214; Alice, 15, 52, 194; Anne, 69, 89, 96, 100, 105, 147, 153, 168, 182, 253, 262; Anth., 15, 19, 88\*, 95, 98, 101, 105, 116, 142, 168, 172, 251, 262, 267; Beat., 52, 150; Cath., 6; Chr., 100, 201, 203\*, 209; Dor., 6, 80, 138; Eliz., 16, 19, 31, 36, 57, 69, 89, 106, 109, 110, 137, 154, 169, 229, 237, 259; Ezek., 36; Fras., 17, 18, 21, 31\*, 36, 38, 72, 131, 138, 145, 192, 196, 201\*, 216\*, 229, 237; Grace, 7, 151; Hen., 4, 84, 91, 129, 241, 247; Isab., 37, 42, 98, 147, 160, 164, 269; Jane, 33, 36, 45, 82, 164, 206, 237; Jenett, 147, 201; Joan, 146, 256; John, 26, 31, 46, 51, 72, 73, 75, 80, 83, 89, 96, 100, 106\*, 112, 119\*, 128, 170, 185, 210\*, 237, 285; Kath., 19, 23, 40, 64, 80, 83, 128, 172, 180, 231, 274, 284; Law., 28, 31, 37, 147, 237, 269; Margt., 74, 145, 213, 216; Mary, 22, 23, 49, 70, 78, 99, 101, 134; Maud, 18; Nic., 24\*, 28\*, 46, 56, 70, 74, 75\*, 80\*, 82, 84, 87, 91, 94, 100, 109, 112\*, 116, 131, 146, 172, 235\*, 237, 241, 247, 248, 256, 259\*; Perc., 140; Ric., 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 33, 36, 40, 87, 94, 143, 206; Rob., 124, 198; Sam., 30; Sus., 40, 57, 170; Tho., 12\*, 17, 21, 24, 40\*, 42, 43, 51, 56, 57, 64, 73, 75, 78, 82\*, 88\*, 89\*, 95, 96, 99, 103\*, 106, 110, 112, 116, 124, 129, 134, 137, 153, 169, 170, 192, 204, 210, 232, 233, 241, 248, 251, 253, 284, 288; Wm., 28, 38, 43, 45, 49, 52, 57, 89, 96, 116, 138, 188, 215, 217.
- Pa(y)cocke, Alice, 61, 284; Eliz., 58; Grace, 82, 156, 271; Jane, 152; Mary, 64; Tho., 58, 61, 64, 68\*, 82, 156, 271, 283. *See* Peacock.
- Payte, John, 50; Tho., 50.
- Peacocke, Mary, 73; Tho., 73. *See* Paycocke.
- Peale, Math., 252.
- Pearson, Ellin, 145; Eliz., 84, 91; Geo., 112; Grace, 184; Guy, 123; Isab., 182; Jane, 146, 256; Jas., 133; John, 127; Margt., 178; Mary, 109; Maud, 155; Mich., 84, 91; Peter, 135; Rob., 19, 109, 112, 116, 118\*, 123, 127, 131, 135, 273, 286; Tho., 116, 131, 133, 273, 286; Wm., 136\*, 178, 182.
- Peart(e) (Pert), Agn., 27, 178, 194; Anne, 36, 49; Eliz., 148, 151; Ellin, 29, 146; Hellen, 192; Isab., 33; Jenet, 138; John, 25, 28, 33, 36, 146, 192, 203, 206, 223; Kat., 28, 37, 283; Margt., 25, 33; Steph., 148; Steph., Christiane, 200; Tho., 44; Wm., 27, 29, 33, 37, 40\*, 44, 49, 146, 210, 225, 290.
- Pearte *als.* Foster, Kath., 228.
- Peckett (Peckitt), Dan., 121, 125, 131; Jas., 125; Margt., 121; Tho., 131.
- Peele (Peile, Pele), Eliz., 80; Grace, 110, 163, 179; Isab., 88, 95, 250; Jas., 20, 98, 211; John, 139; Margt., 139, 176; Ric., 74, 80, 83, 88, 90, 95, 98, 110, 163, 242, 248, 250, 276, 268; Sar., 83, 90, 286; Wm., 20, 30\*, 74, 176, 179, 190, 213, 217, 242, 248.
- Perish, Mercy, 121; Wm., 121.
- Pert, *see* Pearte.
- Pettie, Eliz., 31; Godf., 31, 148; Jenytt, 148.
- Phillip (Phillipp, Philipp), Eliz., 157; Grace, 95, 136; Jane, 155; John, 95, 99, 136; Martha, 230; Rob., 99; Sam., 103; Wm., 11, 103, 275\*.
- Phillip(p)s, Annas, 183; Dor., 163; Grace, 88; Jas., 85; John, 76, 82, 85, 88, 120, 126, 133, 163, 183, 234; Mary, 82, 126, 234; Sar., 76; Tho., 133, 230; Wm., 120.
- Phillipson, Jane, 286; John, 286.
- Pichard *alias* Donkin, Jas., 132; Mary, 132.
- Pickard (Pickerd, Pichard, Picard, Pyckerd), —, 192, 203, 246, 271; Abm., 133; Agn., 38; Alice, 8, 24, 151, 209; Anne, 16, 18, 29, 44, 56, 81, 103, 115, 162, 165, 168, 171, 173, 182, 268; Chr., 18\*, 20\*, 21, 24, 25, 35, 46, 63\*, 87, 94, 113, 117, 119, 121, 127, 129, 133, 141, 142, 143, 150, 158, 173, 189, 195, 202, 207, 209\*, 219, 224, 228, 234, 267, 271, 273, 284, 292; Dor., 145, 231; Eliz., 13, 25, 27, 46, 51, 121, 122, 145, 153, 156\*, 157, 158, 164, 167, 172, 212, 214, 219, 223; Ellen, 235; Euffam, 20, 36, 151, 198; Frances, 28, 63, 156, 187, 216, 224; Fras., 3, 37, 40, 44, 47, 56, 63, 127, 149, 156, 213, 214, 218, 223, 277; Geo., 20, 68, 81, 84, 87, 90, 94, 103, 108, 138, 163, 271, 272, 287; Grace, 2; Isab., 21, 50, 63, 150\*, 201, 225, 272; Jane, 16, 47, 58, 147, 149, 152, 154, 163, 175, 205, 208, 213, 218, 271; Jas., 19, 28, 85, 91, 92, 108, 142, 225, 241, 242, 247\*, 248; Jeff., 20\*, 22, 27, 32, 37, 47, 63, 65, 115, 118\*, 122, 145, 152, 165, 192, 195, 200\*, 202, 205, 208, 214, 218, 229, 268, 292; Jennet, 11; John, 4, 11, 38, 39, 43, 50, 51, 54, 58, 81, 83, 85, 90, 92, 112, 115, 117, 126\*, 161, 163, 167, 174, 226, 233, 239, 240, 241, 245, 246, 247, 256, 272, 274, 275, 287; Law., 197; Leon., 2; Margt., 12, 129, 138, 159, 186, 252; Mary, 10, 54, 65, 81,



- 130, 155, 156, 174, 287; Pet., 12, 17, 156, 171, 196, 214, 216, 252; Reb., 163, 169; Ric., 25, 157, 194, 198; Rosa, 37; Sam., 35; Sar., 112, 161, 233; Tho., 17, 19, 20, 25, 29, 32, 40, 47, 68, 83, 90, 141, 154, 159, 191, 192, 193, 194\*, 196, 197, 200, 204, 209, 213, 224, 235, 272; Wm., 3, 8, 20, 22, 37, 39, 78\*, 84, 90, 91, 113, 115, 119, 130, 145, 162, 182, 193, 195, 203, 208, 214, 220, 231, 239, 240\*, 241, 245, 246, 247, 284, 287. See Donkin *als.* P.
- Pickells, Eliz., 184; Margt., 172; Rob., 184; Tho., 172.
- Pickering, Eliz., 162.
- Pighills, Mary, 152.
- Pollard (Pollared, Pollord), Abm., 58, 117, 123, 132, 137, 176, 292; Alice, 42, 163; Anne, 34, 62, 153, 155, 162, 176; Chr., 188; Eliz., 151\*, 164, 167; Ellen, 212; Geo., 42, 46, 49\*, 51, 86, 93, 137, 140, 149, 210, 239\*, 245\*, 292; Grace, 150, 180; Helen, 49; Jane, 115, 149, 163, 164, 166, 239, 245; Jas., 10, 43, 46, 48, 49, 53\*, 58, 62, 123, 153, 208, 209, 212, 275, 277; John, 5, 46, 51, 97, 117, 208; Margt., 43, 132, 189; Mary, 102, 123; Rosom., 277; Steph., 166; Tho., 46, 48, 86, 93, 97, 102, 111\*, 115, 123, 164, 167, 203, 260; Wm., 123.
- Pomfret (t) (Pomfreet, Pomfritt), Agn., 204; Dor., 52; Eliz., 40; Fras., 221; Grace, 60; Hest., 46; Jane, 46, 159, 209, 254; John, 5; Ralph, 11; Ric., 40, 52, 60, 152, 221, 242, 248, 276; Rosam., 242, 248.
- Potterton(ne), Alice, 239, 245, 270; Anne, 65, 161, 162; Dor., 229; Margt., 139; Ric., 9, 62, 70, 165, 220, 228\*; Tho., 65, 70, 200, 228; Wm., 32, 149, 150, 199, 213, 229, 234, 245.
- Potts, Tho., 199.
- Powill, Chr., 181; Margt., 181.
- Powmer, Margt., 176.
- Precious, —, 172, 177\*.
- Prestley, Margt., 169.
- Preston, —, 120, 276; Alice, 113, 258; Annas, 98; Anne, 252; Ben., 120, 276; Eliz., 101; Ellen, 120; Margt., 117; Mary, 103, 170; Rob., 98, 101, 103, 105, 108\*, 113, 117, 120, 170, 252, 273; Roger, 105.
- Prince, Frances, 158; Hen., 154; Jane, 154.
- Prior (Prier), Abel, 73, 160; Alice, 73; Bray, 178; Eliz., 178; Mary, 160.
- Prockden, *see* Brockden.
- Procter (Prockter), —, 218; Alan, 21; Alice, 62, 171; Anne, 33, 68, 102, 148, 157, 176, 179, 221, 268; Chas., 252; Chr., 40; Eliz., 79, 133, 156, 178, 230, 289; Frances, 158; Fras., 133; Geo., 16, 43, 102; Gert., 47, 148, 225, 243; Hen., 9, 61, 79, 82, 85\*, 92\*, 127, 133, 136, 157, 204, 209, 221, 292; Jane, 183; Jas., 168; Joan, 9, 31, 33, 240; John, 55, 104, 136, 218, 251, 258; Kath., 144; Law., 53, 272; Martha, 113; Mary, 49, 72, 82, 145, 168, 221; Mich., 131; Ric., 21; Rob., 31, 33, 40, 148, 200, 202, 203, 229; Sar., 105; Sus., 110, 266; Syth., 196; Theadocia, 127; Tho., 30, 33, 43, 47, 49, 53, 55, 59\*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 68, 72, 102, 104, 105, 108\*, 110, 113, 131, 133, 136\*, 143, 156, 158, 183, 196, 208, 218, 219, 221\*, 222, 225, 230, 240, 243, 251\*, 253, 258, 264\*, 266, 268; Wm., 30, 219.
- Pullan (Pullen, Pulleine, Pulleyne), —, 223; Alice, 46, 208; Anne, 49, 88, 95, 147, 153, 164, 167, 182, 239, 244, 245, 250; Anth., 49; Eliz., 102, 155, 161; Frances, 169; Fras., 28, 30, 38, 45, 49, 50, 57, 61\*, 65, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109\*, 115, 119, 122\*, 123, 132, 147, 153, 170, 209, 232, 254, 269, 272, 280\*, 288; Geo., 50; Grace, 66, 122; Hel., 30, 154; Hen., 11, 49, 57, 73, 106, 118, 122, 127, 132\*, 154, 161, 189, 289, 290\*; Isab., 47, 57, 177; Jane, 187; Jas., 17, 48, 113, 117, 119\*, 278; Jennet, 243; John, 53\*, 57, 61, 64\*, 66, 76, 99, 101, 106, 125, 128, 155, 164, 165, 177, 213, 232, 234, 240, 241, 246, 247, 259, 262, 283, 288; Kath., 184; Margt., 117, 153, 259, 266; Mary, 53, 101\*, 125, 145, 164, 170, 188, 262, 283; Maud, 76, 104, 155, 234; Nic., 28; Ric., 127, 136; Rob., 48, 100, 113, 154, 169, 217; Sam., 122, 254; Step., 16, 42, 46, 47, 53, 65, 88, 95, 128, 153, 164, 167, 208, 222, 239, 240, 244, 245, 246, 250, 271, 291; Sus., 163; Tho., 38, 73, 118, 123, 136, 184; Wm., 7, 17, 42, 45, 99, 102, 106, 108\*, 115, 118, 119, 132, 197, 272, 280.
- Purdie, —, 51; Frances, 51; Rob., 31\*.
- Raise, Mary, 5.
- Ramsden, Jas., 179; Mary, 179.
- Ransfoud, Dame Olive, 266.
- Raper, Bart., 140.
- Rasebecke, Grace, 150; Helen, 36; John, 36, 150.
- Rastrick(e), Alice, 161; John, 137; Ruth, 179; Wm., 137, 184.
- Rat(t)cliffe, Dor., 155; Eliz., 162; Em., 266; Tho., 162, 281.

- Rawson, Ann, 179; Margt., 171; Mary, 184.
- Rayner, Dor., 176; Josh., 176. *See* Reinard.
- Raynerd (Reynard), Wm., 67\*, 223.
- Read (Rheade), Alice, 113; Anne, 163, 180; Chr., 87, 94; Jane, 242, 248; John, 104; Ric., 87, 94, 104, 113, 163, 242, 248, 255.
- Ream, Rob., 187.
- Reanerd, Eliz., 158.
- Redman, Bridget, 141.
- Reedshawe, Jane, 164.
- Reinard, Dor., 283; Josh., 283. *See* Rayner.
- Revis(se), Hen., 151; Jane, 212; Mary, 151, 155; Ric., 210.
- Rhead(e), *see* Read.
- Rhodehouse, Tho., 200.
- Rhodes (Rodes, Roodes, Roades, Roahdes), —, 42, 137, 176, 197, 289; Abm., 6, 19, 35, 36, 75, 125, 149, 151; Agn., 35, 158, 197; Alice, 13, 49, 86, 93, 107, 153, 155, 158, 231, 265; Annas, 250; Anne, 15, 21, 39, 48, 49, 83, 87, 90, 94, 106, 117, 129, 150, 154, 159, 162\*, 179, 181, 182, 261, 284, 290; Beat., 11, 29, 64, 124, 160; Cath. (Kat.), 71, 135, 178; Chr., 13, 17, 18, 21, 31, 40\*, 52, 56, 60, 66, 71, 75\*, 79, 143, 166, 192\*, 217; Dor., 28, 172, 221, 231, 259, 285; Edw., 102, 158; Effam (Euphan), 65, 176, 192, 194; Eliz., 18, 20, 21, 55, 57, 59, 84, 91, 105, 114, 148, 149, 151\*, 154, 157, 159, 160, 193\*, 217, 233, 238, 245, 253, 256, 277, 278, 286; Ellen, 106, 163, 230, 261, 281; Frances, 13, 114, 145, 156, 275; Fras., 32, 35, 37, 100, 103\*, 106, 116, 148, 170, 200, 207, 254, 260, 262; Geo., 35, 39, 73, 97, 106, 107, 110\*, 117, 119, 124, 172, 200, 261, 270\*, 271, 283, 284; Grace, 31, 83, 90, 101, 105, 146, 171, 197, 208, 256; Helen, 197; Hen., 24, 84, 90, 141, 193, 197, 201, 238, 245; Isab., 16, 18, 31, 36, 50, 52, 61, 64, 88, 95, 100, 105, 106, 146, 152, 161, 164, 166, 173, 216, 226, 234, 258, 262, 266\*; Jane, 7, 21, 71, 101, 102, 112, 129, 135, 137, 144\*, 149, 156, 158, 164, 169, 177, 193, 214, 231; Jas., 29, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 57, 61, 65, 66, 68, 71, 75, 81, 83, 84, 87\*, 90, 91, 94\*, 97, 101, 103, 106, 109, 112, 114\*, 119, 155, 159, 208, 213, 215, 217, 222, 229, 231, 236, 244\*, 250\*, 256\*, 266, 274, 275, 280, 290; Jeff., 19, 292; Jenet, 160, 277; John, 16, 17, 19\*, 21, 22\*, 24, 28\*, 29, 31, 32, 35, 39, 46, 55, 56, 62\*, 64, 66, 67, 73, 77, 80\*, 81, 84, 86, 91, 93, 97, 98, 100, 105, 106, 109, 111, 114, 119, 131, 141, 143, 156, 158, 165, 172, 192, 196, 217, 218, 230, 233, 237, 262, 263, 265, 267, 268, 269; Jos., 37, 119, 217; Law., 32, 39, 83, 90, 100, 150, 164, 197, 202, 205, 240, 246, 254; Lettice, 67, 83, 90, 148, 158, 237, 254; Margt., 13, 16, 29, 32, 46, 58, 77, 98, 103, 107, 148, 152, 153, 164\*, 166, 167, 172, 184, 192, 229, 268, 270; Mary, 17, 31, 39, 56, 60, 66, 80, 97, 170, 183, 184, 192, 216, 260; Mercy, 117; Nic., 33, 37, 49, 99, 110, 204, 209, 234, 258, 262; Pet., 3\*, 17, 18, 29, 68, 119, 125, 128, 131, 135, 143, 177, 179, 196, 201, 216, 222, 278, 285; Ric., 4, 24, 28, 31, 36, 48, 55\*, 57, 58, 81, 84\*, 88, 90, 91\*, 95, 98, 101, 102, 105\*, 106, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118, 148, 167, 199, 200, 201\*, 209, 216, 227, 234, 253, 266, 269, 278; Rob., 276; Rosom., 146; Sacor, 22; Sam., 192; Sar., 156, 159, 218; Sus., 81, 176, 184, 283; Sybil, 79; Tho., 3\*, 23, 24, 35, 39, 99, 102, 116, 118, 146, 158, 169, 184, 186, 194, 204, 214, 217, 228, 250, 252, 258, 276; Thomasin, 128, 177, 278, 285; Walt., 54, 215; Wm., 12\*, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 29, 33, 36, 37, 42\*, 44\*, 45, 46, 48, 50, 56, 59, 64, 80, 83, 84\*, 87, 90\*, 91, 94, 97\*, 98, 103\*, 115, 119, 140, 144, 151, 157, 163, 164, 166\*, 176, 191, 193, 196, 197, 200, 204, 211, 213, 216, 221, 226, 231, 236, 238\*, 245\*, 251, 268, 277, 281, 284, 289\*.
- Rodes *als.* Bell, Ric., 225.
- Ribton, Sus., 152.
- Richardson, Alice, 177, 289; Anne, 162, 169; Bridg., 67, 157, 276; Eliz., 61, 71, 174, 180; Ellen, 170; Frances, 164; Fras., 40\*, 45, 47, 153, 227, 263; Geo., 17, 62, 218; Grace, 46, 67, 100, 214; Helen, 61, 219; Isab., 154; Jenett, 263; Margt., 59; Martha, 236; Mary, 45, 49, 67, 162, 210; Rob., 46, 49, 50\*, 59, 61, 62, 67, 71, 154, 210, 219, 224, 235, 272; Sar., 73; Wm., 17, 61, 73, 100, 157, 169, 177, 236, 274, 276.
- Richin(g)son, Geo., 141; Ric., 14; Rob., 14.
- Ricroft, *see* Rycroft.
- Ridings, *see* Rydinge.
- Ridlesdon, Wm., 263\*.
- Riles, Hen., 155, 290; Margt., 155.
- Riley (Rieley, Ryley), Alice, 51, 149, 164, 167; Anne, 37, 49, 215, 272; Dor., 49, 210; Edm., 137; Eliz., 46, 47, 177, 237; Geo., 40, 125, 177, 272, 290; Hen., 49, 210; Isab., 156;



- Jane, 60, 114, 125, 157, 163, 213;  
 Jas., 41; Jenet, 51, 258; John, 127,  
 137, 183; Mary, 34, 183; Maud,  
 148; Ric., 56, 114, 116, 127, 135\*,  
 244, 250, 252\*, 291\*; Rob., 43, 47,  
 48\*, 49, 51, 56, 60, 156, 213, 220;  
 Tho., 34, 37, 40, 41, 51, 60\*, 62\*,  
 113\*, 118\*, 149, 157, 218\*, 226;  
 Wm., 43, 116, 137, 164, 167.  
 Ripley, Jas., 161; Matilda, 161.  
 Ripponer, Jane, 183; Joan, 182.  
 Rishforth, Eliz., 86; Jos., 292; Margt.,  
 292; Walt., 86.  
 Rishworth, Abm., 93; Anne, 58;  
 Beat., 56, 156; Chr., 56, 58, 156;  
 Eliz., 93; Jas., 23; Margt., 145;  
 Wm., 145.  
 Roberts (Robertes), Ann, 180, 259;  
 Eliz., 148, 183; Jane, 9; John, 180;  
 Margt., 163; Ric., 255, 259.  
 Robinson (Robin(g)son, Robinsone),  
 —, 139; Alice, 38, 41, 135; Anne, 51,  
 129; Anth., 39, 43, 48, 52, 53, 107,  
 111, 115\*, 123, 130, 152, 230, 237,  
 271\*, 275, 281, 286, 287; Chr., 6, 34,  
 59; Effam, 49, 169; Eliz., 148, 155,  
 181, 255, 289; Ellen, 123, 170, 281;  
 Fras., 39; Geo., 44, 49, 56, 270, 275;  
 Grace, 29, 139, 196; Hen., 98, 165,  
 170, 272; Hest., 44; Isab., 31, 153,  
 203, 270; Jane, 130, 158, 161, 190,  
 287; Jas., 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 44\*,  
 148, 198, 199, 204; Jenett, 185;  
 John, 59, 98, 107, 119, 124, 135, 161,  
 181, 185, 287, 289; Law., 7; Margt.,  
 32, 48, 49, 164, 198, 202; Mary, 39,  
 56, 111, 152, 167, 168, 169, 184, 204,  
 275; Peter, 284\*; Rosam., 53, 237;  
 Sus., 4; Tho., 52, 119, 129, 203, 214,  
 242, 248; Wm., 6, 29, 43, 49, 51, 56\*,  
 124, 155, 215, 255.  
 Robinson *als.* Burnett, Jas., 220.  
 Robson, Chr., 217\*, 226; Dyanna, 145,  
 152; Eliz., 226; Jane, 7; Rob., 145,  
 200.  
 Rodehouse, Tho., 211.  
 Roe, Mary, 161.  
 Roger, Anne, 224; Everill, 155; Gab.,  
 143; Geo., 56, 155, 224; Isab., 67;  
 Jane, 292; John, 31, 56, 193;  
 Marm., 31, 44, 148, 195, 207, 265;  
 Maud, 148; Nic., 140; Ric., 67, 281;  
 Sus., 281; Toby, 44, 207.  
 Rogers, Ann, 281; Annas, 97; Cecily,  
 153; Chr., 75; Eliz., 52, 160; Geo.,  
 10, 52, 215, 229; Grace, 72, 230;  
 Hest., 46; Jane, 37, 69, 227; John,  
 201, 215, 253; Kat., 78, 235; Marm.,  
 (Duke), 35, 37, 46, 203, 210, 253;  
 Ric., 35, 78, 97, 160, 235, 281; Sus.,  
 160; Tho., 52, 69, 72, 75, 153, 227,  
 230; Wm., 52.  
 Rogerson Anne, 55, 157; Chr., 260;  
 Eliz., 172, 175; Grace, 82, 273;  
 Helen, 66; John, 256; Kath., 144;  
 Margt., 63, 172; Mary, 261; Rob.,  
 157, 219; Rosa, 62; Sissele, 279;  
 Tho., 55, 59, 62, 63, 66, 82, 108\*,  
 172, 256, 260, 261, 268, 272\*, 273,  
 276, 279; Wm., 59.  
 Rokeby(e), Dor., 138; Fras., 185; Jas.,  
 138.  
 Rosse, Rob., 275.  
 Rossindaile (Rossindaile, Rossinden,  
 Rostdendayll), —, 186, 192; Rob.,  
 2, 186; Tho., 2, 186.  
 Roundell, Kat., 149; Tho., 149.  
 Rowley, Ann, 105, 115, 136; Eliz.,  
 107, 120, 262; Mary, 111, 115, 171,  
 269; Rob., 46, 109, 115, 120, 136,  
 263, 276, 283, 285; Tho., 105, 107,  
 109, 111, 116, 117, 171, 262, 263,  
 265, 269, 281; Wm., 46, 116, 117,  
 281.  
 Rumney, Eliz., 138.  
 Rundall, Nic., 225.  
 Russell, Edw., 225.  
 Rycroft (Ricroft), Eliz., 74; Hen., 74,  
 76, 79\*, 83, 86, 89\*, 93, 96\*; Jane,  
 169; John, 83; Margt., 86, 93;  
 Rosam., 76.  
 Rydinge (Riden, Riding, Rideinge,  
 Ridinge, Ridinges), Alice, 273; Anne,  
 74; Bridget, 157; Chr., 84, 88\*, 91,  
 95\*, 105, 135\*, 265, 266; Dor., 24;  
 Eliz., 138, 258; Ellen, 180; Fras.,  
 95, 108\*, 111, 258, 266, 274; Geo.,  
 111; Hen., 42, 44, 50; Jane, 167;  
 John, 50; Mary, 95, 183, 275; Mich.,  
 44; Ric., 21; Tho., 21, 24, 42, 84,  
 91, 105, 132\*, 138, 143, 180, 215.  
 Ryles, Edm., 52; Geo., 69; Hen., 52,  
 56, 59, 62, 65, 69, 78, 211, 263;  
 John, 59; Martha, 78, 243; Mary,  
 56; Tho., 65; Wm., 62.  
 Sadler, Isab., 157; John, 157.  
 Sam(p)son, —, 249; Agn., 26; Grace,  
 16, 67, 165, 167; Isab., 243; Jane,  
 159; John, 79, 237; Mary, 271;  
 Mich., 20, 26, 73, 215, 241, 243, 248;  
 Tho., 20, 67, 73, 79, 237, 241, 248,  
 265.  
 Sandys, Grace, 160.  
 Sargan, John, 130; Mary, 130.  
 Saule, Tho., 230.  
 Sauley, Kath., 169; Tho., 169.  
 Saunderson, Geo., 171; Margt., 171;  
 Ric., 243.  
 Savill, Helen, 151; Tho., 126\*, 132,  
 151; Wm., 132.  
 Saxton (Saxston, Soxto'), Alice, 41, 75;  
 Anne, 122, 146, 162; Chr., 81, 87,  
 93, 100\*, 105, 126, 129, 162\*, 233,  
 283; Eliz., 24, 126, 158, 283; Ellen,

- 75, 79, 231; Isab., 150, 253; Jane, 120, 197, 273; John, 22, 75, 78; Law., 22, 24, 32, 81, 120, 122, 129, 197, 222, 283\*; Margt., 219; Mary, 87, 93, 152, 160, 162; Matt., 44; Ric., 41, 44, 150, 253; Stev., 141; Sus., 32, 160; Wm., 19\*, 75, 78, 105.
- Sayner, Agn., 147.
- Scaife (Skaife, Skayfe), Eliz., 158; Isab., 98; John, 158, 220; Margt., 153; Mich., 153; Rob., 98, 102; Tho., 102.
- Scaley, Ann, 269; Geo., 269. *See* Scoley.
- Scarbrough, Alice, 65; Chr., 75, 119, 121, 125, 129\*, 282; Ellen, 265; Geo., 80, 235; Grace, 62; Jane, 57; John, 71; Margt., 150; Mary, 125, 149; Nic., 57, 62, 65, 68, 71, 75, 78, 80, 235, 243, 249; Rob., 150; Tho., 78, 121, 149; Wm., 68, 119, 243, 249, 282.
- Scarre, Jas., 234\*.
- Scatchard (Scatcherd, Scatthard, Schatthard, Skacherd, Skatchard), —, 206; Alice, 60, 242, 248; Anne, 70, 177; Bridg., 5, 148; Chr., 9, 49, 51, 55, 58\*, 60, 63, 65, 70, 75, 77, 83, 90, 153, 161, 216\*, 228, 231, 242, 243, 248, 250, 257, 260, 263; Eliz., 30, 32, 148, 199; Ellen, 75; Frances, 63, 109, 153, 165, 172, 173, 228, 268; Fras., 198; Grace, 65, 112, 173, 191, 273; Hellen, 231; Hen., 77, 243, 250; Isab., 55, 161, 198, 257; Jane, 35, 200; John, 2; Kath., 169, 238, 245; Law., 32, 148, 199, 200; Leon., 49, 202, 238, 245; Margt., 29, 145, 146, 201; Marm., 193; Mary, 83, 90; Ric., 26; Sith., 114; Tho., 26, 30, 35, 51, 109, 112, 146, 200, 201, 267, 268, 273; Wm., 2\*, 29, 196, 221.
- Scatchard *als.* Parker, Tho., 225.
- Schouler, *see* Shouler.
- Scofeild, Tho., 266. *See* Skolfeld.
- Scoley, Ann, 111; Eden, 118; Geo., 109, 111, 115, 118, 124\*, 280\*, 281, 287; John, 115, 281; Mary, 109; Sus., 287. *See* Scaley.
- Scott (Scot), Abm., 160; Alice, 82, 237; Ann, 127, 286; Dor., 162, 172; Eliz., 103, 180, 184; Frances, 132; Giles, 129; Grace, 72, 180; Hen., 180; Isab., 160; Jane, 88, 95, 266; Jas., 61, 65, 72, 77, 83, 88, 90, 95, 103, 157, 225, 266; John, 65, 87, 95, 127, 129, 132, 133\*, 136\*, 180, 225, 254, 286, 292\*; Kath., 157; Margt., 122; Mary, 84, 91, 133, 242, 248, 292; Mich., 214; Peter, 83, 90, 133; Roger, 77, 82, 84, 87, 91, 95, 162, 237, 240, 242, 246, 248, 254, 260; Tho., 77\*, 122, 126\*, 136, 240, 246; Wm., 61.
- Scroope, Margt., 58; Mary, 58, 159.
- Scurra, Mary, 176; Wilf., 176. *See* Skirrey.
- Seller, Geo., 145; Mary, 145.
- Semce, Chr., 139; Joan, 139.
- Senior, Anne, 162.
- Sergan, Ann, 137, 272; John, 123\*, 137, 272\*.
- Seward (Seword), —, 190; Agn., 224; Eliz., 155; Jane, 157; Jud., 71, 228; Margt., 152; Rob., 29, 71, 228; Tho., 19, 29, 211; Wm., 19. *See* Suard.
- Shakelton, Sus., 176.
- Shallowe, Chr., 163; Jane, 163.
- Sharpe, Agn., 42; Effam., 139; Eliz., 164, 166; Frances, 173; Grace, 173; Hen., 170; Isab., 160; Mary, 170; Ric., 164, 166; Rob., 42; Tho., 173.
- Shaw(e), Alice, 106, 291; Ann, 103, 111, 265; Barb., 66; Chas., 73; Chr., 63\*, 64, 65, 73\*, 81, 86, 93, 97, 103, 106, 111, 125, 129, 132, 137, 157, 158, 220, 221\*, 222\*, 227\*, 253, 270, 291; Dor., 87, 94, 148, 159, 232, 256; Eliz., 97, 125, 278; Ellen, 137, 179; Frances, 157; Geo., 42, 85, 92, 228; Gilb., 83, 90, 243, 249; Hen., 69; Isab., 98, 164; John, 65, 66, 69, 76, 159, 163, 232, 257; Mary, 76, 81, 126, 129, 163, 182, 282; Oliffe, 73; Prud., 31; Ric., 38; Rob., 31, 38, 42, 126, 148, 179, 196, 209, 282; Tho., 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 98, 103, 106\*, 164, 243, 249, 257, 265; Wm., 86, 93, 103\*, 132, 241, 247, 253.
- Sheafeild, Const., 60; Luke, 223, 240; Wm., 60. *See* Shenfeild.
- Sheaphard, *see* Shepherd.
- Sheareburne (Sherburne), Eliz., 234; Ellin, 16; Hugh, 15, 18, 154, 234; Kath., 18, 154; Ric., 15.
- Sheldray, *see* Cheldray.
- Shenfeild, Luke, 246. *See* Sheafeild.
- Shepherd (Sheepheard, Sheaphard, Shippard), —, 251; Alice, 164, 167, 169; Jane, 162; Ric., 164, 167; Wm., 162.
- Sherrington, John, 229.
- Shouler (Schouler, Schowler), Alice, 246; John, 105, 284; Sus., 167; Tho., 254; Wm., 100\*, 105, 117\*, 167, 246, 251, 266\*, 284. *See* Chowler.
- Shute, Anne, 161.
- Shut(t), Chr., 43, 46\*; Kath., 43; Ralph, 45\*, 48; Wm., 48.
- Sickes, *see* Sykes.
- Sidgwick (Sidgsweeke, Siggeswicke, Sigsweweke, Sigwicke), Alice, 164, 215; Anne, 66, 133; Anth., 254; Arth., 163; Chr., 125; Isab., 82;



- Jenet, 160, 228; John, 125, 133, 136, 284; Mary, 97, 163, 183, 284; Tho., 183; Wm., 55\*, 66, 82, 97, 136, 160, 215, 226\*, 228, 231\*, 254.  
 kes, *see* Sykes.  
 lson, Agn., 150.  
 mpson (Sympson), —, 73\*; Chr., 23; Dina, 152; Dor., 158; Eliz., 78; Jane, 85, 134, 200; John, 20, 152, 181, 200; Mabel, 85; Margt., 160; Mary, 66, 181, 183; Matt., 160; Ric., 20, 152; Rosam., 152; Tho., 85, 134, 183; Wm., 66, 73\*, 78, 158, 223.  
 mson (Symson), Dor., 89, 96, 251; Frances, 195; Geo., 89, 96, 251.  
 ndall, Sinder, *see* Syndall.  
 ngleton, Mary, 55; Sar., 55.  
 ser (Syser, Sizer), Anth., 209, 216; Dor., 144, 157, 186, 221; Margt., 209; Mary, 291; Ric., 157, 221, 255, 291.  
 ssales, Abm., 60; John, 60. *See* Cissales.  
 ssons (Sisson, Sissan), Abm., 63, 178, 254, 256, 276, 289; Ann, 127; Eliz., 254; Jenetta, 178; John, 256; Kath., 180, 284; Margt., 63; Ric., 127, 180, 284.  
 saife, *see* Scaife.  
 telton, Anne, 162.  
 dirrey, Dor., 154. *See* Scurra.  
 colfeld, Isab., 3. *See* Scolefeld.  
 ater (Slaiter, Slayter, Slaytor), Anne, 107, 148, 157; Eliz., 130; John, 107, 112\*, 125, 130, 278, 281\*, 282, 289; Kath., 184; Mary, 170; Mich., 157; Ric., 148; Steph., 114\*, 125, 270\*, 282; Wm., 114, 270.  
 ayden, John, 101\*.  
 ingsbie (Slyngsby), Agase, 237; Anth., 85, 92, 164, 166; Jane, 154; Mary, 145; Prud., 85, 92; Sus., 164, 166.  
 megergill, Agn., 144; Geo., 188; Rob., 193.  
 meltor (Smilter, Smylter), Edw., 232; Grace, 251; Jane, 79, 259; Phil., 74\*, 79, 232, 240, 251, 259.  
 mith (Smithe), —, 39, 78, 194, 208, 215; Abm., 153; Achillis, 56; Agn., 88; Alice, 146, 154, 226, 233; Anne, 44, 59, 78, 147, 218, 230, 242; Christian, 159; Chr., 33, 36, 37\*, 47, 209, 213, 227\*; Eliz., 86, 134, 156\*, 158, 159, 167, 213, 218\*, 240; Ellen, 163; Esth., 49; Euph., 230; Frances, 75; Geo., 48, 132, 161; Grace, 147, 226, 244; Helen, 33, 158\*; Isab., 161, 162, 164, 202; Jane, 30\*, 60, 157, 160, 164; Jenett, 193, 216; John, 30, 34, 37\*, 39, 40, 44, 48, 64, 69, 72, 73\*, 75\*, 76\*, 78, 132, 147, 158, 193, 194, 216, 219, 222, 226, 240; Jonas, 65; Kath., 160; Law., 48, 213, 220; Margt., 37, 43, 69, 153\*, 157, 214; Marm., 42\*; Martin, 45, 49, 55, 60, 65, 74; Mary, 32, 34, 41, 55, 68, 153\*, 156, 161, 230; Matt., 77, 162, 234; Peter, 37, 201, 230; Ric., 37, 154, 157, 219; Rob., 56, 194, 221; Sam., 43, 45, 88; Sim., 56\*; Steph., 77; Tho., 37, 47, 53, 69, 71, 74, 75, 78, 82, 86, 134, 153\*, 160, 167, 209, 212, 215, 226, 238, 242; Tim., 40; Walt., 71; Wm., 24\*, 30, 32, 36, 48, 53, 56\*, 59, 60\*, 64, 68, 69, 72, 80\*, 82, 156, 213, 216\*, 218\*, 219\*, 225, 226\*, 234, 238. *See* Smythe.  
 Smith *als.* [blank] Dor., 238.  
 Smith *als.* Hargrave, Mary, 161.  
 Smyth (Smythe, Symth), —, 186; Agn., 123, 150\*; Alice, 50, 195, 252; Annas, 95, 279; Anne, 25, 169, 176, 177, 248, 263, 286; Anth., 3, 19, 224; Chr., 7, 144, 176, 194; Dor., 268; Eliz., 3, 8, 93, 144, 149, 169, 246, 253; Frances, 9, 97, 126, 150; Fras., 142, 149; Grace, 250, 253; Helen, 148; Isab., 138\*, 152; Jane, 13, 30, 124, 144, 200, 201; Jas., 10, 50; John, 16, 99, 120, 150, 191, 194, 201, 246, 268; Jonas, 109, 123; Kath., 118, 138, 200, 271; Lambart, 140; Margt., 13, 128; Martin, 262, 279; Mary, 18, 29, 145, 152, 169, 179, 197, 265; Mich., 5, 22; Ric., 150; Rob., 2, 138, 253; Sam., 95, 99, 267; Sib., 239, 246; Sym., 128; Tho., 21, 27, 93, 97, 98, 138, 195, 196, 248, 271\*; Walt, 118, 120, 124, 126, 130, 177; Wm., 2, 27, 29, 130, 186, 197, 239, 246, 252, 260, 265, 266. *See* Smith.  
 Smythies, John, 145; Margt., 145.  
 Smythson, Peter, 127; Ruben, 127.  
 Snow, Jenett, 139.  
 Snowden (Snawden, Snaden), Ann, 263; Eliz., 7, 72, 189; Ellin, 213; Gert., 67; Grace, 139; Hel., 52; Hen., 54, 112, 116, 121, 131\*, 263, 272, 274; Isab., 147; Jane, 171, 272; Jennet, 5; John, 57, 121; Kath., 17; Mary, 112; Mich., 19; Nic., 17, 18, 39, 116, 143, 272\*; Rob., 39; Tho., 11, 18, 52, 54, 57, 62\*, 67, 72, 213, 233; Wm., 195.  
 Snell, Eliz., 37; Jas., 46, 214; Steph., 37, 43, 46; Tho., 43.  
 Snype, John, 1; Mich., 1.  
 Southeran, Isab., 77; Sym., 77.  
 Sowden (Sowdon, Souden), Alice, 184, 238; Ann, 23, 118, 149, 164, 167, 205; Bridg., 274; Chr., 23; Dor., 25, 38, 64, 158, 288; Edm., 64; Em.,

- 110; Fras., 25, 29, 33, 38, 46, 98, 127, 205, 225, 238, 283; Geo., 29, 114, 201, 206; Grace, 38; Isab., 130; John, 46, 98, 118, 127, 168, 256, 258, 281, 282, 283, 285, 288; Margt., 195; Mary, 33, 158, 256; Matt., 5, 38, 123, 202, 258, 274, 284; Ric., 127, 184, 283; Sam., 281; Wm., 57, 110, 114, 123, 130, 285.
- Sparrow, John, 96\*.
- Spence, Anne, 145; Cecily, 151; Eff., 139; John, 139, 199, 202; Wm., 226.
- Spencer, Agn., 153.
- Spornor, Jas., 62\*.
- Spur(r)ier, Jas., 66, 69, 228\*; Margt., 69; Mary, 66, 228.
- Squire, Isab., 290; John, 99, 288; Mary, 99; Rob., 87, 94.; Tho. 87, 94, 257\*, 288, 290.
- Stable, John, 140.
- Stackhouse, Anne, 151; Chr., 38, 151; Margt., 38.
- Staglethorp, Eliz., 144.
- Stainforth, *see* Staynforth.
- Stainton, *see* Staynton.
- Stainworth, Mary, 156.
- Standage (Standege, Standige, Standadge, Stannedge), Chr., 42, 43; Dor., 65, 179; Eliz., 128; Hen., 55; Margt., 60; Mary, 49, 153, 215, 265, 276; Rob., 42, 43, 49, 55, 153, 239; Tho., 60, 65.
- Staneshd, Tho., 245.
- Stanfeild, John, 145, 207, 209\*, Law., 207; Luke, 209; Margt., 145.
- Stanhope (Stanhopp), —, 257; Edw., 175; Grace, 175; Jane, 161; Justice, 173\*, 174\*.
- Staniforthe, Anne, 48; Geo., 48.
- Stanley, Mich., 226; Ric., 226.
- Stansfeild, Alice, 22; Grace, 159; John, 22, 32, 48\*, 213; Lucas, 48; Margt., 156, 221; Wm., 32.
- Staynes, Ric., 70.
- Staynforth (Stainforth, Stayneforth, Stainforde), Alice, 155; Eliz., 153; Geo., 52, 153; Rob., 31, 52, 196, 241, 247; Tho., 141, 187, 290; Wm., 31, 196.
- Staynton (Stayneton, Stainton), Alice, 80, 144, 159, 261; Anne, 87, 94; Bridg., 54; Chr., 35, 76; Eliz., 59, 144, 155; Frances, 24, 195; Geo., 144; Grace, 217; Isab., 84, 91; Jennet, 19; John, 19, 21, 23, 24, 32, 35, 38, 56, 100, 144, 203; Law., 38; Margt., 19, 157, 228; Mary, 61, 175; Mich., 21, 54, 56, 59, 61, 68, 157\*, 217, 219, 228; Tho., 32, 68, 72\*, 76, 80, 84, 87, 91, 94, 100, 106, 159, 261, 269, 272; Wm., 106.
- Stead (Stead, Stede, Steaid), —, 191, 258; Agn., 147, 156; Alice, 40, 48, 85, 91, 150, 164, 226, 241, 24 Anne, 9, 10, 16, 58, 63, 64, 70, 78, 84, 87, 90, 94, 99, 145, 152, 162, 171, 178, 183, 190\*, 197, 217, 236, 242, 250, 260; Anth., 32, 39, 88\*, 92, 203, 208, 240, 246, 261; Brian, Bridg., 26, 61, 170; Chr., 5, 8, 11, 23, 24, 30, 39, 53, 147, 193, 195, 202, 205, 206, 208; Dion., 26, 29, 32, 44, 49, 146, 226; Dor., 46, 98, 144, 211, Easter, 183; Eden, 126; Effam, 139; Eliz., 4, 8, 23, 30, 51, 73, 148, 154, 159\*, 177, 183, 289; Ellen, 11; Frances, 13, 44, 155, 156, 195; Fras, 48, 54, 58, 85, 91, 164, 217, 226, 242, 244, 248, 251\*, 262\*; Geo., 42, 51, 117\*, 123, 149, 196, 244\*, 250\*, 282, 287; Grace, 5, 13, 16, 106, 158, 161, 190; Hen., 4, 12, 46, 48\*, 51, 55, 59, 63, 75, 113, 135, 154, 194, 211\*, 220, 222\*; Isab., 6, 7\*, 14, 86, 93, 149, 150, 161, 163, 174, 222, 254; Jan., 10, 42, 58, 146, 153, 154, 160, 170, 226, 230, 236, 248, 282, 287; Jas., 4, 53, 100, 111, 125, 198, 256; Jennet, 193; Joel, 162; John, 34, 45, 49, 53\*, 54, 73, 77\*, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 96, 101, 161, 194, 214, 235, 241, 242, 248, 250, 258, 262, 277, 281; Kath, 11, 169; Margt., 46, 138, 139, 149, 165, 168, 244, 250, 271; Marm, 48, 283; Martha, 137; Mary, 7, 12, 30, 47, 49, 55, 73, 79, 101, 117, 148, 151, 162, 182, 215, 220, 225, 238, 241, 260; Maud, 211; Mich., 36, 39, 43\*, 46, 49, 54, 58, 61, 64, 79, 83\*, 88\*, 90\*, 95, 99, 123, 125, 150, 153, 162, 165, 183, 203, 210, 225, 240, 242, 244, 246, 249, 251, 261, 282, 285, Miles, 15; Nic., 11; Perc., 203, Peter, 70, 75, 80\*, 86, 93, 100, 103, 106, 109, 135, 137, 189, 254, 256, 258; Reb., 46, 210; Rob., 139, 231, Ruth., 89, 96, 262; Sar, 29, 111, 121, 133, 282; Sus., 145; Tho., 20, 23\*, 25, 36, 39, 41, 46, 53, 56, 73, 78, 84, 85\*, 92\*, 98, 152, 183, 189, 230, 231, 236\*, 240, 242\*, 244, 246, 248\*, 251, 260, 281; Wm., 5, 11, 22\*, 24, 25, 30, 34, 41, 44, 45, 48, 53, 56, 59, 79\*, 81\*, 83\*, 84, 85, 90\*, 91, 103, 109, 113, 117, 121, 126, 133, 138, 144, 148, 162, 163, 169, 174, 182, 191, 197, 199, 206, 211, 214, 222, 229, 230, 238, 240, 241, 246, 247, 257, 258, 277\*, 281, 282.
- Ste(e)le, Alice, 36; Eliz., 148, 221, John, 190; Margt., 191; Mary, 160, 253; Ric., 31, 217; Wm., 31, 36, 148, 160, 195, 217, 253\*.
- Stephenson (Stevenson), Anne, 156, Edm., 156; Grace, 102, 217, 255, John, 102, 252, 253\*; Mary, 149



- Ric., 102, 217, 253, 255; Wm., 253.  
 Stockdale (Stockdaile, Stockdayll), —,  
 204; Eliz., 155; Gart., 148; Isab.,  
 139; Mary, 31, 197; Rob., 139;  
 Tho., 155; Wm., 31, 148, 197.  
 Stocke, Jos., 173.  
 Stones, Anne, 163; Margt., 150; Ric.,  
 163.  
 Street(e), Alice, 58; Anne, 54, 177;  
 Easter, 262; Grace, 48; Hest., 154;  
 Jeff., 48, 52, 54, 58, 154, 218; Mary,  
 52; Rob., 205.  
 Stringer, Anne, 255; Grace, 64; Hen.,  
 64, 226; Mary, 153.  
 Stringfellow, Isab., 148, 215; Peter,  
 148.  
 Stubbing, Jas., 46; Ric., 46.  
 Sturdy (Sturdie), Anne, 49; Isab., 67;  
 Tho., 49; Wm., 67.  
 Sturke, Ralph, 188.  
 Suard (Svarde), Anne, 4; Edm., 7;  
 Edw., 140; Grace, 157; Rob., 157.  
*See Seward.*  
 Suckcliffe, *see* Sutcliff.  
 Sugden, Sam., 226.  
 Sunderland, —, 259; Abm., 87, 93,  
 259; Anne, 72, 181; Eliz., 81, 239,  
 245; Ellen, 245; Helen, 159, 238;  
 Jas., 67, 72, 75, 81, 93, 98, 159, 164,  
 167, 181, 234\*, 238, 239, 253, 279;  
 Margt., 87, 93, 164, 167, 181, 279;  
 Mary, 67, 163; Mercy, 98, 253;  
 Phil., 131\*; Tho., 75; Wm., 245\*.  
 Sutcliff (Suckcliffe), Abm., 229; Anne,  
 149.  
 Suttill (Suttell, Suttlyll), Anne, 174,  
 292; Arth., 74, 78, 83, 242; David,  
 106, 270; Either, 89, 90, 96, 249,  
 274; Eliz., 74; Fras., 113, 117, 122,  
 130\*, 135, 174, 292; Isab., 270;  
 Jane, 78, 144; John, 83, 90, 122,  
 242, 243, 249; Margt., 106, 135, 274;  
 Mary, 89, 96, 113; Wm., 117, 144,  
 249.  
 Swan, Anne, 177; Ric., 120, 177; Wm.,  
 120.  
 Swayn(e), Anne, 135; Ellin, 145; John,  
 21, 129; Sam., 21, 145; Tho., 129,  
 135.  
 Swinden, Hen., 160; Jenet, 160.  
 Swire (Swyre), Anth., 36, 209, Eliz.,  
 151; Jane, 285; Tho., 282\*, 285;  
 Wm., 36, 40\*, 151, 202, 209.  
 Sykes (Syke, Sikes, Sike, Sickes), —,  
 193\*, 194, 275; Alice, 138, 153, 214,  
 261; Anne, 45, 153, 191, 193, 218;  
 Bridg., 110, 153; Chr., 28, 147, 193,  
 198, 206; Dor., 65; Edm., 10, 52,  
 55, 59, 153; Edw., 45\*, 48, 59, 65,  
 69, 123, 205, 207, 269; Effam., 139\*;  
 Eliz., 182, 185, 288; Frances, 10;  
 Fras., 123; Geo., 140, 209\*; Grace,  
 169; Hen., 55; Hop., 288; Isab.,  
 1, 6, 9, 28, 48, 198; Jane (Gane), 4,  
 139, 154, 161, 291; Jenett, 146, 193;  
 John, 1, 52, 56, 136, 138, 139, 161,  
 184, 192, 225, 291; Kath., 138;  
 Margt., 13, 20, 52, 138; Mary, 97,  
 147, 184, 198; Ric., 20, 136, 182;  
 Rob., 1, 69, 191; Sus., 184; Tho.,  
 45\*, 48, 52, 56, 86, 92, 141, 154, 164,  
 207, 224, 225, 270; Wm., 4, 48, 86,  
 92, 97, 110, 140, 146, 153, 164, 193\*,  
 198, 207, 210, 217, 227, 270.  
 Syndall (Synder, Syndar, Sindall, Sin-  
 der), Anne, 134; Grace, 229; Hen.,  
 17, 68, 72\*, 134, 229, 253, 254, 266;  
 Jane, 253; John, 68; Tho., 254.  
 Taite (Tayte), Eliz., 79, 150, 180; Geo.,  
 71, 243, 250; Margt., 159, 288;  
 Wm., 67\*, 71, 79, 159, 243, 250.  
 Tasker, Anne, 40; Chr., 54; Const.,  
 42; Mary, 152, 209; Maud, 155;  
 Miles, 40, 42, 45, 50, 54, 152\*, 155,  
 203, 209, 211, 216; Ric., 50; Tho.,  
 45, 211.  
 Tattersall, Rob., 224.  
 Tawbutt, Ellyn, 186.  
 Taylor (Tayler, Taylyour, Talor), —,  
 209, 260; Alice, 163; Anne, 139, 219,  
 234; Christian, 30, 219; Eliz.,  
 169, 179; Ellen, 175; Everill, 155;  
 Isab., 215, 255; Jane, 217, 278;  
 John, 139, 169, 255, 278; Mary, 101;  
 Nic., 163, 187; Rob., 30, 40, 205,  
 217, 219, 234, 252; Tho., 40, 101,  
 179; Wm., 199, 200, 219.  
 Tayte, *see* Taite.  
 Teale (Teall, Teyle), —, 186; Agn.,  
 185; Alice, 66; Anne, 164, 167;  
 Dor., 138; Geo., 138; Grace, 5;  
 Isab., 161; Janett, 138; Margt., 66,  
 164, 167; Nic., 185, 191; Tho., 202;  
 Wm., 8, 164, 167.  
 Tebbes (Tebbs, Tebs), Ann, 123, 143,  
 239, 271, 278; Beat., 168; Eliz., 36,  
 38, 162; Fras., 208; Grace, 171;  
 Isab., 32, 161; Jane, 67, 106, 221,  
 233; John, 28, 67, 71, 124, 231, 233,  
 234, 239, 271; Kath., 178; Margt.,  
 23; Mary, 128; Tho., 49, 103, 260;  
 Wm., 28, 32, 36, 38, 49, 71, 103, 106,  
 123, 124, 128, 171, 178, 208, 221,  
 230, 260, 278, 283.  
 Tennant (Tenant, Tenaunte, Tennand),  
 Ann, 277; Dor., 155; Giles, 140,  
 188; Jane, 53, 213; Jas., 51, 53, 55,  
 155, 213, 262, 270; John, 51, 60\*;  
 Wm., 28, 55, 262.  
 Terricke, —, 250; Gert., 250.  
 Tesh, Fras., 209.  
 Thackwray (Thackwraie, Thackrey,  
 Thackewray), Alice, 11, 58, 68, 73,  
 156, 226, 243, 249; Annas, 183;

- Anne, 53, 86, 92, 132; Barb., 286; Brian, 102; Chr., 18, 20, 23, 194, 205, 217; Dor., 76, 161, 172, 176; Edm., 19, 21, 25, 195, 209; Effam, 20; Eliz., 164, 166, 289; Fras., 21; Geo., 170; Hen., 23, 51, 54, 58, 61, 63, 86, 92, 97, 228, 263, 268, 270, 273, 286; Isab., 54, 151, 157, 178; Jane, 25, 57, 152, 172, 195, 205; Jas., 107; Jennet, 14, 190; John, 53, 57, 67\*, 68, 71, 72\*, 76\*, 84, 91, 97, 102, 107, 121, 123, 128\*, 132, 156, 159, 161, 166, 177, 190, 208\*, 222, 226, 260, 277, 285; Margt., 12, 61, 159, 170, 268, 273; Martha, 124, 177, 285; Mary, 18, 51, 97, 121, 208, 222, 228, 277; Ric., 84, 91; Tho., 16, 19, 61\*, 63, 65\*, 69, 73, 76, 97, 123, 190, 202, 205, 229, 243, 249, 255\*, 263, 270, 289; Walt., 63, 123; Wm., 63, 69, 71.
- Theaker, Eliz., 204; John, 204.
- Thomas, —, 208\*; Anne, 66, 224; Chr., 54; Grace, 49; Jane, 155; John, 32, 199; Lucy, 152, 273; Major (Mauger), 42, 45, 49, 54, 59, 66, 152, 211, 224, 273, 277; Mary, 42, 160; Ric., 32; Rob., 45, 59, 188; Sam., 160.
- Thomes, Maior, 6.
- Thomlinson (Thomlynson, Tomlinson), —, 73; Adam, 191; Alice, 86, 93, 144, 191, 253; Anne, 48, 66, 73; Chr., 80; Dor., 5, 43, 163, 186, 191, 196; Eliz., 17, 51, 77, 97, 152, 159, 180, 246, 258; Fras., 45, 85, 91, 97, 103, 114, 118, 122, 127, 130, 196, 226, 272, 285; Grace, 139; Han., 118, 285; Helen, 218; Jane, 40, 80, 122, 144, 158, 170; Jas., 77, 162, 246; John, 21, 54, 158; Law., 8, 114; Margt., 135\*, 151, 163, 262; Mary, 39, 50, 162, 243; Perc., 139, 218; Peter, 227; Ric., 191, 203, 221; Rob., 39; Ros., 130, 215; Tho., 8, 102, 127, 135; Thomasin, 174; Tim., 130; Trist., 45, 130, 135; Wm., 5, 10, 21, 40, 43, 45, 48, 50, 51, 54, 66, 85, 86, 91, 93, 98\*, 102, 144, 151, 152, 159, 202, 204, 205, 210, 215\*, 217, 226\*, 253, 290.
- Thompson (Thomson, Tomson), —, 191, 199, 209, 230; Agn., 24; Alice, 31, 53; Ann, 10, 25, 41, 88, 95, 102, 107, 156, 161, 162, 172, 184, 204, 214, 215, 286, 289; Anth., 112, 268; Bart., 78, 83, 85\*, 90, 92\*, 98, 101, 106, 109, 112, 162, 184, 239, 243, 246, 249, 254, 265, 268, 274; Chas., 31, 263; Chr., 21, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38\*, 40, 41, 72, 146, 148, 196, 200, 229; Dor., 34, 63, 148, 222, 259, 287; Edm., 36; Edw., 235; Eliz., 1, 55, 70, 149, 154, 261\*, 278; Ellin, 17; Emot, 22; Frances, 76, 151, 219, 223, 239, 245; Fra, 50, 104; Geo., 28, 30, 33, 41, 1229; Grace, 38, 106, 184; Hen., 99\*, 102, 104, 165, 261; Isab., 40, 217; Jane, 23, 30, 33, 41, 57, 66, 78, 111, 146, 148, 151, 161, 201, 212, 218, 241, 247, 290; Ja, 28, 201; Jenett, 144, 147, 153, 155, 259; John, 24, 30, 33, 37, 41, 43\*, 45, 51, 53, 60, 63\*, 66, 75, 83, 90, 104, 107, 111, 119, 127\*, 136, 172, 203, 206, 209, 214, 219, 223, 224, 229, 234, 239\*, 245, 278, 286\*, 287; Kath., 162; Marg, 187; Mary, 36, 51, 70, 77, 82, 116, 165, 168, 183, 223, 239; Matt., 4; Mercy, 52; Mich., 109, 265; Ni, 241, 247; R., 143, 190; Rayn, browne, 19; Ric., 36, 98, 131\*, 1254; Rob., 14\*, 25, 36, 37, 101, 1201, 229; Roger, 153, 154; Tho., 23, 31, 33\*, 36, 38, 41, 52, 55, 57, 67\*, 72, 75, 78, 104, 142, 148, 160, 204, 217, 218, 219, 221, 229, 243, 249, 259; Wm., 1, 17, 21, 30, 78, 82, 88, 95, 100\*, 136, 151, 162, 184, 188, 192, 200, 216, 223, 247, 253, 278.
- Thopham, Eliz., 178; Wm., 178, S. Topham.
- Thornell, Jenett, 139.
- Thornton, Agn., 197; Ann, 132; Ch, 37, 151, 198; Helen, 159; Jane, 15; Jenytt, 191; John, 128; Mary, 3, 121, 128, 163; Ric., 196; Rob., 18, 128, 132.
- Thorp, Isab., 148; John, 148.
- Thorton, Isab., 139.
- Tidswell (Tideswell, Tisdwell, Tydwell, Tyddswell), Alice, 252; Anne, 5, 117, 227; Bryan, 218; Chr., 54, 218; Dor., 173; Effam, 290; Eliz., 13; Grace, 148; Isab., 146; Jas., 14; Jenett, 284; Jer., 133; John, 6, 69, 122, 127, 187, 191; Mary, 6, 174; Sam., 235; Sar., 112; Tho, 127, 133, 173; Wm., 51\*, 54, 561\*, 112, 117, 122, 174, 213, 222, 235.
- Tilletson, Mary, 177.
- Tingle, Tho., 271.
- Todd, Frances, 155; Grace, 158; Isab, 157.
- Toller, Eliz., 151; John, 69; Margt, 225; Mary, 160; Rob., 151, 203.
- Tomarson, Grace, 209; Ric., 209.
- Tong, Wm., 141.
- Tootell (Toutale, Touthill, Towtill), Hen., 26, 33; Marg., 229; Tho., 3, 219; Wm., 26. See Tutill.
- Topham, Grace, 182; Jenett, 173;



- Mary, 174; Steph., 182; Tho., 174.  
*See* Thopham.
- Tophan, Anne, 76.
- Totty, Eliz., 174; John, 174.
- Towards, Eliz., 114; Margt., 270.
- Towler, Agn., 195; Eliz., 146; Mary, 36; Perc., 142, 194; Rob., 36, 221.
- Towne, John, 87, 93; Nat., 87, 93.
- Town(e)ley, Edm., 54; Eliz., 225; Kath., 48; Mary, 59; Nic., 51; Rob., 48, 51, 54, 59, 225.
- Town(e)nd, Eliz., 118, 291; Ellen, 105; Isab., 113; John, 102, 105, 108, 113, 118, 131, 257, 291; Mary, 131; Tho., 102, 108, 257.
- Trulove (Trulove, Trewlove), Anne, 56, 113, 221, 266, 269; Eliz., 44, 80; Fras., 48, 108, 291; Hen., 38, 44, 48, 52, 56, 221, 262, 282; John, 80, 108, 113, 163, 241, 269, 282, 290, 291; Lettice, 38; Margt., 163; Mary, 52, 290.
- Tuke, Davie, 174; Thomasin, 174.
- Tunstall, Anne, 104, 159; Cecily, 199; Chr., 60, 106; Cuth., 45, 49, 55, 60, 64\*, 223; Isab., 170; John, 45, 101, 104, 106, 109\*, 112, 170, 199, 256, 270, 285\*; Paul, 55; Ric., 101, 112, 256, 270; Sar., 49.
- Turner, Agn., 171, 189; Anne, 168, 286; Beat., 20; Bridget, 119; Chr., 17, 55, 58, 61\*, 64, 70, 74, 127, 129, 132, 136, 171, 231, 272; Dor., 154; Easter, 136; Eliz., 8, 262; Fras., 17, 18, 20, 55, 121, 127, 171, 195, 210, 272, 280, 282, 286; Geo., 224; Grace, 100, 127; Han., 176; Isab., 17, 129, 224; Jane, 6, 9, 145, 147; Jenet, 211; John, 123, 143, 260; Lancelot, 100, 260, 262\*, 274; Lanstell, 176; Leon., 18, 70; Margt., 20, 149, 152; Mary, 74, 116, 175, 231, 262; Reb., 132; Rob., 64, 114, 116, 119, 123, 129\*, 140, 175, 210, 270, 288\*; Tho., 26\*, 114, 121, 152, 171, 242, 248, 270, 280; Wm., 20, 58, 127, 145, 199, 260, 282.
- Turnpeny, Ann, 179; Wm., 179.
- Tutill, Hen., 212. *See* Tootell.
- Twisleton, Ann, 100, 280; Rob., 100, 104\*, 263, 280; Wm., 263.
- Tydswell, *see* Tidswell.
- Tyrrhit, Gert., 243; John, 243.
- Udall (Udale), Edith, 35; Hugh, 35.
- Umpleby (Umplebie, Umplebee), Agn., 219; Fras., 55; Hen., 39, 46, 48, 52, 55, 60, 158, 203, 210, 219, 237, 267; Jane, 158, 267; John, 52, 237; Margt., 48, 165, 167, 171; Mary, 46, 154, 161, 165, 168; Nic., 60; Tho., 39, 161; Wm., 210.
- Utle (Uttley), Alice, 153; Fras., 201; John, 171, 265; Margt., 171; Tho., 188.
- Varee, Eliz., 115; John, 115, 118, 278; Mary, 118, 278; Thomasin, 177.
- Varley, Jane, 40; John, 37\*, 40, 205\*.
- Vaugham, Anne, 19.
- Vavasoure (Vavosour), Frances, 235; Hen., 254; John, 254\*; Margery, 254; Margt., 226; Mary, 17, 164; Tho., 69; Wm., 17, 69\*, 165, 200, 207, 235\*.
- Veach, Mr., 174, 181.
- Veevers (Vevers, Vevars), Anne, 77, 232; Grace, 185; Isab., 161, 284; Ric., 77, 161, 231, 232, 284.
- Veritie, Mary, 146; Tho., 146.
- Vickers (Viccars), Jane, 158, 223; Jas., 158; Mich., 211.
- Waake (Wauke), Mr., 173, 174, 175.
- Waaw, Wm., 277.
- Waddington, —, 276; Achilles, 31, 60, 70, 194\*, 195, 211, 216, 222; Anne, 62, 159, 181, 211; Anth., 122, 132\*, 165, 276; Arch., 17, 18, 19; Christian, 169, 267; Const., 41; Dor., 112, 269; Edm., 106, 110, 112; Edw., 269, 287; Eliz., 17, 62, 66, 156, 256; Fras., 19; Geo., 31, 62\*, 66, 69\*, 122, 126, 132, 156, 216\*, 256; Grace, 88, 95, 279; Isab., 170, 279; John, 75, 106, 124, 132\*; Jonas, 82; Law., 194; Leo., 36, 51\*, 127\*, 132, 167, 170, 242, 244, 249, 250, 279; Margt., 22, 36, 156, 255; Mary, 67, 110, 121, 126, 163, 165, 167, 244, 250, 279; Mayor, 124, 129; Mercy, 291; Ric., 19, 41, 122, 129; Rob., 16, 22, 60, 64, 67, 70, 75, 82, 88, 95, 156, 255\*, 279; Sam., 106, 122, 130, 276; Tim., 130; Wm., 18, 19, 22, 64, 106, 121, 130, 140, 279, 291.
- Waddy, Agn., 148.
- Wade (Wad, Waide), —, 179; Anne, 121, 149, 154, 181\*; Anth., 155; Chr., 149; Eliz., 38, 146; Frances, 150, 155; Fras., 181; John, 115, 281; Margt., 205; Sar., 121, 153; Tho., 115, 281; Wm., 141, 146.
- Wadsworth, John, 232.
- Waite, *see* Wayte.
- Waitson, Wm., 6.
- Walker (Wawker, Waker), —, 130; Agn., 84\*, 151; Annas, 245; Anne, 128, 130, 162\*, 165, 168, 179, 220, 236, 287; Bridg., 150; Chr., 71, 75, 80, 85, 92, 162, 182, 238, 276, 278; Cuth., 150; Eliz., 31, 77, 149, 152; Fras., 145; Grace, 23, 104, 182, 281;

- Isab., 20, 68, 98, 163, 274; Jane, 31, 80, 164; Jas., 85, 92, 113, 122, 179, 224, 267, 271, 281, 283, 287; Jenett, 274; Jer., 63, 65, 68, 122, 158, 228, 277, 289; John, 18, 20, 23\*, 25, 101, 103, 104, 106, 113, 116, 122\*, 125, 129, 130, 134, 151, 161, 220, 240, 247, 269; Jonas, 37, 79, 224, 236; Jos., 134, 271; Margt., 101, 158, 163, 228, 278; Martha, 181, 288; Mary, 18, 25, 41, 65, 96, 113, 128, 161, 174, 184, 267, 281; Mauger, 75; Mercy, 33, 130, 288; Nat., 30, 75, 77, 96, 181, 231, 243, 250, 281, 285, 288; Ric., 60, 65\*, 98, 103, 116, 129, 165, 168, 215, 219, 251, 268\*, 270, 274; Rob., 84, 122, 130, 135\*, 220, 245, 285, 288; Rog., 30, 33, 37, 41, 216; Sam., 71, 84\*, 91\*, 128, 164, 181, 184, 286; Sar., 79; Sisselee, 60; Sus., 106, 181, 286; Tho., 75, 122, 145, 231; Wm., 63, 113, 116.
- Wall, Anne, 157; Eliz., 160; John, 49; Wm., 49.
- Wallis, John, 124; Sar., 124.
- Wallis, Han., 136; John, 131, 136; Mary, 131.
- Walls, John, 10.
- Walmisley, Jas., 210.
- Walsh (Walshe), —, 38; Anne, 167; Edm., 33; Geo., 142; Jonath., 127; Jos., 127; Mary, 47; Ric., 52; Rob., 43; Sam., 29; Wm., 29, 33, 38, 43, 47, 52, 201.
- Walshaw (Walshay, Walshey), Agn., 11; Alice, 154, 211; Anne, 160, 278; Chr., 52, 117; Dor., 112, 154, 157, 188, 267; Edw., 163; Frances, 155, 158; Geo., 14, 160, 239, 246; Isab., 174, 270; John, 117, 122, 130; Margt., 163; Matt., 52, 55, 60\*, 120, 122, 154\*, 155, 211, 212, 220, 278\*, 288; Tho., 55, 112, 120, 122, 130, 174, 267, 270, 278.
- Walshman, Ric., 237.
- Walton, Fras., 274; Nic., 274.
- Wansforth (Wansfourth, Wansfound, Wansworth, Wanesworth, Wantsworth), —, 134; Eliz., 123; Frances, 129, 158, 173, 286; Fras., 70; Matt., 65\*, 70, 121, 158, 266, 286; Tho., 127; Wm., 118\*, 123, 129, 134.
- Warburton, Ann, 182.
- Ward(e), Agn., 154, 157, 288; Alice, 6, 144, 154, 155; Anne, 22, 63, 69, 123, 171\*, 175, 176, 181, 282; Anth., 5, 15, 17, 22, 41\*, 44, 48, 51, 52, 57, 62, 64, 66, 69, 74, 75, 85, 92, 152, 162, 165, 205, 209, 220, 227, 233, 280; Ben., 127, 283; Chr., 13, 48, 51, 62, 81, 85, 92, 97, 101, 104\*, 106, 108, 111, 114, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 153, 155, 166, 224, 227, 254, 255, 257, 267, 275, 276, 278, 283, 284, 286, 289, 291; Christian, 144; Eliz., 108, 129, 139, 154, 159, 164, 166, 267, 284; Frances, 148, 175; Geo., 17, 62\*, 114, 117, 123, 128, 154, 208, 217, 220, 269, 282; Gert., 157; Gilb., 3; Grace, 11; Han., 120; Isab., 3, 11, 12, 64, 143, 152, 154, 155, 177, 189, 292; Jane, 9, 62, 146, 216; Jas., 146, 216, 221, 274; Jenett, 157, 190, 273; Jer., 70; John, 57, 114, 118, 139, 261, 269, 275; Jonath., 137; Jos., 135, 291; Lucy, 75; Lydia, 124, 289; Margt., 22, 101, 255, 257; Martha, 128, 133; Mary, 42, 52, 62, 69, 78, 81, 107, 117, 162, 164, 167, 177, 182, 205, 256; Maud, 153; Mauger, 223; Mercy, 99; Reb., 114; Ric., 44, 61, 141, 155, 157, 165, 203, 216\*, 281; Rob., 157, 222; Roger, 42, 153; Sam., 78, 99, 107, 121, 256, 278; Sar., 111, 153; Steph., 131, 286; Tho., 9, 61\*, 63, 70, 103\*, 106, 154, 157, 159, 182, 211, 219\*, 250, 256, 273; Wm., 15, 66, 69, 78\*, 97, 142, 159, 177, 189, 230, 232\*, 233, 254.
- Wardman (Wardeman), Beat., 158, 224; Helen, 238; Isab., 63; Jane, 290; John, 63, 158, 224, 238, 279; Law., 73; Ric., 53; Tho., 53; Wm., 73, 290.
- Warffe, Margt., 105; Ric., 105.
- Warrender, Jenytt, 192; Tho., 250.
- Warrener, Tho., 244.
- Wash, Math., 122\*.
- Washington, Rob., 174.
- Waterhouse (Waterhowse, Watterhowse, Wayerhouse), Ann, 181, 221; Dor., 155; Eliz., 12; Jas., 5; Jennet, 13; John, 215; Law., 4; Rob., 53; Wm., 9, 53, 57\*, 155, 216.
- Waterworth, Effam, 185.
- Watkinson, Jenitt, 144; Margt., 155, 162; Roger, 155.
- Watson (Wattson), —, 192, 270; Alice, 10, 158, 235; Anne, 54, 70, 162, 173, 270; Chr., 44, 48, 49, 54, 59, 62, 214\*, 227, 267; Eliz., 49, 172, 267, 269; Frances, 112, 288; Geo., 165, 167, 169, 252, 260; Grace, 165, 167, 169, 252; Isab., 149, 214; Jane, 44, 144, 190, 212, 259; Janet, 13; John, 62, 90, 112, 141, 259, 288; Margt., 144, 145; Mary, 10, 62, 90, 158, 163, 278; Peter, 145; Ric., 62, 70, 158, 255; Rob., 256; Tho., 140, 142, 233; Wm., 48, 59, 144, 149, 190, 196, 198, 205, 268, 269.
- Watt (Watte, Watter), Janett, 138; Jann., 186; John, 10, 187.
- Watter, Alis, 138; John, 7; Margt., 155; Mary, 179; Wm., 140, 200, 201.



- Watterall, Ric., 204.  
 Watters, Anne, 164, 166; Eliz., 165, 167; Tho., 165, 167, 244, 250; Wm., 244, 250.  
 Wauton, Mary, 11.  
 Wawbancke, Beat., 290; John, 290.  
 Waw(e), Ann, 178; Mary, 180.  
 Ways [?Wave or Waw], Mary, 180.  
 Waynebanke, Isab., 283; John, 283.  
 Wayn(e)man (Wayngman), —, 3; Alice, 160, 169, 233; Anne, 77, 252; Edm., 62; Eliz., 3, 183; Fras., 160; Geo., 3, 77, 169, 194, 244, 250, 252, 256; Helen, 162; Isab., 180; Jane, 146; John, 3; Lucy, 152; Maud, 153; Rob., 197, 211, 231; Sar., 244, 250; Tho., 197; Wm., 62.  
 Wayryng, Chr., 142.  
 Wayte (Waite, Waytt, Wait), —, 38, 222, 229; Agn., 243; Alex., 66, 274; Alice, 30, 159, 209, 243; Annas, 249; Anne, 84, 90, 157, 245; Chr., 29, 195; Dor., 13, 21, 51, 72, 155, 163, 203, 240, 246; Edw., 11, 120, 245; Eliz., 26, 34, 41, 145, 163; Geo., 6, 30, 34, 38, 39, 40, 52, 59, 63\*, 66, 155, 202, 229, 268, 274; Grace, 156, 159, 250; Hen., 145; Isab., 46, 48, 56, 59, 67, 99, 105, 150, 170, 227, 240, 246, 269; Jane, 9, 34, 67, 155, 158, 163, 285; Jenitt, 145, 214; John, 10, 34, 37, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51, 57, 63, 80, 83, 87, 88\*, 94, 95\*, 103, 104, 114, 150, 159, 163, 185, 206, 215, 244, 251, 259, 277; Jos., 103, 238, 245; Kath., 66, 145; Law., 145; Margt., 52, 59, 163; Marm., 207, 284; Mary, 34, 43, 51, 57, 61, 74, 83, 109, 145\*, 238, 239, 241, 244, 245, 247, 250, 252; Ric., 8, 140; Rob., 45, 81, 99, 181; Sar., 181; Tho., 39, 50, 55, 74, 78, 241, 247; Wm., 21, 22\*, 26, 29, 32\*, 34, 37, 40, 41\*, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 56, 59, 61, 63, 66, 67\*, 72, 74, 78, 80, 81, 84, 87, 90, 93\*, 94, 104, 109, 114, 120, 141, 145\*, 189, 195, 214, 218, 221, 223, 227, 228, 235, 238\*, 239, 240\*, 241\*, 243\*, 244\*, 245\*, 246\*, 247\*, 249, 250\*, 251, 252\*, 259, 273, 290.  
 Webb, Anne, 91; John, 91.  
 Webster, Anne, 156; Dor., 188; Geo., 131, 134, 287; Grace, 171; John, 128\*, 131, 134, 137, 180, 287; Rosom., 180; Sam., 137.  
 Well, Frances, 25; Wm., 25.  
 Welles (Wels), Anne, 87, 94, 135; Eliz., 106; Frances, 164; Hen., 105, 260; John, 103, 258; Tho., 83, 87, 90, 94, 97\*, 103, 105, 106, 164, 258, 260; Wm., 83, 90, 105.  
 Wensley (Wenchley, Wenshley), Anne, 38; Chr., 63; Eliz., 67, 180; Ester, 7; Frances, 47, 288; Jane, 75, 236; John, 41, 214, 216; Law., 5, 38, 41, 47, 63, 66, 67, 70\*, 75, 79, 223, 236, 274\*, 276, 288; Margt., 79; Mary, 12; Wm., 8, 66, 223.  
 Wentworth, Anne, 213; Geo., 213.  
 West(e), Agn., 163; Alice, 40, 126, 153, 156, 177, 213, 286; Anne, 56, 112, 148, 150, 167, 267; Anth., 12, 47, 53\*, 57, 60, 105, 154, 164, 166, 227, 273, 279; Beat., 150; Cath. (Kath.), 7, 35, 88\*, 95, 123, 124, 154, 181, 226, 227; Chr., 1, 62, 78, 217, 232; Dor., 5, 7, 34, 116, 157, 162, 172, 226, 265; Eliz., 4, 5, 21, 102, 148, 151, 154, 175, 177; Ellen, 108, 270; Frances, 34, 106, 108, 119, 148, 153, 173, 208, 261; Fras., 12, 32, 34, 35, 40, 53, 87, 94, 148, 150\*, 152, 203, 204, 206; Geo., 44, 238; Helen, 153, 160; Isab., 50, 60, 152, 158, 272; Jane, 164, 166, 220, 279; Jas., 39, 252; Jenitt, 144, 147, 212; John, 99, 118, 213, 218, 288; Josh., 101, 255; Law., 6, 10, 21, 46, 57, 112, 116, 118, 119, 123, 144, 173, 177, 188, 193, 274, 286, 288, 290; Leon., 82; Margt., 32, 74, 160, 213; Mary, 10, 32, 35, 148, 159, 167, 183; Matt., 6; Mayor, 120; Mich., 52, 59, 112, 175, 261, 271; Occypye, 1; Ric., 13, 32, 34, 35, 37\*, 39, 44\*, 46, 49\*, 50, 52, 53, 56, 59, 62, 71\*, 74, 78, 81, 82, 87, 94, 101, 103, 106, 108\*, 112, 113\*, 124, 148, 160, 193, 205, 208, 212, 221, 226, 232, 233, 243, 250, 252, 255, 258, 261\*, 267, 270, 285, 287; Sar., 108, 285; Tho., 43, 44, 47, 81, 88\*, 95, 99, 102, 103, 105, 108, 111\*, 112, 113, 120, 126, 163, 167, 172, 242, 243, 248, 250, 253, 258, 290; Wm., 10, 43, 112, 113, 153, 208, 216.  
 Westerland, Phil., 129; Wm., 129.  
 Wetherall, John, 115; Margt., 115; Mary, 115.  
 Wetherhead(e), Anne, 150, 155; Grace, 161; Mary, 256; Ric., 256; Rob., 161.  
 Wetherill, Jane, 174; Wm., 174.  
 Whalley, Hen., 156; Mary, 156, 163; Rob., 67\*. See Whawlay.  
 Wharton, Alice, 148, 200; Ann, 7, 11; Dor., 148; Eliz., 21, 154; Fras., 154; Geo., 5, 9; Jas., 189; Margt., 155, 174; Matt., 206; Nic., 195; Ric., 17; Tho., 143; Wm., 9, 17, 21, 203, 223. See Wauton.  
 Whawlay, Hen., 62, 220, 231. See Whalley.  
 Whearter (Wheartor, Wheatter), Alice, 39, 231; Anne, 160, 163, 213, 232; Eliz., 18, 144; Frances, 73, 278; Isab., 9; Jane, 18, 144, 163; Jas.,

- 69, 227; Jenett, 146; John, 100, 227, 290; Mark, 211, 213; Mary, 84, 91, 241, 248; Ric., 107; Rob., 81; Sar., 87, 93; Tho., 112; Wm., 39, 69, 73, 81, 84, 87, 91, 93, 100, 107, 112, 160, 163, 211, 227, 231, 239, 241, 246, 248, 252, 278, 290.
- Whewell (Whewill, Whewhill), Ann, 181, 265; Rob., 260, 265, 276.
- Whippe, Jas., 47\*.
- White, Eliz., 157, 198; Tho., 157.
- Whitehead (Whithead, Whitthead, Whythead), —, 46, 225; Alice, 81, 188, 235\*; Anne, 8\*, 145, 151, 153, 243, 249; Anth., 50, 100\*, 105, 107, 112, 130, 169, 268, 273, 280; Beat., 16, 156; Bridg., 167; Chr., 8, 57, 60\*, 62, 65, 115, 117\*, 122\*, 134, 172, 220, 261, 273, 278; Deb., 51; Dor., 12, 16, 69, 124, 125, 138, 189, 259; Edm., 20, 84, 91, 96\*, 119, 158; Edw., 64, 74, 79, 98, 252\*, 288; Eliz., 7, 62\*, 104, 115, 131, 134, 174, 220, 292; Euph., 220; Frances, 69, 172, 188, 264; Fras., 12, 13, 18, 50, 54\*, 58, 62, 65, 69, 77, 114\*, 195, 210, 266; Geo., 49; Grace, 74, 81, 120, 170, 174, 235; Hen., 46, 154, 233; Isab., 64; Jane, 68, 134\*, 158, 255, 288; Jenet, 154; John, 58, 77, 102\*, 104, 105, 107, 124, 140, 170, 261, 291; Law., 10, 13, 47, 50\*, 55, 59, 69, 124\*, 128\*, 132, 153, 174, 188, 207\*, 215, 220, 243, 249, 259, 260, 264, 265, 290; Margt., 4, 49, 59, 77, 158, 219, 232, 237, 260, 280; Mary, 57, 66, 112, 117, 166, 169, 259, 268; Oliver, 137; Ric., 5, 47, 62, 66, 74, 77, 84, 91, 128, 134, 158, 220, 227, 237, 242, 248, 280, 283; Tho., 10, 55, 62, 79, 115, 117\*, 120, 128, 131, 134, 215, 265, 266\*, 273, 281\*, 292; Wm., 18, 20, 51, 59\*, 68, 74, 98, 111\*, 115, 119, 122, 125, 130, 132, 137, 141, 195, 205, 242, 248, 259, 264, 278, 290.
- Whitefeild(e), Ann, 144; Fras., 191; Hugh, 143; John, 144.
- Whitley, Em., 125; Han., 125; Geo., 125.
- Whittaker (Whittacars, Whittacres, Whitecar, Whyttickars, Whittcar, Wittcar), Alice, 109; Dor., 113, 163; Eliz., 99, 136, 155; Fras., 116, 281; Hen., 18, 141; John, 77, 103; Margt., 157, 159; Martha, 292; Mary, 85, 92, 123, 241, 247; Maudlin, 173; Ric., 123; Rob., 159; Tho., 87, 94; Wm., 18, 82\*, 85, 87, 92, 94, 99, 103, 109, 113, 116, 143, 163, 199, 241, 247, 281, 288.
- Whitting(h)am, Christian, 146, 241, 248; Rob., 146, 235, 241, 248; Sus., 158; Wm., 158.
- Whitwham, Ann, 181, 287; Wm., 181, 287.
- Wickley, Anne, 185; Costan, 185.
- Wicklif (Wiclyffe, Wiklif, Wiklyf, Wyklif, Wykeclyffe), Alice, 5; Dor., 144; Eliz., 3, 11, 138; Jerome, 4; Ruth, 7, 214; Steph., 3, 138; Sus., 8.
- Widdoppe, Law., 202.
- Wigglesworth (Wiglsworth, Wyglesworth, Wriglesworth), Agn., 236; Anne, 16, 153; Beat., 145; Dor., 138, 202; Isab., 11; Mary, 8; Perc., 7, 138; Tho., 14, 141, 236; Wm., 258.
- Wik(e)ley, Alice, 152; Eliz., 154; Tho., 211.
- Wilden, Barb., 155.
- Wilkes (Wylkes), —, 199; Eliz., 158; Isab., 282; Perc., 199; Rob., 220; Wm., 202.
- Wilkinson (Wilkenson, Wylkynson), Alice, 116, 178; Ann, 108, 156, 172, 173, 182, 259; Avice, 146; Dor., 165, 168; Edw., 115, 272; Eliz., 116, 120, 159, 256, 272; Fras., 111, 114\*, 116, 119, 149, 272\*; Geo., 24; Grace, 108; Hen., 111\*, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121\*, 269, 272\*, 285; Isab., 52; John, 102, 108, 138, 140, 165, 168, 198, 256, 259, 267, 269, 272, 276; Margt., 138, 149, 186, 259; Mary, 116, 212; Math., 20; Nic., 185; Prud., 149; Ric., 15, 52, 108, 156, 168, 214, 259; Rob., 15, 204; Steph., 24, 146; Sus., 113; Tho., 20, 254, 267; Tob., 102, 269; Wm., 111, 115, 119, 255\*, 269.
- Willee (Willey), Grace, 173, 181; Hen., 173. See Wyllee.
- Willes, Tho., 143.
- Williamson, Alice, 159; Hen., 143; Jane, 173; Sam., 67, 78\*, 239, 245; Wm., 67, 223, 239, 245.
- Willowby, Ellen, 171.
- Wilson (Willson, Wyllson), —, 200, 290; Agn., 232; Alice, 156, 209; Anne, 31, 68, 120, 144, 175, 237, 257; Beat., 112, 268; Cecily, 164, 167; Chas., 140, 204, 205, 281; Chr., 4, 21, 110; Effam, 185; Eliz., 7, 79, 144, 173; Frances, 23, 157, 269; Fras., 2; Grace, 23, 146, 276; Isab., 71, 138, 143, 161, 162, 189, 222; Jenet, 155, 187; Job., 133; John, 12, 19, 21, 23, 26, 31, 72, 81, 83, 111\*, 120, 143, 144, 161, 162, 189, 222, 260, 264, 273, 275, 276, 288; Jonath., 83; Law., 2, 14, 26, 65, 68, 71, 75\*, 79, 84, 87\*, 91, 94\*, 112, 131, 159, 173, 233, 254\*, 257, 268\*, 286\*; Leon., 86, 93, 95;



- Margt., 1, 19, 139, 160, 194; Mary, 81, 86, 95, 118, 168, 174, 227, 268, 273, 276; Mercy, 93; Mich., 237; Peter, 11; Pollocarbus, 125; Reg., 191; Ric., 55; Rob., 138, 174, 290; Sam., 168; Sar., 115, 159\*, 257; Tho., 9, 84, 91, 110, 127, 142\*, 159, 188, 189, 269, 286; Wm., 65, 72, 115, 118, 122, 125, 127, 131, 133, 175, 270, 276, 281, 286, 290. *See* Wison, Lawrance *als.* Wilson.
- Windebanke (Windibanke, Windy-bank) Agn., 23, 156; Chr., 11, 23, 28, 192, 195; Edm., 28; Eliz., 151; John, 6, 187; Nic., 13; Tho., 9.
- Winder, Eliz., 178; Geo., 178.
- Winterburne (Winterborne), Eliz., 147; Grace, 163; Jenet, 209; John, 163; Tho., 195.
- Wison, Ann, 259; John, 259.
- Withes, Dor., 196.
- Woddall, Bridg., 167; Josh., 167.
- Woffindaile, Rob., 188.
- Wom(e)sley, Eliz., 278; Jas., 37; Wm., 37.
- Wood(e), —, 191, 212, 217, 252; Alice, 158, 160; Anne, 116, 154, 164, 166, 169, 182, 287; Chr., 50, 112, 267; Edm., 20, 145; Eliz., 41, 107, 157, 163, 188, 283; Ellen, 120, 180; Geo., 143, 174; Grace, 179; Helen, 237; Hen., 160, 182, 283; Isab., 172; Jas., 5, 239, 242, 246, 249; Jennet, 8, 160, 209, 216; John, 28, 29, 33, 37\*, 41, 44, 48, 50, 97, 142, 154, 187, 188, 197, 204, 209, 212\*, 217, 226, 232, 237, 279; Margt., 20; Mary, 22, 160, 243, 250; Ric., 22, 29, 33\*, 44, 163, 237\*, 238, 239, 242, 243, 246, 249, 250; Rob., 33; Sam., 105; Sar., 168; Sim., 48; Steph., 252, 255; Sus., 145, 174; Tho., 28, 88, 95, 102, 187, 244, 251; Wm., 86\*, 88, 93\*, 95, 97, 102, 105, 107, 112\*, 116, 120, 164, 166, 243\*, 244, 249\*, 251, 267, 279\*.
- Wooler, Alice, 144; John, 75; Rob., 144.
- Worfolke, —, 291; Ric., 291.
- Wormall, Tho., 236; Wm., 236.
- Worth(e), —, 229, 240; Alice, 229; Anne, 34, 70, 135, 231, 240, 246, 252, 265; Chr., 37, 128, 225; Dor., 46; Eliz., 136, 265; Grace, 109, 159, 266; Isab., 121, 178; Jas., 93; John, 70, 76, 122, 127, 178; Mary, 127; Ric., 37; Rob., 49, 212; Sus., 122; Tho., 41, 216, 262; Wm., 34, 41, 46, 49, 72\*, 76, 79\*, 93, 109, 121, 128, 134\*, 135, 136, 159, 216, 222, 229, 236\*, 246, 262, 266.
- Wrangham, Anne, 157.
- Wrathiaie (Wrather), Geo., 249; Mary, 243, 249.
- Wright, Anne, 85, 91; Bryan, 159; Chr., 57, 256; Ellen, 178; Helen, 154, 155; Isab., 159; John, 72\*, 80, 86, 93, 178, 226, 233, 252, 270; Jonas, 180; Martha, 86, 93, 252; Mary, 80, 180; Ric., 53, 57, 155, 222; Rob., 53, 85, 91; Thomazin, 211; Wm., 226.
- Wrigleworth, *see* Wigglesworth.
- Wrose (Wroose, Wrosse, Wrase), —, 58, 171; Agn., 187; Alex., 16, 17, 20, 22, 27, 31, 225, 262; Alice, 148, 150, 229; Alyson, 185; Anne, 20, 51, 154, 158, 159\*, 164, 167, 223, 262, 279; Effam., 139; Eliz., 17, 154; Geo., 6, 16, 18, 193, 204, 227, 228; Grace, 61, 69, 83, 227, 229, 248; Han., 64; Hen., 142; Jane, 9, 54, 148, 161; Jas., 148, 198, 201, 270; John, 12, 48, 51, 54, 58, 62, 64\*, 69, 159, 223, 241, 248, 264, 279; Jonas, 109; Margt., 31; Mary, 48, 163, 165, 167, 204, 241; Matilda, 161; Maud, 18, 155; Nic., 27, 163, 288; Peter, 20; Ric., 189; Sar., 62, 109; Tho., 6, 22, 61, 64, 83, 141, 154, 185, 198, 219, 221, 229, 284; Wm., 13, 198.
- Wycum, Eliz., 180; Martin, 180.
- Wykeclyffe, *see* Wicklif.
- Wykeley, Anne, 1; Steph., 1.
- Wyllee (Wylee, Wylie, Willee), Beat., 134, 179; Chr., 131; Geo., 228; Grace, 277; Hen., 125, 127, 128, 131, 134, 137, 179, 277, 281, 282; Jane, 128; John, 127, 282; Mary, 137; Wm., 125, 281.
- Wyse, Chr., 154; Mary, 154; Rosam., 159.
- Yates, —, 50; Edw., 65, 223; Hugh, 154; Isab., 154; John, 65, 223.
- Yeadon, —, 187; Anne, 153; Edith, 44; Hugh., 38, 44, 206; Kath., 144; Law., 144; Mary, 38, 214.
- Yeates, Edw., 221.
- Yles, *see* Iles.
- Yngland, *see* England.
- Yngle, Agn., 139.
- York, Archbp. of, 239.
- You dall, Isab., 154.
- Younge, Anne, 151; Ellen, 118, 120, 275; Grace, 182; Hen., 151; Mich., 118, 210, 124, 275, 280; Theoph., 124.
- Surnames omitted, Adam, 47; Anne, 238; Anth., 232\*; Chr., 1; Dor., 148; Eliz., 151, 184\*, 227; Isab., 151, 179, 184; Jane, 92; James, 1; John, 203; Kath., 75, Old Kathren, 190; Ric., 41, 230; Tho., 243; Wm., 203, 231\*.

# INDEX OF PLACES.

[Names of very frequent occurrence viz. :—Otley, Bramhope, Burley, Burleywoodhead, Denton, Hawksworth, Farnley, Lindley, Menston, Newhall, Clifton and Pool are not indexed].

- Aberford (Abberfourth), 168.  
 Addingham, 90, 171, 178.  
 Adel (Adle), 48, 89, 95, 96, 150, 170,  
 172, 174, 177\*, 178, 181\*, 182, 183\*,  
 184.  
 Allerton (Ollerton) Grange, 96.  
 Arthington, 174\*.  
 Arthington Hall, 173.  
 Arthington Nunnery, 181.  
 Askham Richard, 176.  
 Askwith, 166, 172, 178,  
 Cumberland, 69.  
 Deane More, 280.  
 Dob (Dog) Park, 104, 117, 244, 255.  
 Dogg Park End, 259.  
 Dog Parke side, 206.  
 Downham, 255.  
 East Esholt, 253, 263, 266, 277, 280,  
 290.  
 Eccleshill (Ecellsell), 176, 283.  
 Eccup, 174.  
 Elland (Ealande), 152, 171, 177.  
 Elsingbottom (Elstone bothom), 129,  
 228, 286.  
 Esholt (Eshold), 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 40,  
 41, 53, 89, 92-96, 97\*, 101\*, 104, 106,  
 108, 110, 114, 126, 149, 154, 166,  
 173, 187*n*, 191, 197-199, 200\*, 202,  
 205, 206, 210, 222, 231, 234, 252,  
 255, 258, 259\*, 262.  
 Farnley Green, 119.  
 Fawether, 254.  
 Fermise, 245.  
 Fewston (Fuiston), 149, 150, 151\*, 153,  
 166, 169\*, 171\*, 175, 178, 180, 181,  
 259.  
 Gargrave, 167, 182.  
 Gate Helmsley (Gatemsley), 88, 95.  
 Guiseley, 82, 98, 100, 151, 152, 153\*,  
 168, 169, 170, 171\*, 172, 174\*, 175,  
 176, 178, 180, 183, 184\*.  
 Halifax, 38, 154, 172, 173, 261, 267.  
 Hall yates, 80, 106.  
 Hampsthwaite (Hamsmith, Hams-  
 twitt, Hampswith), 147, 149, 153,  
 167, 168, 170, 179.  
 Haram, 150.  
 Hardesty Hill, 263.  
 Harewood (Harwood), 149, 160, 173\*,  
 174, 177.  
 Hartwith, 167.  
 Hasling Hall, 127, 287.  
 Hemsley, 147.  
 Heptonstall, 256.  
 High Rhodes (Hie Roades), 176, 193.  
 Holbeck, 83, 90, 169, 287.  
 Baildon, 38, 68, 75, 101, 128, 138, 166,  
 171, 173\*, 175\*, 176, 179, 183, 187*n*,  
 269.  
 Barwick, 150.  
 Batley, 175.  
 Beckwithshaw, 172.  
 Bingley, 77, 147, 148\*, 149\*, 171, 172,  
 173, 176\*, 177, 178, 182, 184.  
 Birstall, 65, 90, 153, 176, 182, 248.  
 Bishopthorpe, 182.  
 Bishopwood, 40, 41, 99, 108, 110, 113,  
 121, 250, 255, 269, 282, 290, 291.  
 Blubberhouse, 249.  
 Boardley, 261.  
 Bolton Bridge, 115, 175.  
 Bradford (Bradfourth), 170, 174, 177.  
 Brakenfoot, 106, 261.  
 Bramham, 149, 181.  
 Brearey, 89, 96.  
 Burley Laundhouse, *see* Laund House.  
 Burnsey [? Burnsall], 172.  
 Caley, 37, 39, 105, 109, 111, 115, 119,  
 122, 136, 168, 202, 204\*, 239, 243,  
 246, 249, 250, 254, 263, 264, 275,  
 281, 290.  
 Caley Hall, 102.  
 Calverley, 166, 168, 170, 171, 173\*,  
 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182,  
 292.  
 Carleton, 110, 149, 168.  
 Castley, 108, 173.  
 Chappelcroft, 234.  
 Chappeltown, 231.  
 Church yates, 218.  
 Coett Corft [?], 283.  
 Collingham, 231.  
 Coopman Roid, 117, 133, 136, 285,  
 289, 291.  
 Coote (Coate) House, 98, 103, 107, 113,  
 118\*, 122, 265, 272, 280.  
 Digitized by



Holton [? Halton], 168.  
 Honsinall, 182.  
 Horsforth, 172, 173, 175, 177, 180, 291.  
 Howberhill, 267.  
 Huby (Hube), 269.  
 Hull, 196.  
 Hurrexstones (Hurroctstones), 72, 111,  
 115, 119\*, 125, 130, 232, 280, 290.  
 Idle, 91, 172.  
 Ilkley, 48, 161, 170, 179, 180\*, 206, 209.  
 Ireland, 289.

Keighley, 147, 150, 167, 170, 172.  
 Kettlewell, 176.  
 Kildwick, 169, 173.  
 Killinghall, 175.  
 Kirby (Kirbie), 106, 172, 179, 180.  
 Kirkby Malham (Malleden), 146.  
 Kirkby Malzeard (Maleside, Maule-  
 yeardes) 150, 176.  
 Kirkgate in Otley, 165.  
 Kirskill [? Creskeld], 168.  
 Knaresbrough, 38, 91, 146, 249, 258.

Laund House, 25, 89, 91, 94, 96, 98,  
 101, 117, 197, 211, 248, 250, 258,  
 260\*, 262, 277, 281, 283.  
 Leathley, 42, 147, 150, 166, 174, 175,  
 178, 181, 182\*, 184, 290.  
 Leeds, 114\*, 116, 120, 139, 147, 149,  
 150, 152, 153, 161\*, 169, 171-174,  
 175\*, 179, 180, 182\*, 184, 203, 238,  
 275, 282.  
 Lindley Hall, 111, 114, 116, 119, 193,  
 272.  
 Linton, 175.  
 Long Marston, 181.  
 Lundhouse green, 205.  
 Lyme delfe, 232.

Manningham, 277.  
 Mellinton, 171.  
 Menston More end, 110.  
 Morton in Bingley, 171.

New Grange, 115, 281.  
 Newhall Carr, 266.  
 Norcroft, 112, 116, 120, 122, 133, 165,  
 177, 207, 267, 272, 273, 288.  
 Norland in Elland, 171.  
 Northallerton, 171.  
 Norwood, 259.  
 Nydd (Nidd), 175, 176.

Ollerton, *see* Allerton.

Pannell, 177.  
 Parke yait, 261.  
 Pateley Bridge, 171.

Pontefract (Pomfret), 153.  
 Pool Chapel, 105.  
 Pool Crookes, 89.  
 Pool Mill, 32.  
 Poule walke mylnes, 120.  
 Rawdon, 184.  
 Retfourth Green in Farnley, 248.  
 Rhodes in Menston, 24, 39.  
 Ripley, 181.  
 Ripon, 171, 178, 181, 263.

Sheffield (Sheafeild), 133.  
 Silsden, 102, 179, 257.  
 Skipton, 139, 149, 170\*, 230.  
 Spofforth (Spofford,) 77, 175.  
 Stainburn, 172, 173, 266, 274.  
 Stead, 26, 32, 38, 40, 45, 98, 101\*, 104,  
 111, 112, 113, 115, 117, 123, 126,  
 146, 148, 169, 191, 199\*, 200, 202,  
 203, 206-208, 226, 230, 241, 246, 247,  
 256-258, 261, 262\*, 274\*, 276, 277,  
 283, 285, 286\*, 290.  
 Steadhall, 31, 35, 165.  
 Swinsty Hall, 98, 170, 184.

Tadcaster, 179.  
 Tanfield, 68.  
 Thornthwaite, 176.  
 Thornton, 165.  
 Thorpe, 104, 118.  
 Thorpe Arch, 180.  
 Tofts in Menston, 24, 84, 90, 245\*,  
 289.  
 Tranmyre, 103, 113, 117\*, 123\*, 165,  
 256, 277, 281, 292.  
 Tymble, 268.

Wakefield, 146, 180, 182.  
 Walkington (Wakinton), 102, 170.  
 Warley, 245.  
 Weeton, 253.  
 West Esholt, 98\* 103, 122, 128, 133,  
 134, 269, 290, 291.  
 Westgate in Otley, 284, 285, 290.  
 Weston, 35, 38, 41, 42, 104, 108\*,  
 116, 169-171, 172\*, 173\*, 174\*, 177,  
 178\*, 180, 182, 183\*.  
 Wetherby, 263, 284.  
 Woodhouse, 101, 136, 254.  
 Woodhouse, Great, 290.  
 Woodside, 33.  
 Wyke, 204.

Yeadon, 166\*, 168.  
 York, 91, 152, 169, 170, 173, 178, 180,  
 182.  
 York, Bishophill, 182.



















<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



BINDING SECT.

DEC 7 1972

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CS  
435  
Y4Y6  
v.33

Yorkshire Parish Register  
Society  
Publications

**CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH**

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---

